

.....

INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS

7-8-06

This Index carries on the work commenced by SABR member Philip S. Bergen, who compiled the Index published in 1987. It is based upon the format and style which he employed, and his contribution is gratefully acknowledged. The Index is a project of SABR's Bibliography Committee, and was compiled by Joseph P. Murphy, Jr., a member of that Committee. It indexes the contents of the following publications, using the acronyms indicated:

BASEBALL RESEARCH JOURNAL	1972-2005	BRJ
---------------------------	-----------	-----

1972	80 p.	Baseball drawing, blue cover
1973	104 p.	Roberto Clemente, amber cover
1974	109 p.	Honus Wagner, pink cover
1975	112 p.	Napoleon Lajoie, yellow cover
1976	128 p.	Centennial drawing, blue cover
1977	144 p.	Frank Chance, pink cover
1978	116 p.	Ferguson Jenkins, green cover
1979	159 p.	Miller Huggins, yellow cover
1980	179 p.	Christy Mathewson, blue cover
1981	188 p.	Branch Rickey, grey cover
1982	183 p.	Ed Ruelbach, red cover
1983	187 p.	Chief Bender, blue cover
1984	88 p.	Hoss Radbourne/Providence Grays Centennial, gold cover
1985	88 p.	Pete Rose/Ty Cobb, red cover
1986	88 p.	1925 rookies, green cover
1987	88 p.	Joe Wood, red cover
1988	88 p.	60s cartoons, blue cover
1989	88 p.	Hall of Fame, buff cover
1990	96 p.	Plea for new ball park, blue cover
1991	96 p.	Hall of fame electees, green cover

1992 112 p. Cleveland ball park, red cover
 1993 112 p. Fred Merkle, black cover
 1994 112 p. Paige, Newcombe, Perry &
 DiMaggio, plum cover
 1995 164 p. Dick Allen, purple cover
 1996 154 p. Ferdie Schupp, black & white cover
 1997 144 p. Jackie Robinson, black & white cover
 1998 116 p. Hamilton-Delahanty-Thompson,
 blue cover
 1999 144 p. Rogers Hornsby, green cover
 2000 128 p. Cy Seymour, blue cover
 2001 134 p. Joe Pinder, purple cover
 2002 125 p. Baseball cards, white cover (Issued in 2003)
 2003 128 p. Baseball Bats, blue cover (Issued in 2004)
 2004 128 p. Greenberg sliding, red cover (Issued in 2005)
 2005 128 p. Pitcher (No. 13) and Batter (No,7)
 white cover (Issued in 2006)

THE NATIONAL PASTIME 1982-2006

TNP

Eakins, Baseball Players Practicing	Fall, 1982 (Vol 1, #1)
Rucker, The Seamless Web	Fall, 1983 (Vol 2, #1)
Perez, Opening Day	Spring, 1984 (Vol 3, #1)
Rucker, United States – Japan	Spring, 1985 (Vol 4, #1)
Carroll, Twelve Good Men	Winter, 1985 (Vol 4, #2)
Christy Mathewson (Photo Issue)	Spring, 1986 (Vol 5, #1)
Leeds, Snow at the Ballpark	Winter, 1987 (Vol 6, #1)

Schacht, Lajoie biographical issue	Spring, 1988 (Vol 7, #1)
Rucker, Babe Ruth (Pictorial issue)	No. 9 1989
Leeds, Batter behind screen	No. 10 1990
1841-1991	No. 11 1991
Baseball around the globe	No. 12 1992
Fischer, The Board	No. 13 1993
Perry, Harvey Haddix	No. 14 1994
Brattleboro's Island Park	No. 15 1995
Don Larsen	No. 16 1996
George Davis	No. 17 1997
Bill Veeck	No. 18 1998
Joe DiMaggio	No. 19 1999
Ross Barnes	No. 20 2000
Wes Ferrell	No. 21 2001
Lance Richbourg	No. 22 2002
Stan Musial	No. 23 2003
Kansas City Royals' Baseball Academy	No. 24 2004
La Tropical Park in Havana	No. 25 2005
Roberto Clemente sliding into home	No. 26 2006

SABR REVIEW OF BOOKS

SRB

Vol 1, 1986	Frank Merriwell
Vol II, 1987	Baseball on the Air
Vol III, 1988	Casey at the Bat
Vol IV, 1989	Beating Out a Bunt
Vol V, 1990	Ball Players in Action

INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS – PHIL BERGEN

ISP

ALL-STAR BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND	ASC
GREEN CATHEDRALS	GC
GREAT HITTING PITCHERS	GHP
THE FEDERAL LEAGUE OF 1914-1915	FED
NINETEENTH CENTURY STARS	NCS
MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL STARS	
VOL I, II & III	MLB
AWARD VOTING	AV
THIS DATE IN BASEBALL HISTORY	TD
MINOR LEAGUE HISTORY JOURNAL	MLHJ
MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL RESEARCH JOURNAL	
VOL I & II	MLRJ
BASEBALL HISTORICAL REVIEW	BHR
INDEX TO SPORTING NEWS BASEBALL REGISTERS	SNBR

HOME RUNS IN THE OLD BALLPARKS	HROB
NEGRO LEAGUE BOOK	NLB
BATTING	BAT
COOPERSTOWN CORNER	CC
RUN, RABBIT, RUN	RRR
BASEBALL, THE FAN'S GAME	BFG
WARD'S BASEBALL BOOK	WBB
BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK	BRH
BASEBALL RECORDS UPDATE	BRU
BASEBALL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY	BNC
BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT	BFF
ADDIE JOSS, KING OF THE PITCHERS	AJ
UNCLE ROBBIE	UR
LEFTY GROVE: AMERICAN ORIGINAL	LG
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER	MB
HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH	HBR
The Best of BY THE NUMBERS	BTN
THE DENVER POST TOURNAMENT	DPT
DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE	DBS
THE FENWAY PROJECT	FP
ROAD TRIPS	RT

SABR CONVENTION RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS:

BASEBALL IN RHODE ISLAND (DAYS OF GREATNESS)	SABR 14
CHAMPIONSHIP	SABR 14 CP2
BASEBALL IN CHICAGO	SABR 16 CP
MINNEAPOLIS CONVENTION	SABR 18 CP
EMPIRE STATE OF BASEBALL	SABR 19 CP
BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND	SABR 20 CP
BASEBALL IN NEW YORK	SABR 21 CP
ST. LOUIS' FAVORITE SPORT	SABR 22 CP
HISTORY OF SAN DIEGO BASEBALL	SABR 23 CP
TEXAS IS BASEBALL COUNTRY	SABR 24 CP
BASEBALL IN PITTSBURGH	SABR 25 CP
UNIONS TO ROYALS: THE STORY OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY	SABR 26 CP
A CELEBRATION OF LOUISVILLE BASEBALL	SABR 27 CP
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BASEBALL HISTORY	SABR 28 CP
MINING TOWNS TO MAJOR LEAGUES	SABR 29 CP
FROM McGILLICUDDY TO McGWIRE	SABR 30 CP
BASEBALL IN THE BADGER STATE	SABR 31 CP

THE NORTHERN GAME ----- AND BEYOND	SABR 32 CP
ABOVE THE FRUITED PLAIN	SABR 33 CP
BASEBALL IN THE BUCKEYE STATE	SABR 34 CP
DOMINIONBALL – BASEBALL ABOVE THE 49 TH	SABR 35 CP
RAIN CHECK – BASEBALL IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST	SABR 36 CP

-A-

AARON, HENRY

Analysis of home run record	BRJ 77: 66-70
Early years-comparison with Cepeda	BRJ 91: 76
1952 season with Eau Claire Bears	SABR 31 CP: 33-35
	TNP 02: 107-112

ABBATICCHIO, ED

Review of career	TNP 01: 28
------------------	------------

ABBOTT, SPENCER

Career record	MLBS II: 19-20
---------------	----------------

ABERDEEN, SOUTH DAKOTA

Pheasants - 1947 pennant-winners	MLHJ III: 60-65
----------------------------------	-----------------

ABERNATHY, THOMAS (WOODY)

Career record	MLBS II: 55
---------------	-------------

ABILENE, KANSAS

Did Ike play center field?	TNP 01: 67-68
----------------------------	---------------

ABLES, HARRY T.

Career record	MLBS: 130
---------------	-----------

Abramowitz, Alan I.

IS THERE A HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE IN THE WORLD SERIES ?	TNP 03: 113-114
--	-----------------

ABRAMS, CAL

Biographical sketch	SABR 21 CP: 30-31
	RT: 67-68

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS / SUICIDE

Airplane deaths	CC: 162-164
Bergen, Marty	SABR 32 CP: 29-30

Brown, Charles "Buster"	RT: 139
Chapman, Ray	TNP 06: 125-128
Drummond, Cal	BRJ 91: 80, 90
Ebnet, Linus (Skeeter)	TNP 04: 14-16
Gardner, Bruce	SABR 35 CP: 25-29
Hershberger, Willard	TNP 99: 100-102
	TNPW: 87: 62-65
	TNP 00: 72-76
Hollocher, Charlie	BRJ 86: 6-8
Iowa high school players	TNP 04: 107-109
Irwin, Arthur	TNP 02: 104
Kentucky suicides	BRJ 94: 75-77
Mercer, Win	TNP 02: 23
Negro League fatalities	TNP 03: 90-91
Pinkney, Charles "Cupid"	TNP 06: 125-128
Spokane 1946 bus accident	SABR 36 CP: 92-94
Stahl, Chick	BRJ 99: 7
	TNP 00: 54-57
Struck by a foul ball	BRJ 03: 113
Suicides - Partial list	BRJ 91: 73
Tkach, George	SABR 35 CP: 25-29
ACOSTA, TEOLINDO ANTONIO	
Career record	MLBS II: 55
ACROSTIC PUZZLES	
	TNP 83: 81
	TNPS 85: 25
	TNPW 85: 78
ADAIR, JIMMY	
Biographical sketch	SABR 24 CP: 46
Adair, Robert K.	
CAMERAS AND COMPUTERS, OR UMPIRES ?	BRJ 03: 22-25
ADAIR, ROBERT KEMP	
Book reviewed (Physics)	SRB 90: 83-84
ADAMS, BABE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 171-172
Adams, Dallas	
AVERAGE PITCHING AND FIELDING SKILLS THROUGH MAJOR LEAGUE	

HISTORY	BRJ 82: 104-108
THE PROBABILITY OF THE LEAGUE	
LEADER BATTING .400	BRJ 81: 82-84
Adams, Franklin P.	
BASEBALL'S SAD LEXICON (Poem)	SABR 16 CP: 56
ADCOCK, JOE	
4-homer game at Ebbets Field	BRJ 97: 70
ADDY, ROBERT	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 7
Adesman, Marshall	
EXPANSION AND REALIGNMENT	BRJ 93: 11-12
ADIRONDACK STARS	
Semi-pro team in upstate NY - 1920	TNP 94: 77-79
Adler, Rich	
DUBOIS (PA) AND THE INTERSTATE LEAGUE	MLHJ III: 5-9
ADMINISTRATION / BUSINESS	
Chandler book reviewed	SRB 89: 69-71
Domination by a few teams	BRJ 00: 105-106
Financial & business side of game	SRB 89: 23-43
Jennings book reviewed	SRB 90: 27-30
Kuhn book reviewed	SRB 87: 41-49
Miller book reviewed	SRB 90: 27-30
Players' salaries	BRJ 91: 81-82
Stadium financing	BRJ 99: 16
Thrift book reviewed	SRB 90: 18
Adomites, Paul	
THE ESSENTIAL BASEBALL LIBRARY	SRB 87: 9-19
Review of Falkner - A SHORT SEASON	SRB 86: 82-83
Review of Lang and Simon - THE NEW YORK METS	SRB 88: 77-78
Review of Peters - WILLIE McCOVEY	SRB 89: 109-111
Review of Riley - DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL	SRB 89: 109-111

Review of Seymour - BASEBALL, THE PEOPLE'S GAME	SRB 90: 141-144
Review of Smith -THE VOICES OF THE GAME	SABR 25 CP: 60-64
ADRIAN, MICHIGAN Honus Wagner's 1895 league-winning team	TNPW 87: 15
ADVERTISEMENTS Players use classified ads	BRJ 79: 77-79
AFRO-AMERICANS	see NEGRO BASEBALL/ PLAYERS
AGE	
All star team by birth years	BRJ 81: 16-17
Bobby Doerr's 1934 season at age 16	TNP 05: 86-88
Doyle changed birth date to avoid military service	BRJ 99: 143
Last of the nineteenth century players	BHR: 78-79
McGinnity,Joe-pitched until age 54	TNP 01: 20-22
Oldest to get 200 hits in a season	BRJ 98: 105
Oldest/ youngest ballplayers	BRJ 77: 30-36
Oldest/ youngest home run hitters	BRJ 83: 173-179
300-game winners	BRJ 75: 95-99
Using win shares concept to determine player performance	BRJ 04: 84-89
Youngest major leaguers	BRJ 73: 92-98
Youngest minor leaguer	BRJ 72: 62
Youngs, Ross- Played in minors at 16	BRJ 99: 142
Agens, Harry TEN YEARS OF THE DESIGNATED HITTER	BRJ 82: 26-31
AGUILAR, ENRIQUE Career record	MLRJ 2: 179
AHEARN, FRANK Was a principal owner of Ottawa Senators	SABR 35 CP: 49
Ahrens, Arthur R. ANYTHING CAN HAPPEN IN WRIGLEY FIELD	SABR 16 CP: 34-35 RT: 92-93

AN ASSIST FOR JIMMY RYAN	BRJ 83: 66-70
BASEBALL'S BIGGEST INNING	BRJ 77: 59-62
THE BEGINNING OF A CUBS DYNASTY	SABR 16 CP: 14-15
BILL LANGE'S CLASSIC CATCH	
RECLASSIFIED	BRJ 80: 87-90
THE CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE	
CHAMPIONS OF 1876	BRJ 82: 84-90
THE CHICAGO WHITE SOX OF 1900	BRJ 78: 87-92
CROWDS OF DAYS GONE	BRJ 72: 52-56
THE CUBS' GREATEST RALLY	SABR 16 CP:41;53
THE DAILY DAHLEN OF 1894	BRJ 75: 57-60
ED REULBACH'S SHUTOUT	
DOUBLEHEADER	SABR 16 CP: 47
	RT: 153
FRED PFEFFER, STONEWALL SECOND	
BASEMAN	BRJ 79: 46-52
HACK MILLER, CUB STRONGMAN	TNP 90: 54-56
JACK TAYLOR, KING OF THE IRON MEN	BRJ 76: 92-96
MAY OF '27	TNP 02: 41-44
19TH CENTURY BASEBALL DESERVES	
EQUAL TIME	TNP 82: 5-6
THE OLD BRAWL GAME	TNP 03: 3-6
THE "SPLIT CENTURY" (ZIMMERMAN	
WAGER)	BRJ 73: 8-11
	BHR: 8-10
TINKER VS.MATTY:A STUDY IN	
RIVALRY	BRJ 74: 14-19
TRAGIC SAGA OF CHARLIE	
HOLLOCHER	BRJ 86: 6-8
WHEN THE WHITE SOX WERE	
WHITE HOT	SABR 16CP: 40
WRIGLEY FIELD: IVY WALLS AND	
SUNSHINE	SABR 16 CP: 32-33
AIKENS, WILLIE MAYS	
Career record	MLBS III: 33
AIRPLANE DEATHS	
Summary	CC: 162-164
AKIN, ROY	
Made unassisted triple play	MLBS II: 49
	MLHJ I: 32
Akin, William E.	
BARE HANDS AND KID GLOVES: THE	

BEST FIELDERS, 1880-1899	BRJ 81: 60-65
THE INTERSTATE LEAGUE, 1895-1900	MLHJ III: 1-4
AKRON, OHIO	
Baseball in, 1879-1881	BRJ 73: 62-68
Generals -semipros- no-hit Pirates	SABR 25 CP: 11-12
Last professional game in 1941	MLHJ II: 28-31
ALABAMA-FLORIDA LEAGUE	
Brooks book reviewed	SRB 87: 74-75
ALBANY, NEW YORK	
History of baseball in Albany	SABR 17 CP: 2-4
Albright, Jim	
SHOULD SADAHARU OH BE IN COOPERSTOWN ?	BRJ 04: 53
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO	
Dukes 1981 season	SABR 33 CP: 40-44
First game in organized baseball	BRJ 82: 58-61
New stadium in 1969	BRJ 85: 71-73
ALCARAZ, (ACOSTA), ANGEL LUIS	
Career record	MLBS III: 33-34
ALCOHOL ABUSE	see DRUGS/ALCOHOL ABUSE
ALEXANDER, CHARLES C.	
Book reviewed (McGraw)	SRB 88: 60-63
ALEXANDER, DALE	
Biographical article	BRJ 91: 61-62
Career record	MLBS I: 22
ALEXANDER, GROVER	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 209-211
Minor league no-hitter	BRJ 74: 76-78
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
Sixteen shutouts in 1916	BRJ 82: 13-16
	TNP 91: 14-16
19 out of 20 winning seasons	BRJ 84: 9-11
Review of "The Winning Team"	TNP 06: 72-76
373 wins ties him with Mathewson	BRJ 95: 25-26
ALGONA, IOWA	

Brownies - 1903 champs	BRJ 87: 76-79
ALL-AMERICAN GIRLS PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUE	TNP 93: 94-95 TNP 99: 72-74 TNP 02: 9-13 BRJ 02: 83-85 TNP 02: 9-13
Kamenshek, Dottie Peppas, June	
ALL-CENTURY TEAM	
Best Season" variation	BRJ 00: 73-74
Kling was selected on Cubs team	TNP 01: 48-50:
ALLNATIONS TEAM	
Multinations independent team in 1912-1916	MLHJ II: 21-23
ALL-STAR GAMES	
Hispanic all-star game	BRJ 88: 23-24
Home field advantage ?	BRJ 96: 45-51
Homers in	BRJ 74: 100-104
Hometown heroes	BRJ 04: 100-102
Minor league	BRJ 81: 87-92
Negro League	BRJ 72: 78-79 NLB: 242-254 SABR 16 CP: 27
1902 All Star Game in Kansas City	TNPS 85: Inside Cover
1937 All-Star Game	TNP 97: 119-120
1945 Navy personnel game in Hawaii	TNP 06: 111-114
Patriot All-Star games in 1942	ASC: 51-55 ASC; 61-63
Played in Cleveland	ASC: 1-64
Played in Kansas City	SABR 26 CP: 41-42
6 future Hall of Famers homered in 1971 game	BRJ 97: 72
Wartime	BRJ 83: 116-118
ALL-STAR TEAM SELECTIONS	
Analysis of some less than stellar choices	TNP 05: 89-98
The best ever who never made an All-Star team	BRJ 96: 97-99
Cleveland phantom All-Stars	ASC: 42-43
Franchise all-stars	BRJ 90: 67-70
None selected in 1945	BRJ 94: 19-23

Players' place of birth	BRJ 98: 48-52
Rating the All Stars	BRJ 96: 75-79
Sporting News selections 1925-60	BRJ 98: 20-25
ALL-TIME TEAMS	
Sabr's Northwest Chapter choices	SABR 36 CP: 127-128
ALLEN, DICK	
Center field homer-Comiskey Park	BRJ 97: 70
Memorable 1972 season	TNPS 85: 42-44
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNPW 85: 14-27
Review of playing career	BRJ 95: 2-14
	BRJ 98: 74-75
Tiger Stadium mammoth homer	BRJ 97: 73
ALLEN, JOHNNY	
15 straight wins in 1937	TNP 94: 51-54
Allen, Lee	
COOPERSTOWN CORNER	CC: 1-168
ALLEN, LEE	
Biographical article	TNPW 87: 36-40
	BRJ 72: 3-7
	CC: i-iv
ALLEN, LLOYD	
First player born in 1950 decade	TNP 05: 116-122
Allen, Maury	
BEAT YEARS	SABR 21 CP: 16-17
ALLEN, MAURY	
Book reviewed (Maris)	SRB 87: 82-84
ALLISON, BOB	
All-time Kansas City area team	SABR 26 CP: 24
ALMENDARES BLUES	
Barnstorming series vs. Cincinnati Reds	TNP 04: 17-23
ALOMA, LUIS	
Review of career	TNP 01: 124
ALOU BROTHERS	
Major league career	TNP 91: 70-71

ALPHONSE AND GASTON Origin of term	BRJ 85: 88
ALSTON, WALTER Fighting manager of Nashua Dodgers Handwriting analyzed	TNP 97: 9-12 TNP 98: 29-31
Altherr, Tom see also Metro, Charlie ABOVE THE FRUITED PLAIN, Ed. IMAGINARY BASEBALL IN THE ROCKIES	SABR 33 CP: 1-112 SABR 33 CP: 103-105 RT: 143-144
KNOW THEM BY THEIR AUTOGRAPHS NORTH AMERICAN INDIGENOUS PEOPLE AND BASEBALL	TNP 98: 29-31 SABR 33 CP: 18-26
ALTIZER, DAVID T. Career record	MLBS II: 56
ALTOBELLI, JOE Won both World Series and Junior World Series	BRJ 83: 51
ALTOONA, PENNSYLVANIA 1884 Altoona Unions	TNP 93: 53-56
ALTROCK, NICK Biographical article Hit a joke home run in last game in 1918	TNP 98: 73-77 BRJ 96: 152-153
Alvarez, Mark, and Mark Rucker, and Tom Shieber BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT	BFF: 1-92
Alvarez, Mark AN INTERVIEW WITH SMOKEY JOE WOOD Review of Hanneman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH Review of Winegardner - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS SAY IT AIN'T SO, TY WRITING FOR SABR	BRJ 87: 53-56 SRB 90: 132-133 SRB 90: 132-133 TNP 94: 21-28 HBR: 114-125

T THE YEAR 2 A.D. (AFTER DOUBLEDAY) TNP 91: 2-3

ALVAREZ (HERNANDEZ), ROGELIO

Career record

MLBS II: 56

MLRJ 2: 169

ALVAREZ, WILSON

First player born in 1970 decade

TNP 05: 116-122

Alvelo, Luis

GOLDEN AGE OF PUERTO RICAN BALLTNP 91: 57-58

ALYEA, BRANT

Homered on first pitch in majors

BRJ 83: 62-65

AMATEUR BASEBALL

Midland (Ohio) program

SABR 34 CP: 66-68

AMATO, JIM

AL pitching vs. Maris in 1961

BRJ 98: 25

CAMILO PASCUAL:FORGOTTEN

STRIKEOUT KING

SABR 30 CP: 44

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION (Major League)

Boston Reds' 1891 season

TNP 91: 7-8

Chris Von der Ahe's Browns

BRJ 89: 27-31

Compared to National League

TNP 95: 55-58

Cycle hitters

BRJ 81: 77-78

Fielding leaders

BRJ 81: 62-65

Rivalry with National League

TNP 91: 9-10

Schedule changes

BRJ 73: 58-61

BHR: 65-69

Three triples, one game

BRJ 74: 39-41

BHR: 61-63

War with National League in 1891

TNP 99: 81-84

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION (Minor League)

Arlett, Buzz

BRJ 82: 132-135

Cullop, Nick

BRJ 75: 105-112

Early history

SABR 26 CP: 12-14

Five determined minor leaguers

BRJ 95: 150-152

Hauser, Joe

BRJ 77: 37-46

Protested games

BRJ 84: 79-81

Twin Cities rivalry

BRJ 86: 65-66

AMERICAN BASEBALL GUILD Proposed by Robert Murphy	TNP 20: 16-19
AMERICAN LEAGUE (Major League) Beginnings of New York franchise Milwaukee was birthplace Opening day games in 1901 Opening day game in Philadelphia	SABR 21 CP: 3-5 SABR 31: 6-9 RT: 32-34 TNP 01: 32-38 TNP 01: 39-40
AMERICAN LEAGUE (Minor League) 1900 Chicago White Sox	BRJ 78: 87-92 BRJ 99: 74-76 TNP 01: 28-31
AMES, LEON Biographical sketch	DBS: 47-48
Amherst Graduates Quarterly THE FIRST COLLEGIATE BASEBALL GAME	TNP 96: 54-57
Amman, Larry THE CLOWN PRINCE OF BASEBALL COBB ON A RAMPAGE DENNY McLEAN'S SUPERB '68: A PENNANT AND 31 WINS NEWHOUSE AND TROUT IN 1944: 56 WINS AND A NEAR MISS	BRJ 82: 119-127 BRJ 91: 39-42 BRJ 88: 38-40 BRJ 83: 18-22
Amman, Larry and L. Robert Davids BASEBALL BROTHERS	BRJ 79: 147-156
AMSTERDAM, NEW YORK Ballpark destruction - 1942 Playoff vs. Schenectady - 1947	TNP 90: 13-14 SABR 17 CP: 54-55
Anderson, Dave HARRY AND STANLEY	TNP 00: 39-41
Anderson, David HENRY FRANCIS O'DAY JOHN GRANSFIELD KLING WILLIAM EDWARD "KITTY" BRANSFIELD	DBS: 20 DBS: 95-96 DBS: 199-200

WILLIAM J. KLIMM (KLEM)	DBS: 24
Anderson, David K. ALL-TIME COLLEGE ALL-STAR TEAMS	BRJ 83: 86-89
Anderson, David W. BONESETTER REESE JOHN KLING, CUB STALWART	BRJ 01: 18-19 TNP 01: 48-50
ANDERSON, JOHN Review of career	TNP 01: 29
ANDERSON, OLLIE Cartoon and career record Umpiring career	BRJ 98: 26 MLBS II: 50
Andrecheck, Sky RANKING THE DYNASTIES	BRJ 99: 88-89
Andresen, Paul see also Kip Carlson 'LUCKY BEAVERS' CARVE SOLE LINK TO PCL'S EARLIEST DAYS ROGERS HORNSBY	SABR 36 CP: 95-98 DBS: 363-364
ANGELL, ROGER Book reviewed (SEASON TICKET) Conversation re journalist career	SRB 88: 39-42 SRB 88: 43-52
ANGLEY, THOMAS Career record	MLBS III: 34
ANSON, CAP Devoted to his bats Did he invent platooning? Final season Racial prejudice against blacks Railroad ticket flap Surrendered two innings in exhibition Theatrical career on Broadway	BRJ 03: 110-113 TNP 95: 34-37 TNP 83: 74 TNP 83: 24-25 TNP 03: 18-21 SABR 35 CP: 75-79 TNP 99: 71 BRJ 02: 124 TNP 05: 74-81
ANTIOCH, OHIO Site of first professional game?	BRJ 83: 168-170
ANTITRUST LAWS	

Legal background of exemption	BRJ 94: 69-74 BRJ 99: 12-16
ANTONELLI, JOHNNY First player born in 1930 decade	TNP 05: 116-122
Appel, Marty THE DAY MUNSON TAUGHT YANKEES' P.R. A LESSON	BRJ 84: 75
APPEL, MARTY Book reviewed (ERIC GREGG)	SRB 90: 18
APPLING, LUKE Biographical sketch Foul ball hitter	CC: 48-50 TNP 05: 103
ARANO (BRAVO), RAMON Career record	MLBS II: 130-131
ARBITRATION Abolition advocated Effect of winning on performance	BRJ 01: 11-17 BRJ 97: 77-79
ARCHDEACON, MAURICE Career record	MLBS I: 23
Archer, Jim FERNANDO VS. THE BIRD: A TALE OF TWO PITCHERS	BRJ 82: 16-17
ARCHER, JIMMY Biographical sketch	DBS: 129-130
Arcidiacono, David NUTMEG NINES: MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN CONNECTICUT	SABR 32 CP: 62-64
Ardell, Jean Hastings ILA BORDERS, PITCHER	TNP 00: 10-15
ARDIZOIA, RINALDO (RUGGER) Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 103-104
Ardolino, Frank BABE'S BANYAN TREE GROWS	

IN HAWAII	TNP 98: 62-63
THE BIG LEAGUERS HIT THE BEACH	TNP 96: 42-45
THE HAWAIIAN ALL-STARS AND THE HARLEM GLOBE TROTTERS	BRJ 05: 121-123
THE HAWAIIAN WINTER LEAGUE 1993-97	TNP 00: 42-45
JACKIE ROBINSON AND THE 1941 HONOLULU BEARS	TNP 95: 68-70
JACKIE ROBINSON IN FILM	TNP 05: 99-101
LOU vs. BABE IN LIFE AND IN “PRIDE OF THE YANKEES”	BRJ 02: 16-20
SLUGGERS IN PARADISE	TNP 92: 20-22
WALLY YONAMINE	TNP 99: 10-11

ARIZONA

Arizona-born players	SABR 29 CP 27-29, 31
Arizona State League - 1929	SABR 29 CP: 17-19
Bank One Ballpark	SABR 29 CP: 56-57
Baseball firsts	SABR 29 CP: 52
Baseball in Arizona territory, 1863-1912	SABR 29 CP: 2-5
Bisbee's Warren Ballpark	SABR 29 CP: 6-7
Cactus League's fight for survival	SABR 29 CP:
42424444Diamondbacks expansion draft 1997	SABR 29 CP: 63
Douglas Copper Kings homer frenzy	SABR 29 CP: 22
Fall League	SABR 29 CP: 53-55
Flame Delhi - first big leaguer	SABR 29 CP: 24-26
Hal Chase's years in the mining towns	SABR 29 CP: 8-10
History of Arizona baseball	SABR 29 CP: 1-64
Integration	SABR 29 CP: 36-37
John Ford Smith - Black pioneer	SABR 29 CP: 11-13
Mickey Mantle in spring training	SABR 29 CP: 38-41
Minor league cities	SABR 29 CP: 16,19
Palmer, Jim - pride of Scottsdale	SABR 29 CP: 30
Phoenix Giants' first season - 1958	SABR 29 CP: 20-21
Rio Grande Valley Assn, - 1915	SABR 29 CP: 14-16
Spring training history	SABR 29 CP: 32-35
ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY	
Major League alumni	SABR 29 CP: 47

ARIZONA UNIVERSITY		
Interview with Jerry Kindall		SABR 29 CP: 48-51
ARLETT, BUZZ		
Biographical article		BRJ 88: 13-16
Career record		MLBS I: 24
		MLRJ 2: 156-157
Career summary		MLBS II: 10
Career with Oakland Oaks		SABR 28 CP: 16
Final season		TNP 83: 79
Hit four homers twice in one month		TNP 82: 81
Injury hampered homer production		
in 1932		BRJ 99: 143
League leader feasted on Toledo		
pitching		BRJ 82: 132-135
ARLINGTON, LIZZIE		
First female player?		BRJ 83: 159-161
		MLHJ I: 20
		CC: 91
ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETARY		
Location of baseball graves		TNP 05: 47-52
Armour, Mark		
BASEBALL CLUB CONTINUITY		BRJ 00: 60-64
CHARLES LOUIS "DEACON"		
PHILLIPPE		DBS: 159-160
EL TIANTE		BRJ 01: 20-24
JOHN OWEN "CHIEF" WILSON		DBS: 169-170
THE REVOLUTION STARTED HERE		SABR 36 CP: 108-113
SAMUEL LEEVER		DBS: 145-146
THOMAS WILLIAM LEACH		DBS: 157-158
ARRIETTA, ORESTES MINOSO		
Student at K.C. Baseball Academy		TNP 04: 7
ASHBURN, RICHIE		
Fielding expertise		TNP 95: 43-44
Foul ball hitter		TNP 05: 103
Proposed for Hall of Fame		TNPW 85: 14-27
Ashley, Dr. Frank B.	see Wigley, Brian J	
Ashton-Miller, James, and Michael Carroll,		
Kenneth Johnson, Alan Nathan		

BALL EXIT SPEED RATIO (BESR)	BRJ 03 12-14
Ashworth, Mary, and Gabriel Costa, Dale Edmiston, William Fox, Michael Huber, Jonathan Roginski, and Emmett White PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA-BASE HITS	BRJ 97: 12-16
ASINOF, ELIOT Minor league career	MLBS III: 29
ASKIN, LUTHER B. First African-American player in 1865 ?	TNP 02: 81-90
ASSISTS Jimmy Ryan is career leader Munson created them on call 3 outfield assists in one inning	BRJ 83: 66-70 BRJ 84: 75 BRJ 84: 50
ASTROLOGY Signs of famous players	TNPW 87: 56-61
Atkison, Chip BASEBALL NUGGETS	SABR 33 CP: 45-48
ATLANTA, GEORGIA Braves interleague rivalry with Red Sox Braves move in 1966 Braves spring training in Florida Crackers - Southern Assn history Crackers exhibition win vs. Yankees Inside the Braves' clubhouse Analysis - Atlanta home runs	FP: 25-31 TNP 91: 85-86 SABR 30 CP: 3-5 SABR 30 CP: 49 BRJ 02: 93-94 FP: 75-78 BRJ 80: 66-71
ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION League's failure in 1908	TNP 20: 60
ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY Bacharach Giants - Negro Leagues Bacharach Giants- Pennant winners	NLB: 25-26 SABR 26 CP
ATTENDANCE Cleveland attendance in 1948 Crosley Field record crowd Fidrych/Valenzuela comparison Major League attendance in 1947 Major League records	TNP 98: 61 SABR 34 CP: 49 BRJ 82: 16-17 TNP 98: 61 TNP 90: 42

Opening day – 1903 World Series	SABR 32: 59-62
Pre-1900 crowds	BRJ 72: 52-56
Varies with team performance	BRJ 03: 81-84
Why was it low for Game 6 in 1919 W.S.	SABR 34 CP: 22-24
ATZ, JAKE	
Career record	MLBS II; 20-21
Texas League career	SABR 24 CP: 41
Auger, Dennis	
JOSEPH FRANCIS CONNOLLY	DBS: 329-330
Ault, A. Brian	
PITCHING, DEFENSE JUST SLIGHTLY MORE IMPORTANT TO TEAM WINS THAN OFFENSE	BRJ 84: 53-54
AUSTRALIA	
Development of baseball	BRJ 79: 73-77
AVERILL, EARL SR.	
Biographical article	BRJ 82: 156-161
Homered in first at-bat	TNP 02: 90
AWARDS	
"Bottom of the Heap" awards for undistinguished performance	BRJ 93: 44-53
Hypothetical Cy Young awards	BRJ 93: 65-70
1906 post-season awards	SABR 16 CP:19-20; 52
Voting for MVP, Rookie of the Year, and Cy Young Awards	AV: 4-70
AYON (GARCIA), ANDRES	
Career record	MLBS III: 149
AZOCAR, OSCAR	
Fewest walks per at-bat in 1990	BRJ 92: 97

Babicz, Martin C. PITCHING TRIPLE CROWN SIGN OF REAL GOOD'UN	BRJ 85: 13-14
BACHARACH GIANTS see ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY	
Bacon, Whitney CUBS SANG SEPTEMBER SONG IN '35	BRJ 78; 72-75
BAGWELL, JEFF Analysis of record facing Greg Maddux	BRJ 05: 5-7
BAGWELL, WILLIAM M. Career record	MLBS I: 25
BAHAMAS Andre Rodgers-first major leaguer	BRJ 99: 56-58
Bahill, Terry, and David G. Baldwin THE VERTICAL ILLUSIONS OF BATTERS	BRJ 03: 26-30
Bailey, Bob AND THE LAST SHALL BE FIRST	SABR 27 CP: 10-12 RT: 55-56
BASEBALL, BLUEGRASS, AND SUICIDE	BRJ 94: 75-77
THE FIRST UNKNOWN SOLDIER	TNP 06: 115-118
THE FORGOTTEN WAR	TNP 99: 81-84
FOUR TEAMS OUT:THE NL REDUCTION OF 1900	BRJ 90: 45-48
GREAT JUNIOR WORLD SERIES COMEBACK	MLHJ III: 50-53
HUNTING FOR THE FIRST LOUISVILLE SLUGGER	BRJ 01: 96-98
THE LOUISVILLE COLONELS OF 1889	TNP 94: 14-17
THE LOUISVILLE COLONELS OF 1890	TNP 93: 66-70
THE PHILADELPHIA NEGRO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES OF 1903-04	TNP 04: 91-93
A PITCHER WINNING A BATTING TITLE? RIDICULOUS!	BRJ 87: 83-84
PLAYER-MANAGERS: A NOBLE TRADITION	BRJ 88: 25-33
SERIES VIGNETTES	BRJ 00: 19-26
BAILEY, WILLIAM F. Career record	MLBS I: 99

BAIN, GEORGE GRANTHAM	
Pioneer of news photography	TNP 04: 33-39
BAKER, FRANK (HOME RUN)	
Biographical article	BRJ 00: 65-72
Homer splurge during 1911 season	BRJ 97: 72
BAKER, TINY	
Anecdote re encounter with Ty Cobb	TNP 94: 71
BALBONI, STEVE	
Six minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 108
Baldassarre, Dr. Joseph A.	
BASEBALL'S ANCESTRY	TNP 01: 41-43
Baldassero, Larry	
PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL COMES TO MILWAUKEE	SABR 31 CP: 2-3
BALDWIN, CHARLES (LADY)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 8
Baldwin, David G.	see Bahill, Terry
Ballew, Bill	
JIM GREENGRASS: ROOKIE THUNDER	SABR 34 CP: 50-52
BALLPARKS	
Albuquerque Sports Stadium	BRJ 85: 71-73
American League Park -opening day 1901	TNP 01: 38
American League parks-home field advantage	BRJ 78: 50-60
Arlington Stadium - Memorable moments	SABR 24 CP: 21
Atlanta Stadium	BRJ 80: 66-71
Baker Bowl	BRJ 82: 1-12
	TNP 95: 24-31
	TNP 05: 17-18
Baker Bowl -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 69
-- opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 36
Ballparks of the Pacific Northwest	SABR 36 CP: 63-75
Bank One Ballpark	SABR 29 CP: 56-57
Bennett Park - opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 37
Bill Veeck Park proposal	TNPW 87: 5-8
Bisbee, AZ's Warren Ballpark	SABR 29 CP: 6-7

Boston's Congress Street Grounds	TNP 04: 71-78
Braves Field	BRJ 78: 1-6
Braves Field and batting	SABR 32 CP: 39-41
Braves Field - famous homers	BRJ 97: 69-70
Busch Stadium	BRJ 80: 66-71
Cincinnati's parks	CC: 158-160
Cleveland ballparks	SABR 20 CP: 36-38
Cleveland Indians in the 1930s and 40s	TNP 95: 51-54
Cleveland Municipal Stadium - inaugural game	BRJ 82: 49-53
Columbia Avenue Park - opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 38
	TNP 01: 39-40
Comiskey Park	BRJ 74: 3-10
	BHR: 1-7
	SABR 16 CP: 30
	31; 52-53
	BRJ 97: 70
Comiskey Park - famous homers	
Coors Field - "Home run park" theory debunked	SABR 33 CP: 53-62
	RT: 25-31
Critique of new and proposed stadiums	BRJ 92: 2-6
Crosley Field -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 70
Crosley Field -- A poem of remembrance	SABR 34 CP: 39-40
Denver -- various parks	SABR 33 CP: 5-8
	DPT: 25
Dexter Park - Home of the Bushwicks	BRJ 00: 41-47
Ebbets Field -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 70
Ebbets Field -- Final game	TNP 04: 84-86
Ebbets Field -- History	TNP 06: 104-109
Election defeat re San Francisco park	BRJ 90: 77-84
Exhibition Stadium -- Toronto	SABR 35 CP: 93-96
Factors influencing NL home runs	BRJ 87: 28-32
Fenway Park -- famous homer	BRJ 97: 71
Fenway Park -- an heretical appraisal	BRJ 93: 37
Fenway Park -- Distance from home plate to the Green Monster	BRJ 95: 149
Fenway Park -- LONGFELLOW MEETS THE MONSTER	SABR 32 CP: 45-46
Fenway Park --Two triple plays --one day	SABR 32 CP: 40-41
First home runs hit in new parks	BRJ 82: 182-183
First, last, and most homers in former parks	HROB 5-47
Forbes Field -- Construction and opening	BRJ 86: 26-29
Forbes Field -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 71
Forbes Field -- hitter's nightmare ?	BRJ 02: 95-97
Forbes Field -- Pirate triples	BRJ 80: 106-111
GREEN CATHEDRALS	GC: 9-157

Griffith Stadium	TNP 96: 46-50
Griffith Stadium -announcements by megaphone	TNP 97:131-133
Griffith Stadium -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 71
Harrison Field -- Newark	TNP 96: 89-91
Havana's Estadio Latinoamericano	TNP 97: 30-34
Home run baptisms	BRJ 82:182-183
Home runs in Canadian ballparks	SABR 35 CP: 70
Houston Astrodome and Astroturf	TNP 91: 74-75
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome	SABR 18 CP: Back Cover
Kansas City -- Ballpark sites	SABR 26 CP:4, 7, 36, 45,48-50
La Tropical Park in Havana	TNP 05: 3-8
League Park- Cincy- Opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 37
League Park- Cleveland -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 71
Los Angeles -- Ballpark sites	MLRJ 1: 29-69
Mack, Connie -- Predicts domed stadiums	TNP 96: 103
Major League games played in minor league parks	BRJ 76: 120-122
Maple Leaf Stadium	SABR 35 CP: 63-68
McCoy Stadium -- Pawtucket	SABR 32 CP: 42-45
Messer Park -- Providence	SABR 14 CP1: 56
Milwaukee County Stadium --White Sox home park	SABR 31 CP: 37-39
Minor league ballpark	BRJ 82: 173-178
New Comiskey Park	BRJ 91: 60
Nicollet Park -- Minneapolis	TNP 01: 60-63
Offerman Stadium in Buffalo-hitters' paradise	BRJ 79: 43-46 SABR 17 CP: 28-29
Olympic Stadium -- Montreal's final game	SABR 35 CP: 120-121
Pacific Coast League - Pictorial essay	MLHJ I: 25-31
Pacific National League parks - 1903-1904	MLHJ III: 14-27
Philadelphia's historic ballfields	TNP 93: 5-7
Philadelphia's Jefferson Street grounds	TNP 91: 5
Pitcher's Mounds -- Heights varied in 1941	BRJ 00: 127
Polo Grounds -- History	TNP 00: 35-38
Polo Grounds homers	BRJ 91: 71 BRJ 97: 72
Polo Grounds -- last game	BRJ 88: 23-24
Postwar stadiums -- a critique	BRJ 96: 16-20
Replacement of old parks	BRJ 86: 30-31
RESEARCH ON BALLPARKS	HBR: 121
Rickwood Field	TNP 96: 77-79
Robison Field -- opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 37
Rochester's Red Wing Stadium	TNP 97: 50-53
St. Louis ballparks	SABR 22 CP: 26-30

San Diego ballparks	SABR 23 CP: 17-22
Satchel Paige Memorial Stadium	SABR 26 CP: 42
Saugerties, NY – Driving Park	TNP 02: 35-37
Seals Stadium	SABR 28 CP:17-18
Seals Stadium -- last game	BRJ 89: 32
Shibe Park -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 72
Shibe Park -- History and description	LG: 80-84
South End Grounds -- opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 37
-- park history	SABR 32 CP: 36-38
Southern parks - Photo essay	MLHJ II: 42-49
Souvenirs -- how it all got started	TNP 99: 24-27
Sportsman's Park -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 72
Sportsman's Park – right field pavilion and screen	BRJ 03: 77-80
Stadium financing	BRJ 99: 16
Ted Williams Field- Civic park in San Diego	SABR 23 CP: 25-27
Texas League parks	MLHJ I: 21-23
Three Rivers Stadium - History of site	SABR 25 CP: 57-59
Tiger Stadium	BRJ 87: 5
Tiger Stadium -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 72-73
Toronto Island's Hanlan's Point park	SABR 35 CP:15-18
Trivia	TNP 82: 77
University of Pennsylvania hosted the Phillies	TNP 02: 99-104
Upstate New York parks	SABR 17 CP: 58-60
Washington Park -- Brooklyn	SABR 21 CP: 21-22
Wrigley Field	SABR 16 CP: 32-35
Wrigley Field -- building of the ballpark	RT: 92-93
Wrigley Field – food consumption in 1937	BRJ 81: 10-15
Wrigley Field – purchase of site in 1909	BRJ 03: 84
Wrigley Field homers	TNP 02: 128
Yankee Stadium	BRJ 79: 120-125
Yankee Stadium -- famous homers	BRJ 97: 73
	BRJ 73: 38-39
	BRJ 01: 87-88
	BRJ 97: 73

BALLS

Reach proposed seamless baseball	TNP 01: 71
Start of the "lively ball" era	TNP 03: 13-17
Substitute ingredients used during WW II	TNP 03: 121

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

As it was in 1920, when Lefty Grove arrived	LG: 49-52
Black Sox - Negro League team	NLB: 26-27

Black Sox - Pennant-winning years	SABR 26 CP: 10
Elite Giants - Negro League team	NLB: 26-27
Elite Giants - Pennant-winning season	SABR 26 CP: 10, 45
Hall-of-Fame Robinsons	BRJ 83: 46
Monumental club in 1884	TNP 99: 67-68
Orioles - Book reviewed (BASEBALL BUSINESS)	SRB 90: 27-30
Orioles buried at New Cathedral Cemetary	BRJ 76: 73-74
Orioles - Cellar dwellers in first two years	BRJ 83: 51
Orioles - Early history (1882-1902)	UR: 11-47
	LG: 52-55
Orioles - 1887 team featured lefthanders	BRJ 86: 32
Orioles - Farm clubs dominance in extra-innings	BRJ 98: 114-115
Orioles - first pennant -- 1894	TNP 90: 49-53
Orioles -- first triple steal in 1972	BRJ 96: 151
Orioles - Leaders in post-season play	BRJ 84: 7-8
Orioles - 1900 N. L. buyout	BRJ 90: 45-48
Orioles - 1919 season	TNP 01: 81-86
Orioles - (1919-1925)best minor league team?	BRJ 77: 6-9
Orioles - Triples and doubles in 1894	BRJ 82: 62-63
Orioles - Worst starts in years ending in "2"	TNP 82: 80
Poem - THE ORIOLE	BRJ 95: 15-16
Rivalry with Toronto	BRJ 85: 15
Robinson, Frank -- first season	TNP 91: 77-79
Ruth's exhibition games in 1919	BRJ 84: 50
 BANCROFT, DAVE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 225-226
Player-Manager	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
 BANCROFT, FRANK	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 9
Pioneered baseball relations with Cuba	TNP 04: 17-23
 Bang, Kyle	
RANKING BASEBALL'S BEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUN HITTERS	BRJ 03: 58-62
 BANKHEAD, SAM	
First black manager in Organized Baseball	SASBR 35 CP: 24
 BANKHEAD BROTHERS	
Five played in Negro League	NLB: 165
 BANKS, ERNIE	
500th career homer -- at Wrigley Field	BRJ 97: 73

Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 22
BANNON BROTHERS Nine played in New England leagues	MLBS III: 22-24
BANNON, JAMES (FOXY) Career record	MLBS III: 35
BANNON, THOMAS Career record	MLBS III: 35-36
Barash, Allison Caveglia BASE BALL IN THE CIVIL WAR	TNP 01: 17-19
BARBEE, DAVID Career record	MLBS III: 36
BARBIERI, JIM Little League career	BRJ 84: 51
Barbour, James THE DEATH OF WILLARD HERSHBERGER	TNPW 87: 62-65
BARFOOT, CLYDE Career record 15th inning homer won game	MLBS I: 100 MLBS III: 45
BARLOW, TOMMY Did he make the first fair-foul hit?	TNP 00: 8 -9
BARNA, BABE Career record	MLBS I: 25 MLRJ 2: 184
BARNES JOHN Father of pro baseball in Northwest	SABR 36 CP: 4-11
BARNES, ROSS Biographical article Biographical sketch Disappointing season in 1877 Fair-foul hits a specialty Illness caused premature career end	BRJ 76: 70-73 NCS 89: 10 BRJ 02: 108 TNP 00: 3-9 TNP 00: 6
BARNHILL, DAVE Biographical article	BRJ 81: 56-59

BARNSTORMING

Accidents	NLB:19
Airplane travel	SABR 26 CP: 47
Australian tour in 1888-1889	BRJ 79: 73-77
Bluegrass baseball in the 1940s	BRJ 84: 18-19
Chicago American Giants' tours of the Pacific Northwest	TNP 98:107-111
Cincinnati Reds Cuban trip in 1908	TNP 04: 17-23
Colorado Silver Bullets 1994-1997	BRJ 98: 40-42
Erie-Buffalo Baseball Club	TNP 00: 84-86
Harlem Globetrotters in the 1940s	TNP 97: 77-80
Harlem Globe Trotters and Hawaiian All-Stars in 1948	BRJ 05: 121-123
Hawaiian tours -- (1888-1934)	TNP 92: 20-22
House of David team	TNP 94: 7-10
Japanese-American tour in 1927	TNP 98: 82-84
Lou Pierotti's Clowns softball team	TNP 99: 12-15
Perkowski, Harry	TNP 83: 86-88
Philadelphia Royal Giants visit Japan	BRJ 87: 85-88
Photos of barnstorming teams	TNP 86: 18-19
Spalding's 1874 English tour	BRJ 85: 83-85
Spalding's 1889 visit to England	TNP 01: 64-66
Washington Nationals' 18 67 tour of the West	BRJ 05: 19-25
World tours	TNP 90: 43-48
	BRJ 84: 60-63
	SABR 33 CP: 92-94

BARON, CHARLES E.

Career record	MLBS III: 37
---------------	--------------

BARRERA, NELSON

Career record	MLRJ 2: 158
---------------	-------------

BARRETT, FRANCIS (RED)

Biographical sketch	CC: 138-140
---------------------	-------------

BARRETT, KEWPIE DICK

Career record	MLBS I: 100-101
---------------	-----------------

BARROW, ED

Early years in Toronto	SABR 35 CP: 101-108
------------------------	---------------------

BARRY, RICH

Career record	MLBS III: 37-38
---------------	-----------------

BARTELL, DICK

Book reviewed (autobiography) Fight with Johnny Mize	SRB 88: 67-70 MB: 41-43
Barthel, Tom DUCKY AND THE LIP IN ITALY	TNP 03: 115-121
BARTON, LARRY Career record	MLBS I: 26 MLRJ 2: 180
BASEBALL CARDS " Jewish Major Leaguers " set	TNP 04: 118-126
BASEBALL INDEX Description- SABR index of baseball literature	BRJ 00: 84-86
BASE RUNNING See also STOLEN BASES Batted ball hitting baserunner Herb Washington -- First designated runner Rules regarding Stealing first base "The Thief" - Poem Three men on third Hidden ball trick?	TNP 05: 29 TNP 97: 95-97 BRJ 77: 70-73 TNP 01: 16 BRJ 95: 141 BRJ 77: 62 BRJ 93: 62
BASES ON BALLS See WALKS	
BASINSKI, EDDIE Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 100-101
Basquez, Anna Maria STEEPED IN BASEBALL HISTORY...WITH SUGAR	SABR 33 CP: 63-64
Bass, Cynthia THE MAKING OF A BASEBALL RADICAL	TNP 83: 63-65
BATBOYS Life in the majors Memories of a 1915-1916 batboy Memories of a 13-year old Sidney Howell - Detroit Tiger batboy	TNP 90: 57-64 TNP 91: 30-31 TNP 01: 23 TNP 95: 65-67
BATCH, EMIL First two homers were off Matty and McGinnity	BRJ 83: 52
BATS	

Aluminum bats vs. wood bats	BRJ 03: 3-8
Ball exit speed calculations	BRJ 03: 12-14
Bat performance standards in NCAA baseball	BRJ 03: 11
Cap Anson's bats	BRJ 03: 110-113
The positive grip baseball bat	TNP 05: 9-10
27-foot-long bat presented to Red Stockings	SABR 34 CP: 7
BATTERIES	
Best and worst since 1960	BRJ 05: 124-128
BATTING	see HITTING
BATTING ORDER	
Analysis of makeup	BRJ 92: 102-104 BRJ 94: 101-105 BTN: 57-65
Correlation with fielding position	BRJ 94: 78-81
A 1932 quagmire	THP 05: 11-14
Proposal to thwart intentional walks	BRJ 97: 131-132
Bauer, Carlos	
THE CREATION OF THE PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE, AND THE CIVIL WAR WITH THE PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE THAT ENSUED DURING ITS FIRST YEAR IN EXISTENCE, 1903	MLRJ 1: 70-95
THE 1903 COAST LEAGUE SEASON	MLHJ III: 28-36
Complete team and player records, 29-37	
THE 1903 COAST LEAGUE SEASON IN STATS	MLRJ 1: 85-95
Bauer, Carlos, and Bill Weiss	
IT WAS JUST ONE OF THOSE YEARS	MLRJ 1: 126
BAUGH, SAMMY	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 26-29
BAUM, SPIDER	
Career record	MLBS I: 101
BAUMAN, JOE	
Biographical sketch	TNP 95: 124-126
Career record	MLBS I: 26 MLRJ 2: 168
1954 home run log	MLRJ 2: 101-102
72-home run season in 1954	BRJ 80: 26-29
BAUMANN, CHARLES (PADDY)	

Career record	MLBS III: 38
BAUMHOLTZ, FRANKIE Only switch-hitting appearance	TNP 93: 52
BAVASI, BUZZIE Pioneered Vero Beach spring training complex	SABR 30 CP:8-13
BEANBALLS Death in 1909 Ohio State League game The start of a "basebrawl" in Denver	TNP 06: 125-128 TNP 01: 14-16
BEARDEN, GENE Starting pitcher in 1948 Playoff game	TNP 01: 69-71
BEATIN, ED Correction of career record	BRU 93: 8-9
BEAUMONT, GINGER Banner season in 1898 Biographical sketch	SABR 31 CP: 19-22 DBS: 147-148
BECK, ERVIN (DUTCH) Career record	MLBS III: 39
BECKLEY, JAKE Biographical sketch	DBS: 231-232
BECKWITH, JOHN Biographical article Biographical sketch Proposed for Hall of Fame	BRJ 76: 100-103 SABR 27 CP: 45 TNP 95: 91-95
BECQUER, JULIO Biographical sketch	SABR 18 CP: 10
BEDIENT, HUGH Struck out 42 men in 23 inning game	BRJ 00: 96-97
Begley, Evelyn WALKS NOT ALWAYS CRUCIAL	BRJ 75: 100-101
Behlert, John C. FAREWELL FOUTZ	TNP 02: 77-80
Beirne, Rev. Gerry	

The day Joe DiMaggio wore a Red Sox uniform Give the Ump His Due (Cartoon) WORLD SERIES SWEEPS	TNP 99:6 BRJ 98: 26 BRJ 96: 6-8
Beitler, Steve THIS IS YOUR SPORT ON COCAINE	TNP 06: 119-124
Bell, Don DID HE REALLY 'CALL HIS SHOT'?	TNP 90: 15-16
BELL, JAMES (COOL PAPA) An appreciation Biographical sketch	BRJ 91: 38 NLB: 34-35
BELLAN, ESTEBAN Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 11
BENCH, JOHNNY Correction of career record Homer in last game at Crosley Field	BRU 93: 35 BRJ 97: 70
BENDER, CHIEF Biographical article Biographical sketch Minor league career at age 35 Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 83: 8-13 BRJ 83: 3-4 MLBS I: 5 BRJ 95: 39-46
Bennett, Brian A. ROCHESTER, 1928	TNP 97: 50-53
BENNETT, CHARLIE Biographical reference Biographical sketch	CC: 83 NCS 89: 12
BENNETT, JAMES (RED) Career record	MLBS II: 57
Bennett, John EDWARD JAMES "JEFF" PFEFFER MAXIMILLIAN GEORGE CARNARIUS (CAREY)	see Nanci Foxx Canaday DBS: 299-300 DBS: 177-180
BENNETT, JUSTIN (PUG) Career record	MLBS III: 39
Bennett, Stephen Review of Peary - CULT BASEBALL PLAYERS	SRB 90: 90-92

Bennett, Steve A BALLPARK FAN'S THOUGHTS ON FENWAY	FP: 129-130
BENTLEY, JACK Biographical article Career record Review of career	BRJ 86: 23-25 MLBS I: 27 TNP 01: 85
BENTON, RUBE Biographical article Biographical sketch	BRJ 83: 180-183 DBS: 253-254
BERARDINO, JOHN Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 15-16
BERG, MOE Biographical sketch Influence on young players Werber's appraisal	SABR 21 CP: 27- 29 TNP 99: 66 MB: 105-111
BERGEN, BILL Biographical sketch	DBS: 277-278
BERGEN, MARTIN Biographical sketch Murder and suicide	NCS 89: 13 SABR 32 CP: 29-30 RT: 139
Bergen, Phil Baseball Shrine off Beaten Path THE CURSE OF MICKEY HAEFNER Getz gets a hit, or a Tale of One City HALL OF FAMERS OFTEN ARE LIKE WHEAT IN CHAFF INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS LOVETT OF THE LOWELLS Review of Warfield - THE ROARING REDHEAD, LARRY MACPHAIL Review of Gregg - WORKING THE PLATE: THE ERIC GREGG STORY ROY TUCKER, NOT ROY HOBBS (John Tunis novels) A TALE OF ONE CITY: BOSTON'S CITY SERIES	BRJ 98: 104 TNP 97: 17-21 TNP 98: 24 BRJ 85: 61-62 ISP: 1-58 TNP 96: 62-66 SRB 87: 35-38 SRB 90: 18 SRB 86: 85-87 SABR 32 CP: 48-50 FP: 13-20; 154-155

BERGER, BOSIE		
The story behind an autographed baseball		TNP 95: 144-145
BERGER, CHARLES (HEINIE)		
Biographical note		SABR 20 CP: 5
Berger, Darrell		
Review of Durso - BASEBALL AND THE AMERICAN DREAM		SRB 87: 71-73
Review of House - THE JOCK'S ITCH		SRB 89: 61-64
Review of Jordan - A FALSE SPRING		SRB 76: 73-75
BERGER, JOSEPH A.		
Career record		MLBS II: 57
BERGER, WALLY		
Last game grand slam in 1933		BRJ 97: 69
Outstanding 1935 season		TNP 83: 10-13
Berlage, Gai Ingham, Ph. D.		
THE COLORADO BULLETS		BRJ 98: 40-42
WOMEN UMPIRES AS MIRRORS OF GENDER ROLES		TNP 94: 34-38
Berlo, Robert C.		
ALL-TIME ALL-STAR TEAMS		BRJ 90: 67-70
BERKMAN, LANCE		
3 homers in 1998 Triple A World Series final		BRJ 00: 21
BERMAN, BOB		
Biographical sketch		SABR 21 CP: 8-11
Berman, Henry	See Giller, Jeremy	
Berman, Jay		
THE 1956 LOS ANGELES ANGELS		TNP 97: 81-84
A STREETCAR NAMED OBSCURITY		TNP 00: 58-60
Trotters Lost Only Game They Played		TNP 00: 60
BERMAN, REUBEN		
Patron saint of foul balls		TNP 05: 106-107
BERMUDA		
Spring training in		BRJ 81: 145-146

BERNIER, CARLOS		
Career record		MLBS I: 28
Henderson breaks stolen base record		BRJ 92: 20-22
Bernstein, Sam		
BARNEY DREYFUSS		DBS: 149-150
GEORGE SISLER AND THE END OF THE		TNP 03: 92-96
NATIONAL COMMISSION		TNP 94: 44
A PHILADELPHIA MEMORY		
BERRA, YOGI		
Had improved numbers the year after he was MVP		BRJ 96: 141-143
BERRY, CHARLIE		
Umpire who starred in football		BRJ 80: 90-93
BERRY, JITTERY JOE		
Career record		MLBS II: 131
Bertolino, Terry	see Hawkins, Joel H.	
BESCHER, BOB		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 251-252
Bess, Philip H.		
BILL VEECK PARK: A MODEST PROPOSAL		TNPW 87: 5-8
THE NEW COMISKEY		BRJ 91: 60
PREFACE to GREEN CATHEDRALS		GC: 9-17
Beston, Greg		
THE BASEBALL JURIST: THE AMAZING LIFE		SABR 32 CP: 25-27
OF KENNETH NASH		TNP 97: 22-24
FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONS		
BETTENCOURT, LARRY		
Career record		MLBS III: 40
BETTS, FRED		
Career record		MLBS III: 40-41
BETTS, HAROLD		
Identity clarified		TNPW 85: 10-12
BETZEL, BRUNO		
Career record		MLBS II: 21

Betzold, Michael	
MICHAEL JOSEPH DONLIN	DBS: 55-57
TURKEY MIKE DONLIN	BRJ 00: 80-83
Bevell, Lynn	
A SHORT SEASON: ARIZONA'S FIRST PRO	
BASEBALL LEAGUE	SABR 29 CP: 14-16
PRINCE HAL AND HIS ARIZONA ODYSSEY	SABR 29 CP: 8-10
BEVENS, BILL	
Last major league season	TNP 93: 52
Beverage, Dick	
CASEY STENGEL AND THE 1948 OAKLAND OAKS	BRJ90: 85-88
A FORGOTTEN BOSTON PENNANT RACE	TNP 95: 13-18
GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM IN UPSTATE	
NEW YORK	SABR 17 CP: 52-53
THE MISSIONS--SAN FRANCISCO'S OTHER TEAM	SABR 28 CP: 19-22
	RT: 35-38
Review of Kahn - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM	SRB 86: 55-57
Review of Sullivan - THE MINORS	SRB 90: 85-89
A SURVEY OF MINOR LEAGUE LITERATURE	SRB 88: 13-25
Bibliography, 23-25	
TONY LAZZERI: BASEBALL'S FIRST 60-HOMER MAN	BRJ 91: 18-19
Bevis, Charles W.	
DIAMOND NAMES FOR GRIDIRON TEAMS	TNP 96: 111-112
DISENFRANCHISED ALL-STARS OF 1945	BRJ 94: 19-23
THE EVOLUTION OF WORLD SERIES	
SCHEDULING	BRJ 02: 21-28
FAMILY BASEBALL TEAMS	BRJ 97: 8-11
Fleeting major league moments	BRJ 96: 11
HOLIDAY DOUBLEHEADERS	BRJ 04: 60-63
A HOME RUN BY ANY MEASURE	BRJ 92: 64-70
Jack "Of All Trades " Rothrock	TNP 05: 107
LAST DAYS OF THE NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE	TNP 00: 61-65
LEADING OFF AND PLAYING SHORTSTOP.....	
LOU GEHRIG?!	BRJ 95: 105
LOADED WITH TALENTAND THAT DOESN'T	
EVEN COUNT THE MANAGER	TNP 93: 70
MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN HAMILTON, OHIO	SABR 34 CP: 8-9
MOONLIGHT GRAHAM	TNP 96: 41
THE 1901 BOSTON AMERICANS	TNP 90: 27-32
No One Bats .334 in April	BRJ 00: 112
ONE WIN, THE STRANGE WAY	TNP 93: 70
Ouch! A Hit in His Only At Bat	TNP 99: 110

Pitcher Hurt Warming Up THEIR LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGES HIGHER THAN COBB'S! THEY COME FROM ALL CORNERS OF THE USA WALLY SNELL	TNP 01: 57 BRJ 85: 44-45 TNP 94: 66-67 TNP 04: 68-70
BIBBS, JUNIUS "RAINEY" Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 45
Bickel, J. Eric WHY IT'S SO HARD TO HIT .400	BRJ 03: 15-21
Bickel, J. Eric, and Dean Stotz BATTING AVERAGE BY COUNT AND PITCH TYPE	BRJ 02: 29-34
Bickers, Dr. William A DEPRESSION KID REMEMBERS BASEBALL IN A SMALL INDIANA TOWN	SABR 30 CP: 52-53
Bielawa, Michael J., with Frank J. Williams SILENT JOHN GILLESPIE'S FORGOTTEN HOME RUN RECORD	BRJ 01: 67-68
BIERBAUER, LOUIS Biographical sketch Review of career	NCS 89: 14 TNP 01: 29
BIGELOW, BABE Career record	MLBS I: 28
Bigelow, Robert W. BAD BREAKS: MICKEY HEATH OF THE 1931 REDS	SABR 34 CP: 35-36
BILKO, STEVE Career record	MLBS I: 29 MLRJ 2: 175-176
Billson, Marky TILLY WALKER	TNP 00: 105-108
Bingham, Dennis BASEBALL'S SAD LEXICON: PART II (Poem) A FAN'S-EYE VIEW OF THE 1906 World Series	SABR 16 CP: 56 SABR 16 CP: 5-10;48-52 RT: 41-49

GEORGE DAVIS: FORGOTTEN IN SHUFFLE FOR HALL	SABR 16 CP: 46
HALL OF FAMERS ABOUND IN 1906 1906 POST SEASON AWARDS	SABR 16 CP: 21 SABR 16 CP 19-20; 52
BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK Bingos in 1887	BRJ 82: 109-115 SABR 17 CP: 22-24
BIRD, DOUG Experience in K.C. Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 11
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA Black Barons - Negro League team Black Barons - Pennant-winning seasons Rickwood Field	NLB: 24 SABR 26 CP: 20, 45 TNP 96: 77-79
Birnbaum, Phil ARE TRADED PLAYERS "LEMONS" ? DOES A PITCHER'S "STUFF" VARY FROM GAME TO GAME ? Introduction to The Best of BY THE NUMBERS THE RUN VALUE OF A BALL AND A STRIKE WHICH GREAT TEAMS WERE JUST LUCKY ?	BRJ 05: 26-28 BTN: 101-105 BTN: 7-11 BTN: 28-30 BRJ 05: 60-68
BIRTHPLACES All is not as it seems to be Canadian-born major leaguers	TNP 99: 53-54 SABR 35 CP: 60-62
Bishop, Bill CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL JAMES PATRICK ARCHER JOHN CLEBORN "RUBE" BENTON	DBS: 296-298 DBS: 129-130 DBS: 253-254
BISHOP, MAX Review of career	TNP 01: 85
BITHORN, HI Career reviewed	TNP 92: 62
Bitker, Steve THE ORIGINAL SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS	SABR 28 CP: 31-32
BJARKMAN, PETER C. Book reviewed(BASEBALL AND THE GAME OF LIFE)	SRB 90:135-138

- Bjarkman, Peter C.
 BASEBALL AND FIDEL CASTRO TNP 98: 64-68
 BATS, BALLS AND GOWNS - ACADEMIC
 DISSERTATIONS ON BASEBALL LITERATURE,
 CULTURE AND HISTORY SRB 88: 89-104
 DIAMONDS ARE A GAL'S WORST FRIEND SRB 89: 79-95
 FIRST HISPANIC STAR? DOLF LUQUE, OF COURSE BRJ 90: 28-32
 CUBAN BLACKS IN THE MAJORS BEFORE JACKIE
 ROBINSON BRJ 92: 58-63
 HISPANIC BASEBALL STATISTICAL RECORD TNP 92: 87-95
 LIFTING THE IRON CURTAIN OF CUBAN BASEBALL TNP 97: 30-34
 THE REAL WORLD SERIES BRJ 97: 28-29
 Review of Whittingham - THE DIMAGGIO ALBUMS SRB 90: 19-24
 WINTERBALL BRJ 91: 93-94
- Bjarkman, Peter C. and Jose DeJesus, Jr.
 MARICHAL THE MAGNIFICENT TNP 91: 83-84
- BLACK (LAUTENSCHLAGER), KARL
 Career record MLBS II: 131-132
 Surrendered four straight homers MLBS III: 13
- BLACK PLAYERS see NEGRO BASEBALL/PLAYERS
- BLACK SOX
 Enumeration of the "Eight Men Out" TNP 02: 94
 Gedeon, Joe -- The ninth man out TNP 00: 87-89
 Gropman book reviewed SRB 87: 6-8
 Playing for the championship of McDonough County TNP 06: 45-53
 Projection of future performance BRJ 97: 58-62
 Reminiscences of Dwight Eisenhower TNPW 87: 27
 Roster after the suspension TNP 96: 99-100
 Roush, Edd -- Knowledge about the scandal SABR 34 CP: 16-21
 "Say it ain't so, Joe" legend debunked BRJ 97: 140
 Team photo analyzed BRJ 75: 42-44
 Why a low attendance in Game 7 ? SABR 34 CP: 22-24
- BLACKBURN, WAYNE T.
 Career record MLBS III: 41
- BLACKERBY, GEORGE
 Career record MLBS III: 41-42
- BLACKWELL, EWELL
 Gave up game-winning homer to Bill Nicholson TNP 97: 48-49

Blaha, Tom A CHAMPION SPORTS TOWN AND AN UNSUNG HERO	SABR 20 CP: 6-7
Blahous, Charles THE DIMAGGIO STREAK: HOW BIG A DEAL WAS IT? IF NOT LARSEN, WHO? THE "SHOULD-HAVE-HIT 500" CLUB	BRJ 94: 41-43 BRJ 95: 17-20 BRJ 98: 11-14
Blair, Sam FORGOTTEN TRAGEDY	SABR 24 CP: 17-20
Blair, Tom EX-MAYOR RECOUNTS 13-YEAR EFFORT TO BRING BASEBALL TEAM TO AREA	SABR 24 CP: 8-11
Blaisdell, Lowell AUGUST 31, 1932: DAY OF THE INELIGIBLE PLAYER CICOTTE THE RUTH SLAYER MYSTERY AND TRAGEDY: THE O'CONNELL- DOLAN SCANDAL TROUBLE AND JACK TAYLOR	TNP 05: 11-14 BRJ 91: 66 BRJ 82: 44-49 TNP 96: 132-136
Blakeney, Curt GREATEST ARIZONA-BORN BASEBALL PLAYERS	SABR 29 CP: 27-29
BLAKESLEY, SUNNY JIM Career record	MLBS II: 58
BLASINGAME, WADE Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76
Blau, Clifford JOHN McGRAW COMES TO NEW YORK OFFENSIVE REPLACEMENT LEVELS REACHING BASE ON ERRORS	BRJ 02: 3-10 BTN 53-55 BTN: 41
Blengino, Anthony DOMINANT PITCHERS: I TODAY'S CLOSERS: MORE SAVES, LESS PERFORMANCE	BRJ 95: 39-46 BRJ 93: 16-20

Blenko, Jim NICK ALTROCK	TNP 98: 73-77
BLETHEN, CLARENCE W. Career record	MLBS II: i32
BLOCK, CY Biographical article -- second career	BRJ 82: 54-57
Block, David MR. ABNER GRAVES	SABR 33 CP: 9-12
BLUE, VIDA Cy Young and MVP year in 1971 Dominant in 60s and 70s	SABR 28CP: 41-42 RJ 99: 6 9-73
BLUEGE, OSSIE Biographical article	TNPW 87: 18-21
BLUE GRASS LEAGUE 17 inning no-hitter	RJ 78: 82-86
Bluthardt, Bob A QUIZ (ballpark trivia) RESEARCH ON BALLPARKS	TNP 82: 77 HBR: 121
Bluthardt, Bob, John Pastier, and Bob Tiemann THE BALLPARKS OF CLEVELAND	SABR 20 CP: 36-38
BLYLEVEN, BERT Dominant in 60s and 70s Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 99: 69-73 BRJ 95: 39-46
BOARD GAMES Strat-o-matic recreation	FP: 148-153
BODIE, PING Career record Disturbs a sleeping lion	MLBS III: 42 BRJ 93: 53
BOEHLER, GEORGE H. Career record	MLBS I: 102
BOGGS, WADE Hidden .400 season	BRJ 91: 57, 82

Bohn, Terry		
HOOKS DAUSS' 1911 SEASON		BRJ 96: 112-113
BOLEY, JOE		
Review of career		TNP 01: 85
BOLTON, CLIFF		
Career record		MLBS I: 29-30
Bolton, Todd		
BEFORE THE GAME WAS COLOR BLIND		TNP 91: 65-66
BOND, TOMMY		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 15
BONDS, BARRY		
Should he be walked or pitched to ?		BRJ 03: 63-69
BONDS, BOBBY		
Power-speed combination		BRJ 74: 36-39
Bonk, Dan		
A LOT OF HISTORY AT THREE RIVERS STADIUM		SABR 25 CP: 57-59
Bonk, Dan, and Jay Gauthreaux		
THE FORBES FIELD CATCH THEY TALKED ABOUT 40 YEARS LATER		SABR 25 CP: 24-25 RT: 117-118
Bonk, Dan, and Len Martin		
BOURBON, BASEBALL AND BARNEY		SABR 27 CP: 62-64 RT: 13-15
BONOWITZ, JOE JOHN		
Career record		MLBS II: 58
BONURA, ZEKE		
Biographical sketch		BRJ 01: 47
Career record		MLBS II: 59
Stole home in 15th inning		BRJ 75: 104
Werber's recollections		MB: 58-61
BOONE, IKE		
Career record		MLBS I: 30
Career summary		MLBS II: 10

Career with Toronto High minor league batting average Minor league record	SABR 35 CP: 62 MLBS II: 43 TNP 96: 94-95
BOONE, JAMES A. (DANNY) Career record	MLBS I: 30-31
BOONE, LUTE J. (DANNY) Career record	MLBS III: 43
BORDAGAREY, STAN Biographical article 13 straight hits for A.A. record	BRJ 88: 83-88 MLBS I: 28
BORDEN, JOSEPH E. Biographical sketch Pitched first National League no-hitter and first win	NCS 89: 16 TNP 03: 69-70
BORDERS, ILA Baseball career	TNP 00: 10-15
Boren, Steve BILL DOAK'S THREE "NO-HITTERS" THE BIZARRE CAREER OF RUBE BENTON SILVER KING LOSES A NO-HITTER	BRJ 02: 62-63 BRJ 83: 180-183 BRJ 91: 51
Boren, Stephen, James Smith Jr., and Herm Krabbenhoft WHO MADE THE MOST TRIPLE PLAYS ?	BRJ 03: 107-109
Boren, Stephen D. and Thomas Boren EARLY BLACK BATTERIES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES THE 1942 PENNANT RACE PITCHER PLAYER-MANAGERS	BRJ 92: 107-109 TNP 95: 133-134 BRJ 93: 89-92
Boren, Thomas	See Boren, Stephen D.
BORGMANN, BENNY Career record	MLBS III: 43-44
Boronico, Jess S. BASEBALL PLAYOFFS	BRJ 97: 51-54
Borst, Bill BASEBALL FOR CREDIT	BRJ 74: 63-66

BASEBALL'S MAN FOR ALL SEASONS	BRJ 75: 38-41
THE DIAMOND VIDEO LIBRARY	SRB 87: 60-63
DID CHARLEY HUGHES REALLY MANAGE THE BROWNS?	BRJ 91: 17
THE MATRON MAGNATE	BRJ 77: 25-30
Review of Angell - SEASON TICKET	SRB 88: 39-42
Review of Cohen - DODGERS! THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS	SRB 90: 9-10
Review of Okrent and Wulf - BASEBALL ANECDOTES	SRB 89: 105-108
A ST, LOUIS HARBINGER: THE 1942 BROWNS	SABR 22 CP: 39-42
SHOWDOWN IN ST. LOUIS	RT: 140-142
	TNP 91: 63-64
 BORTON, BABE	
PCL scandal of 1919; career record	MLHJ III: 37-44
 Boslett, Frank	
Review of Kaplan - PLAYING THE FIELD	SRB 87: 85-87
Review of Kerrane -DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE	SRB 86: 70-72
Review of Thrift and Shapiro - GAME ACCORDING TO SYD	SRB 90: 18
 Boston, Talmage	
HITTING HARD TO ALL FIELDS	BRJ 95: 58-61
	SABR 24 CP: 28-33
 BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	
Bees – Acquired Fette and Turner in 1937	BRJ 02: 123
Black baseball in Boston	SABR 32 CP: 8-11
Boston's City Series – 1925-1953	FP: 13-20; 154-155
Braves Field	BRJ 78: 1-6
Braves – The Deadball era	DBS: 305-308
Braves –12-year old fan's impressions in 1943	SABR 32 CP: 72-73
Braves - played 9 doubleheaders in a row-1928	BRJ 97: 128-130
Braves 1933 pennant race	TNP 95: 13-18
Braves 1948 pennant race	TNP 98: 17-20
Braves 1957 pennant drive	BRJ 81: 85-87
Braves pitchers -- 1914 World Series	BRJ 93: 29
Braves-Red Sox rivalry	FP: 21-24
Braves team of 1935	TNP 83: 10-13
City Series history	SABR 32 CP: 48-50
Congress Street Grounds	TNP 04: 71-78
Fenway Park - an afternoon tour	FP: 39-41
Fenway Park - an heretical appraisal	BRJ 93: 37

	FP: 129-130 FP: 133-134
Fenway Park - Distance from home plate to the Green Monster	BRJ 95: 149
The Miracle Braves of 1914	SABR 32 CP: 56-58
1901 team - the Americans	TNP 90: 27-32
1967 Red Sox- book review (IMPOSSIBLE DREAM)	SRB 87: 39-40
Pilgrims -- A fictitious name ?	TNP 03: 71-76 TNP 06: 40
Player-Managers	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
Red Sox - book reviewed (BEYOND THE SIXTH)	SRB 86: 52-54
Red Sox - book reviewed (SUMMER OF '49)	SRB 90: 15-17
Red Sox - Curse of the Bambino debunked	SABR 30 CP: 54-55
Red Sox - 1944 season recalled	SABR 32 CP: 51-55
Red Sox - 1946 pre-playoff exhibition game	TNP 97: 17-21
Red Sox - 1946 season reviewed	TNP 97: 22-24
Red Sox - The agonizing 1948 playoff game	TNP 01: 69-71
Red Sox - 1950 season	TNP 94: 90-93
Red Sox - 1916 championship season	TNP 91: 25-27
Red Sox – foot-dragging re integration	SABR 32 CP: 5-8
Red Sox – had 3 black everyday players in lineup in 1967	SABR 32 CP: 11-12
Red Sox – Interleague rivalry with Atlanta Braves	FP: 25-31
Red Sox - odds to see World Series victory	BRJ 87: 17
Red Sox – recollections of games past	FP: 35-39
Red Sox - record at Braves Field	BRJ 76: 119-120
Red Sox – spring training history	BRJ 03: 47-54
Red Sox - World Series vs Giants in 1912	BRJ 87: 2-6
Reds' 1891 season	TNP 91: 7-8
Riot at 1903 World Series	BRJ 02: 114-117
A stroll towards Fenway Park	FP: 41-49 FP: 103-104
Sunday baseball legalized	TNP 94: 83-85
Two one-hitters in Beantown on same day	TNP 98: 24
Vic Willis' career	BRJ 89: 55-57
 BOSWELL, THOMAS	
Book reviewed (HEART OF THE ORDER)	SRB 89: 47-53
 BOTTOMLEY, JIM	
12 RBI game at Ebbets Field	BRJ 97: 70
 BOUDREAU, LOU	
Veeck almost traded him before '48 season	TNP 01: 69-71
 BOUTLIER, MARTIN	

Real name of Brother Matthias, Babe Ruth's mentor	SABR 35 CP: 30-31
Bouton, Jim BUSES, BEER, AND EMBOLDENED BATBOYS	SABR 36 CP: 114-115
BOUTON, JIM How "Ball Four" came about	SABR 36 CP: 108-113
BOWENS, SAM Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76
BOWERMAN, FRANK Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48
BOWLAND, ARTHUR JR. Career record	MLBS III: 44
Bowles, Frank P. STATISTICS AND FAIR PLAY: THE OLIVER SYSTEM	TNPS 85: 74-81
BOWMAN, JOHN Book reviewed (DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH)	SRB 90: 121-122
Bowman, Larry G. BASEBALL MASCOTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY BASEBALL'S INTRIGUING COUPLE A CELEBRITY ALLEGORY THE HELEN DAUVREY CUP THE MONARCHS AND NIGHT BASEBALL	TNP 99:107-110 TNP 98: 69-72 TNP 00: 90-92 TNP 97: 73-76 TNP 96: 80-84
BOXING Ball players in the ring	TNP 03: 43
Boyd, Jonathan THE ORIOLE (Poem)	BRJ 95: 15-16
BOYER BROTHERS Seven played in Organized Baseball	MLBS II: 41-42
BOYER, KEN All-time Kansas City area third baseman	SABR 26 CP: 24
Boynton, Bob ARE "ONE-RUN" GAMES SPECIAL?	BRJ 97: 38-43

MANAGERS AND CLOSE GAMES	BRJ 95: 81-87
ONE TEAM, TWO FIELDS	TNP 95: 51-54
PATCHING UP THE PLAYOFFS	BRJ 96: 52-55
UMPIRE BIAS REVISITED	BRJ 99: 96-100
WIN SHARES AND THE PARABOLIC COURSE OF BASEBALL LIVES	BRJ 04: 84-89
BRACE, GEORGE	
Biographical article	TNP 03: 31-39
Brackett, Ed	
WALLACE GOLDSMITH, BOSTON SPORTS CARTOONIST	TNP 06: 33-39
BRADLEY, ALVA	
Biographical note	SABR 20 CP: 5
BRADLEY, BILL	
Biographical article	TNP 96: 127-128
BRADLEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON	
Biographical article	SABR 22 CP: 45-47
	RT: 115-116
First shutout king	BRJ 86: 31-32
Bradley, Leo	
WHY THE REDS WON THE 1940 WORLD SERIES	SABR 34 CP: 41-44
Bradley, Rick	
ORAL HISTORY RESEARCH	HBR: 18
Brady, Bob	
GRAND TOUR	FP: 39-41
BRAGAN, BOBBY	
Texas League career	SABR 24 CP: 41-42
BRAINARD, ASA	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 17
BRAMHAM, W.G.	
Evangeline League scandal of 1946	BRJ 82: 97-103
BRANOM, DUD	
Career record	MLBS II: 59

BRANSFIELD, KITTY	
Trade gave rise to the "Bransfield Curse"	BRJ 02: 40
BRASHEAR, KITTY	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 199-200
Career record	MLBS III: 44-45
BRASHEAR, ROY P.	
Career record	MLBS III: 45
BRATCHER, JOSEPH	
Career record	MLBS III: 46
BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT	
The Islanders in the Twin State League, 1911	TNP 95: 5-9
BRAZILL, FRANK LEO	
Career record	MLBS I: 31
Brecher, "Biff", and Albey M. Reiner	
FAMILY VALUES	BRJ 98: 91-93
TEAMMATES WITH THE NUMBERS	BRJ 94: 17-18
BRECKINRIDGE, EDWARD	
Career record	MLBS III: 46-47
BREITENSTEIN, TED	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 18
Perfect game	TNP 91: 13
Brelsford, Bob	
BATBOY	TNP 01: 23
BRESNAHAN, ROGER	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 348-350
Debut	BRJ 79: 41-42
BRESSLER, RUBE	
Anecdote re fielding skills	TNP 96: 71
BRETT, GEORGE	
Liked to hit in October	BRJ 95: 142-143
Flirted with .400 in 1980	TNP 02: 13
BRETT, KEN	

A hitting pitcher	GHP: 17
BREWER, CHET	
Career reviewed and appraised	TNP 98: 88-91
Pitching duel with Smoky Joe Williams	TNP 94: 18-20
BRICKHOUSE, JACK	
Book reviewed (THANKS FOR LISTENING)	SRB 87: 54-55
BRIDGES, TOMMY	
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
BRIEF, BUNNY	
Career record	MLBS I: 31-32
	MLRJ 2: 168
Career summary	MLBS II: 11
Eight minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 107
Milwaukee's most important player ?	SABR 31 CP: 17
Brigham, Bob	
My mother called me	BRJ 96: 84
Briley, Ron	
THE ALBUQUERQUE DUKES AND	
THE SUMMER OF 1981	SABR 33 CP: 40-44
THE TIMES WERE A-CHANGIN': BASEBALL AS A	
SYMBOL OF AMERICAN VALUES	
IN TRANSITION, 1963-1964	BRJ 88: 54-60
BRILLHEART, JAMES B.	
Career record	MLBS I: 102-103
BRITO, BERNARDO	
Career record	MLRJ 2: 183
Six minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 109
BRITTON, HELENE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 361-362
First woman owner	BRJ 77: 25-30
	CC: 91
BROADCASTING	
Airing of games protested by sports writers	TNP 97: 94
Banned in Southern League in 1929	BRJ 99: 107
Brookshier, Tom -- minor league career	BRJ 84: 52

Cincinnati Reds broadcasters	SABR 34 CP: 53-56
Dean, Dizzy -- transcript of broadcast	TNP 90: 37
-- as an announcer in St. Louis	TNP 06: 18-22
Garagiola, Joe -- baseball career	BRJ 86: 14-15
Graney, Jack	BRJ 73: 80-86
	BHR: 52-57
Hartman, Harry -- popular Reds' announcer	SABR 34 CP: 53-56
Heilmann, Harry	TNP 90: 33-36
Helfer, Al, and the Game of the Day	BRJ 81: 93-100
History -- Brickhouse book reviewed	SRB 87: 54-55
History -- Harwell book reviewed	SRB 87: 57-60
History -- Lawson book reviewed	SRB 88: 73-74
History -- Smith book reviewed	SRB 87: 50-53
Homing pigeons used to transmit scores	BRJ 97: 91
Hoyt, Waite	BRJ 74: 67-75
	TNP 00: 109-111
	SABR 34 CP: 53-56
Internet baseball broadcast	FP: 57-61
McKenna, Art - Pirates P. A. announcer	SABR 25 CP: 3-10
Phillips, E. Lawrence-P.A., using megaphone	TNP 97: 131-133
Prince, Bob	SABR 25 CP: 63
Reagan, Ronald	TNP 00: 77-81
Spanish-language broadcast of a Red Sox game	FP: 101-103
Techniques employed by play-by-play announcers	BRJ 96: 63-66
The Wilbert Robinson era	TNP 97: 88-90
Brock, Darryl	
THE BASEBALL WORLD OF FRANK O'ROURKE	TNP 97: 41-45
CAL McVEY ABANDONED HIS NATIONAL LEAGUE	
CAREER TO COME WEST FOR GOOD	SABR 28 CP: 6-7
CAL McVEY GOES WEST	RT: 133-134
HOW MANY GAMES DID THE 1869 RED STOCKINGS	
WIN?	BRJ 87: 65-67
MARK TWAIN AND THE GREAT BASE BALL MATCH	TNP 94: 55-58
BROCK, DARRYL	
Book reviewed - IF I NEVER GET BACK	SRB 90: 77-80
BROCK, LOU	
Final season	TNP 83: 75-76
Monster home run in Polo Grounds	BRJ 97: 72
BRODIE, STEVE	
Review of career	TNP 01: 29

Broeg, Bob	
CARDINAL MANAGERS:FROM	
HUGGINS TO HERZOG	SABR 22 CP: 13-20
	RT: 156-160
COOL PAPA GIVES A HELPING HAND	BRJ 91: 38
REMEMBRANCE OF SUMMERS PAST	TNP 82: 22-24
REMINISCENCE OF RED SMITH	SRB 86: 41
BROEG, BOB	
Book reviewed - BASEBALL FROM A DIFFERENT	
ANGLE	SRB 88: 33-35
BROOKINS, DICK	
First black player??	TNP 99: 38-43
BROOKLYN, N.Y.	
Atlantics hand Red Stockings their first loss	TNP 83: 5-9
Bushwicks semipro team	BRJ 00: 41-47
Demolition of Ebbetts Field (Fiction)	TNPS 85: 23-24
Dexter Park - Home of the Bushwicks	BRJ 00: 41-45
Dodger ownership	TNP 93: 34-42
Dodgers- Cohen book reviewed (FIRST 100 YEARS)	SRB 90: 9-10
Dodgers – The almost greatest comeback in 1950	TNP 04: 25-32
Dodgers- The Deadball era	DBS: 267-270
Dodgers- Memories of a 1915-1916 batboy	TNP 91: 30-31
Dodgers- The move west	TNP 91: 4-5
Dodgers- 1924 exhibition game loss in Everett,Wash	SABR 36 CP: 46-47
Dodgers – Old-Timer’s Day on Sept. 22, 1940	TNP 04: 105-106
Dodgers - Rivalry with Cubs in 1940s	TNP 03: 3-6
Excelsiors - First road trip in 1860	SABR 17 CP: 26-27
Jackie Robinson's impact	TNP 98: 92-93
1916 World Series	TNP 91: 19-20
1930 Robins -- twelve straight hits	BRJ 88: 64
1941 pennant winners	TNP 91: 41-43
1942 pennant race	TNP 95: 133-135
Three men on third	BRJ 77: 62
Washington Park	SABR 21 CP: 21-22
Wilbert Robinson and Hugh Casey	BRJ 93: 105-106
Brooks, Ed	
BILL SISLER -- A GOOD BASEBALL MAN	MLRJ 1: 21-28
BILL SISLER: CAREER MINOR LEAGUER	BRJ 88: 10-12
THE EMPIRE STATE LEAGUE - 1905-1908	SABR 17 CP: 25
MINOR LEAGUE CLASSIC: “DOUBLEDAYS”	
VS. “CARTWRIGHTS”	BRJ 81: 87-92
	SABR 17 CP: 44-45

THE ROLE OF THE UMPIRE IN 1900	BRJ 80: 76-80
Brooks, Harold	
PLAYING EVERY DAY AND SEPTEMBER	
PERFORMANCE	BTN: 80-83
THE STATISTICAL MIRAGE OF CLUTCH HITTING	BRJ 89: 63-66
BROOKS, KEN	
Book reviewed - THE LAST REBEL YELL	SRB 87: 74-75
Brooks, Kevin	
THE BABIES OF INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL	TNP 92: 47-50
Brooks, Steven Wolfgang	
NATURAL RIVALS	FP: 25-31
BROOKSHIER, TOM	
Career as a minor leaguer	BRJ 84: 52
	MLBS III: 30
BROSNAN, JIM	
Interview with	SRB 90: 35-42
BROUTHERS, DAN	
The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit	TNP 99: 34-37
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 21
BROVIA, JOE	
Career record	MLBS III: 47
Brown, Bill	
Review of Lansche - FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONSHIPS	SRB 90:145-146
Brown, Bob, and Peter Goodrich	
CALCULATING THE ODDS	BRJ 03: 35-40
Brown, Bob	
THE AVERAGE LENGTH OF A WORLD SERIES	BRJ 95:144-145
NO-HITTER LOLLAPALOOOSAS REVISITED	BRJ 96: 29-31
BROWN, BOB (ROBERT PAUL)	
Biographical article	SABR 36 CP: 28-33
BROWN, BOBBY	
Biographical article	BRJ 95: 58-61
	SABR 24 CP: 28-33

BROWN, CHARLES (BUSTER) Suicide in Ohio State League	TNP 06: 125-128
BROWN, DAVE Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
BROWN, EDWARD WILLIAM Career record	MLBS III: 47-48
BROWN, FRED H. Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 2-3
Brown, Jim WALTZING ACROSS TEXAS: FIVE TEXAS LEAGUE PARKS IN FIVE NIGHTS	MLHJ I: 21-23
BROWN, JOSEPH MILTON Career record	MLBS III: 48
BROWN, MORDECAI Biographical article Biographical sketch SABR centennial article	BRJ 76: 18-20 DBS: 103-106 BRJ 76: 20-21
Brown, Phil WAS MARICHAL BETTER THAN KOUFAX?	BRJ 93: 42-43
Brown, Randall HOW BASEBALL BEGAN	TNP 04: 51-54
BROWN, ROBERT P. (BOB) Father of professional baseball in Vancouver	SABR 35 CP: 55-59
BROWN, TOM Went 6 for 6 in 1883	BRJ 83: 47
BROWN, WALTER (JUMBO) Biographical sketch	CC: 50-52
BROWN, WALTER S. Organized Colored League in 1887	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
BROWN, WILLARD Batting duel with Josh Gibson First African-American to hit an AL homer	TNP 91: 58 TNP 04: 24

Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 95: 91-95
Puerto Rico League career	SABR 26 CP: 34-36
	TNP 99: 49-52
Brown, William E. Jr. SUNDAY BASEBALL COMES TO BOSTON	TNP 94: 83-85
BROWN, WILLIAM V, Responsible for flag flap in Canada in 1915	SABR 35 CP: 47
BROWN UNIVERSITY Roster of big league graduates	TNP 04: 59-67
BROWNE, EARL JAMES Career record	MLBS II: 60
BROWNE, JERRY Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 38
BROWNING, PETE All-Time Kentucky All-Star Biographical article Biographical sketch Should he be in Hall of Fame ? The myth of the first Louisville Slugger	SABR 27 CP: 19-22 BRJ 83: 147-157 NCS 89: 19, 143 SABR 27 CP: 23-24 RT: 149-150 BRJ 01: 96-98
Bruck, Ken QUIRKS IN FIRST PLACE FINISHES	BRJ 92; 7-8
BRUNET, GEORGE Career record	MLBS II: 133, INSIDE COVER
BRUNO, PAUL Career record	MLBS III: 48-49
BRUSH, JOHN T. Attempt to crush American League Biographical sketch	SABR 21 CP: 3-6 DBS: 49-50
BRYAN, EDWIN C. Career record	MLBS III: 149-150
BRYAN, MIKE Book reviewed -- BASEBALL LIVES	SRB 90: 99-102

Buege, Bob	
BABE RUTH IN MILWAUKEE	SABR 31 CP: 23-25
THE BIRTH OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE	SABR 31 CP: 6-9
	RT: 32-34
LOVE STORY IN MILWAUKEE	BRJ 91: 77-79
SPAHN'S FIRST "LOSS" WASN'T	BRJ 99: 62-63
 BUEGE, BOB	
Book reviewed - THE MILWAUKEE BRAVES	SRB 89: 102-104
 BUFFALO, N.Y.	
1878 Buffalo Bisons - best minor league team?	BRJ 77: 1-6
	SABR 17 CP: 14-16
	RT: 50-52
Luke Easter's slugging career	BRJ 84: 14-16
Offerman Stadium -- hitters' paradise	BRJ 79: 43-46
	SABR 17 CP: 28-29
 BUFFINGTON, CHARLEY	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 20
 BUFORD, DON	
Hit two grand slams for Baltimore	BRJ 81: 68-69
 BUHL, BOB	
8-1 record vs Dodgers in 1956	TNP 90: 78
 BUKER, CY	
Biographical article	TNP 03: 26-30
 Bulkley, George	
CARL HUBBELL'S 24 STRAIGHT	BRJ 83: 76-81
THE DAY THE REDS LOST	TNP 83: 5-9
WHY DID MICKEY SMILE?	BRJ 82: 127-129
 Bullock, Steve	
THE STATISTICAL IMPACT OF WORLD WAR II	
ON POSITION PLAYERS	TNP 03: 97-105
 BULLPEN	
Origin of term	BRJ 84: 49
 Bump, Larry	
THE WALK-A-GAME CLUB	BRJ 95: 108-110
Walk-a-Game Club Initiates McGwire	TNP 99: 99

BUMPUS, EARL		
Biographical sketch		SABR 27 CP: 45
BUN, TROY		
Death in Service in World War 1		TNP 97: 117-118
BUNKER, WALLY		
Brief career sketch		BRJ 98: 76
Bunney, Crawford		
A SCOTSMAN IN WISCONSIN		SABR 31 CP: 49
BUNNING, JIM		
All-Time Kentucky All-Star		SABR 27 CP: 19-22
Analysis of pitching career		TNP 95: 106-110
Relative control/power factor rating		BRJ 95: 39-46
BURDETTE, LEW		
A drink at the bar		SABR 25 CP: 41
Burke, Michael		
BASEBALL'S BIOGRAPHER -		
DR. HAROLD SEYMOUR		TNP 90: 65-68
BURNS, BILL		
Twice one out from no-hitter		BRJ 84: 51
BURNS, GEORGE J.		
Biographical article		BRJ 83: 119-125
		SABR 17 CP: 49-51
		RT: 112-114
Biographical sketch		DBS: 77-78
BURNS, GLENN C.		
Career record		MLBS III: 49-50
BURNS, KEN		
TV series erroneous re Ruth's 60 th homer		BRJ 96: 32-33
BURNS, OYSTER		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 22
BURNS, RUSSELL G.		
Career record		MLBS III: 50

BURNS, TOMMY		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 21
BURTON, ELLIS		
Switch-hitting home runs		BRJ 80: 53
Burt, Richard L.		
TRIPLES, THE PIRATES, AND FORBES FIELD		BRJ 80: 106-111
BURWELL, BILL		
As a handler of pitchers		SABR 27 CP: 55-58
		RT: 121-122
Career record		MLBS II: 134
Busch, Thomas S.		
SEARCHING FOR VICTORY: THE STORY OF CHARLES		
VICTOR(Y) FAUST		BRJ 83: 82-86
BUSH, GEORGE		
Attendance at minor league game		BRJ 92: 47
BUSHONG, DOC		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 23
BUSINESS	See ADMINISTRATION/BUSINESS	
BUTLER, DICK		
Minor league executive		SABR 24 CP: 43
BYRD, BILL		
Biographical article		BRJ 90: 23-27
BYRNE, BOBBY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 175-176

-C-

CABALLERO, RAMIRO		
Career record		MLBS II: 60
Cabana, Gregory M.		
DEBUNKING THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO		SABR 30 CP: 54-55

CABRERA, FRANCISCO Game-winning hit in 1992 LCS	SABR 25 CP: 63-64
CADORE, LEON 26-inning duel with Oeschger	SABR 32 CP: 64-68 RT: 104-108
CAHILL BROTHERS Night baseball pioneers	BRJ 94: 62-66
Caillault, Jean-Pierre BASEBALL'S MOST DOMINANT STRIKEOUT PITCHERS HALL OF FAME BATTERIES HOME RUNS: MORE INFLUENTIAL THAN EVER A WORLD SERIES WITHOUT HALL-OF-FAMERS ?	BRJ 04:47-52 BRJ 03: 97-99 BRJ 02: 72-75 BRJ 03 96
Cain, David 1996: THE YEAR OF THE WHIFFLED BALL	BRJ 97: 85-88
CALBERT, ERNEST (CRAZY SNAKE) Career record Six minor league home run titles	MLBS II: 61 MLRJ 2: 108
CALDWELL, EARL SR. Career record	MLBS I: 103
CALDWELL, RAY Minor league career	MLBS II: 158
CALIFORNIA California League -- history Northern California baseball No. Cal PCL Hall of Fame members	SABR 28 CP: 8-10 SABR 28 CP: 1-64 SABR 28 CP: 62-64
CALIFORNIA BASEBALL LEAGUE Photographic essay	MLHJ II: 6-16
CALIFORNIA WINTER LEAGUE Short-lived experiment in 1921	BRJ 95: 106-107
CALLAHAN, NIXIE A hitting pitcher	GHP: 19
CALLOWAY, FRANK Biographical reference	CC: 87

CAMACHO (MUNIZ), MOISES		
Career record		MLBS II: 61
CAMACHO, RONALDO		
Career record		MLBS I: 32 MLRJ 2: 164
CAMERON, JOHN		
Unusual double play		BRJ 83: 146
CAMILLI, DOLF		
Relationship with Macphail; biographical sketch		TNP 94: 106-109
CAMNITZ, HOWIE		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 163-164
CAMP, HOWARD L.		
Career record		MLBS III: 50-51
CAMPANELLA, ROY		
First year in Organized Ball		TNP 00: 64
CAMPANERIS, BERT		
Homered on first major league pitch Unlikely hero in 1970		BRJ 83: 62-65 TNPW 85: 57
CAMPAU, COUNT		
Biographical sketch Career record		NCS 89: 24, 143 MLBS II: 62
Campbell, Jeff		
FENWAY PARK EXPERIENCE		FP: 90
Campf, Brian		
THE MAN WHO WON BIG FOR PORTLAND		SABR 36 CP: 22-27
Camps, Mark		
49 WHO CROSSED THE BAY, GIANTS AND A'S		SABR 28 CP: 56
CANADA		
Ballplayers from		BRJ 78: 18-22 TNP 92: 26-29 TNP 96: 87-88 SABR 32 CP: 82-86
Baseball in Eastern Canada		

Baseball in Quebec novels	SABR 35 CP: 109-113
Baseball in Western Canada	BRJ 82: 137-141
Black Panther Quebec team in 1935`	SABR 35 CP: 23-24
Brookins, Dick -- 1910 with Regina	TNP 99: 38-43
Canadian-born major leaguers	SABR 35 CP: 60-62
Early history of Canadian baseball	SABR 35 CP: 3-9
Gardiner, Charlie-NHL goalie's baseball career	TNP 93: 28-29
Final Montreal game at Olympic Stadium	SABR 35 CP: 120-121
Fowler, Dick	BRJ 93: 63-64
Home runs in Canadian ballparks	SABR 35 CP: 70
Jenkins, Fergie -- Canada's first Hall of Famer	BRJ 91:12-13
Manitoba 35-19 slugfest	SABR 35 CP: 69-70
Maple Leaf Stadium	SABR 35 CP: 63-68
McKeever, Jim	TNP 96: 87-88
MINT League formed in 1919	SABR 35: 50-54
Origins of baseball in Toronto	SABR 35 CP: 90-92
Quebec baseball outside of Montreal	SABR 35 CP: 85-89
Quebec Braves	SABR 35 CP: 114-117
Quebec league for Negro players	BRJ 84: 67-68
Racial prejudice	SABR 35 CP: 75-79
Sal Maglie's playoff win for Drummondville	SABR 35 CP: 80-84
Saskatchewan -- history and native players	SABR 35 CP: 10-14
Shocker, Urban -- 1916 was sensational year	SABR 35 CP: 118-119
Toronto Island's Hanlan's Point ballpark	SABR 35 CP: 15-18
Williams, Jimmy	SABR 35 CP: 71-74
Canady, Nanci Foxx, as told to John Bennett	TNP 99: 44-45
CANADIAN LEAGUE	
History in the early teens	SABR 35 CP: 43-49
Triple Header ended the 1914 season	TNP 03: 40-43
CANADIAN-AMERICAN LEAGUE	
History	SABR 17 CP: 40-41
	RT: 135-136
CANANDAIGUA, NEW YORK	
Minor league history	TNP 95: 131-132
CANTILLON, PONGO JOE	
Anecdote	TNP 94: 69
CANTLEY, JOHN	
Hit three minor league grand slams in one day	MLBS I: 24
CANTRELL, BEN (ROSIE)	

Career record	MLBS III: 51
Cantu, Art	see Wayman, Joseph
CANTWELL, BEN	
Disasterous 1935 season	TNP 83: 10-13
CAPE COD LEAGUE	
Showcase for future big leaguers	BRJ 86: 56-59
CARBO, BERNIE	
Pinch hit homer in Game 6 of 1975 World Series	BRJ 97: 71
Cardello, Joseph	
DAZZY VANCE IN 1930	BRJ 96: 127-130
THE PARKER BROTHERS AND OTHER CINCINNATI	
ODDITIES	BRJ 95: 21-24
THE TRUTH ABOUT HENRY SCHMIDT	BRJ 93: 21-24
CARDEN, JOHN	
Biographical article	TNP 03: 82-85
CAREER YEARS	
One-season only players	BRJ 97: 124
Outstanding career years since 1901	BRJ 90: 64-66
CAREW, ROD	
Steals of home in 1969	BRJ 95: 66-68
The year he almost hit .400	BRJ 91: 10-11
CAREY, MAX	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 177-180
CARGO, CHICK	
Career record	MLBS III: 51-52
CARIBBEAN BASEBALL SERIES	
A brief history	SABR 30 CP: 47
	BRJ 91: 93-94
Winter ball	BRJ 77: 104-110
Carle, Bill	
THE ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY AREA TEAM	SABR 26 CP: 24
DOING BIOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH	HBR: 38
MISSOURI-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS	SABR 22 CP: 62

Carle, Bill	See Johnson, Lloyd	
Carletti, Richard	See Laberge, Jean-Guy	
CARLISLE INDIAN SCHOOL	Developed Native American athletes	SABR 33 CP: 18-26
CARLISLE, WALTER	Career record Unassisted triple play	MLBS I: 33 MLHJ I: 3-4, 32
CARLSON, HAL	Sudden death in 1930	BRJ 02: 123
Carlson, Jack	"Base Ball in Ancient Rome" – Poem- Dayton Herald THE BENEFITS OF COMPETITION HISTORY OF DAYTON BASEBALL Maligned Umpire Sues for Libel Matty Pitches Only 67 Balls MODERN "INSIDE BALL"-Poem- Dayton Herald Review of Curran - MITTS Review of Smizik- THE PITTSBURGH PIRATES	BRJ 96: 51 BRJ 95: 24 SABR 34 CP: 63-65 TNP 01: 31 BRJ 00: 89 TNP 96: 57 SRB 86: 76-78 SRB 90: 11-14
Carlson, Kip	see Paul Andresen	
CARLTON, STEVE	Dominant in 60s and 70s Relative control/power factor rating Selected on all-time Florida-born team	BRJ 99: 69-73 BRJ 95: 39-46 SABR 30 CP: 15-16
CARLYLE, HIRAM CLEO	Career record	MLBS II: 62
CARLYLE, ROY E.	Career record 618-foot home run	MLBS II: 63 MLBS III: 17-18
CARNEGIE, OLLIE	Career record	MLBS I: 33 MLRJ 2: 181
CARNETT, ED	Career record	MLBS III: 52-53

Carney, Gene	
A MINOR MYSTERY FROM THE 1919	
WORLD SERIES	SABR 34 CP: 22-24
AlphaBuc SOUP (Poem)	SABR 25 CP: 42-43
AT THE FEN	FP: 131-133
FIELD OF DREAMS (POEM)	TNP 93: 96
 Carno, Zita	
ASPECTS OF NEMESIS	BRJ 01: 32-36
 Carothers, James B.	
"LOOK, MA, NO HANDS"	TNPW 87: 82
 CARPENTER, BILL	
Umpiring career	MLBS II: 50
 Carpenter, Ken	
INTERNET GAMECASTS	FP: 156-163
 CARPENTER, WARREN	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 25
 Carr, Bob	
BASEBALL'S MAGIC SQUARE	TNP 94: 47
 Carranco, Lynwood	
JOE OESCHGER REMEMBERS	BRJ 80: 82-86
 Carrella, Tommy	
JOHN BERNARD "DOTS" MILLER	DBS: 173-174
 CARRIGAN, BILL	
Biographical article	TNP 91: 32-33
Player-Manager	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
 Carroll, Bob	
FOR THE HALL OF FAME: TWELVE GOOD MEN	TNPW 85: 14-27
NATE COLBERT'S UNKNOWN RBI RECORD	TNP 82: 2-4
WHO WAS RABBIT MARANVILLE?	RRR: 77-91
 CARROLL, DORSEY (DIXIE)	
Career record	MLBS II: 63
 Carroll, Michael	see Ashton-Miller, James
 Carroll, Patrick	

SPALDING'S TOURISTS IN BRISTOL	TNP 01: 64-66
CARSWELL, FRANK W. Career record	MLBS II: 64
CARTOONS MODERN TIMES (Stuart Leeds)	TNP 82: 68-69
CARTOONISTS Famous cartoonists Wallace Goldsmith Was Christo Von Buffalo the first?	BRJ 83: 90-99 TNP 06: 33-39 BRJ 81: 147-150
Cartwright, Al ROBIN ROBERTS, (BLUE) ROCK OF AGES	TNP 99: 28-30
CARTWRIGHT, ALEXANDER Diary entries on Western trip; career in Hawaii Joined the gold rush in 1849	TNP 98:14-16 SABR 26 CP: 16
Cartwright, Anne CARTWRIGHT'S TRIP WEST	TNP 98: 14-16
CARTY, RICO Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 75
CARUTHERS, BOB Addie Joss had 7-year grudge vs. him, as an umpire Biographical sketch A hitting pitcher	BRJ 96: 152 NCS 89: 26 GHP: 3-5
CASEY AT THE BAT Analysis of First recitation by DeWolf Hopper How it came to be Original version	SRB 88: 7-12 BRJ 95: 162-163 SABR 28 CP: 4 SABR 28 CP: 5
Casey, Ethan REQUIEM FOR A GOOD IDEA: CHINA BASIN R.I.P. Review of Will - MEN AT WORK	BRJ 90: 77-84 SRB 90: 93-98
CASEY, HUGH Link with Wilbert Robinson	BRJ 93: 105-106
CASHION, CARL Correction of career record	BRU 93: 15-16

CASSINI, JACK DEMPSEY Career record	MLBS I: 34
CASTINO, JOHN Biographical sketch	SABR 18 CP: 9
CASTRO, ARNOLDO Career record	MLBS III: 53-54
CASTRO, FIDEL His baseball career?	TNP 98: 64-68
Casway, Jerrold THE BEST OUTFIELD EVER? LOCATING PHILADELPHIA'S HISTORIC BALLFIELDS A MONUMENT FOR HARRY WRIGHT PHILADELPHIA BASEBALL'S UNAPPRECIATED FOUNDERS: AL REACH AND BEN SHIBE PHILADELPHIA'S PYTHIANS	BRJ 98: 3-7 TNP 93: 5-7 TNP 97: 35-37 TNP 03: 122-125 TNP 95: 120-123
Cataneo, David OPENING DAY FOR CHRISTMAS	SABR 34 CP: 77-78
CATCHING Baseballs dropped from heights Base stealers thwarted Base-stealing catchers Defensive ability improves with age Hitting not great in 1908 Interference calls Near-perfect-game catchers No-hit game catchers 1,000 games caught Passed ball leaders Two injured in one inning	BRJ 98: 32-34 BRJ 04: 81-83 BRJ 82: 179-181 BTN 12-19 TNP 95: 111 BRJ 83: 171-173 BRJ 91: 48 BRJ 79: 63-68 BRJ 89: 22 BRU 93: 41-47 TNP 05: 14
Cava, Pete BASEBALL IN THE OLYMPICS Review of Hays - THE DIXIE ASSOCIATION Review of Sullivan - THE DODGERS MOVE WEST	TNP 92: 2-8 SRB 87: 26-27 SRB 88: 75-76
CAVANAUGH, JOHN First player born 1n 1900 decade	TNP 05: 116-122

CAVARRETTA, PHIL		
Memorable minor and big league debuts		MLBS II: 121
CAVENEY, IKE		
Career record		MLBS III: 54
CAVET, TILLER (PUG)		
Career record		MLBS II: 134-135
CELERON, NEW YORK		
Home of Acme Colored Giants in 1898		TNP 96: 101-103
CEMETARIES		
Location of graves at Arlington National Cemetary		TNP 05: 47-52
CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE		
Abilene -- Did Ike play pro ball there?		TNP 01: 67-68
Great Bend Club - 1912		SABR 26 CP:17-20
CEPEDA, ORLANDO		
Baserunning mishaps		TNP 04: 16
Early years comparison with Aaron		BRJ 91: 76
Keller book reviewed (biography)		SRB 89: 109-111
San Francisco Giants career		SABR 28 CP: 33-34
Ceresi, Frank, & Carol McMains		
HENRY MORGAN GOWDY		DBS: 317-319
Ceresi, Frank, & Mark Rucker, & Carol McMains		
EARLY BASEBALL IN WASHINGTON, D.C.		BRJ 05: 19-25
IMAGES OF THE NATIONAL PASTIME IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL		TNP 02: 71-76
CHADBOURNE, CHESTER		
Career record		MLBS I: 34
CHADWICK, HENRY		
Biographical article		BRJ 86: 84-85
Suggested ten man team in the field		TNP 20: 7
CHADWICK, LESTER		
Joe Matson, Baseball Joe series (books)		SRB 86: 15-20
CHAMBERLAIN, BILL		
Biographical sketch		TNP 95: 10-12

CHAMBERLAIN, ELTON (ICE BOX) An ambidextrous pitcher Biographical Sketch	BRJ 83: 48 NCS 89: 27
Chamberlain, R. HAIBUN FOR FENWAY	FP: 103-104
Chambers, Antonia THE GOALIE WHO LOVED BASEBALL	TNP 93: 28-29
Chambers, Bill YOUNG AND A GIANT	TNP 93: 43-44
Chambers, Frederick see Page, Brian	
CHAMBERS, RUBE King of the Philadelphia sandlots	TNP 93: 79-80
CHANCE, BOB Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77
CHANCE, FRANK Biographical sketch Superstitious attachment to No. 13	DBS: 91-92 SABR 16 CP: 18
CHANDLER, ALBERT B., with Vance H. Trimble Biographical article Book reviewed (biographical anecdotes) Campaign to elect him to Hall of Fame	SABR 27 CP: 41-43 RT: 65-66 CC: 160-162 SRB 89: 69-71 MB: 227-232
CHAPLIN, BERT Biographical sketch	CC: 136-138
CHAPMAN, BERT see Chaplin, Bert	
CHAPMAN, JOHN C. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 28
CHAPMAN, RAY All-Time Kentucky All-Star Burial site Final season Story of the fatal beaning	SABR 27 CP: 19-22 SABR 20: 5 TNP 83: 77 BRJ 84: 12-13 SABR 27 CP: 37-39

	TNP 98: 103-106 BRJ 01: 122-126
Charak, Steve GREAT MANAGERS TWENTY-GAME LOSERS	BRJ 96: 61-62 BRJ 99: 8-11
CHARBONEAU, JOE Rookie year	BRJ 89: 9-10
CHARLESTON, OSCAR Biographical sketch Cuban League career Malarcher poem Star of 1921 Negro League	NLB: 35-37 SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103 BRJ 78: 68 BRJ 85: 63-70
CHARLEY HORSE Origin of term	TNP 98: 59-61
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA Newspaper coverage of baseball teams 1902 Hornets - 25-game winning streak	BRJ 80: 173-179 MLHJ I: 1-2
Charlton, Jim Boxing and Baseball ELMER VALO: FOUR-DECADE MAN? Genuine Veteran Ballplayers Hall of Famers who homered in first at-bat In-the-Parka Homers Yes, We Have No Balata	TNP 03: 43 TNP 01: 9-10 TNP 03: 81 TNP 02: 90 TNP 03: 68 TNP 03: 121
CHARLTON, JIM Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING	SRB 88: 36-38
CHASE, HAL Biographical article Correction of career record His years in the Arizona mining towns 1903 season in Victoria Performance in 1916 season Relationship with Christy Mathewson	BRJ 74: 26-34 BHR: 34-41 BRU 93: 23 SABR 29 CP: 8-10 TNP 95: 88-90 TNP 91: 21-22 TNP 00: 124-131
CHATHAM, BUSTER Brother actually had consecutive assist record	MLBS II: 64

Career record	MLBS I: 35
Career summary	MLBS II: 12
CHECH, CHARLES W.	
Career record	MLBS III: 150
Chellgren, Norton	
THE SHORT CAREER OF LOU LEWIS	BRJ 75: 91-94
CHENEY, LARRY	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 133-134
CHESBRO, JACK	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 23
CHEYENNE, WYOMING	
Indians - Western League team in 1941	MLHJ II: 32-35
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	
American Giants -- in the 1920s	TNPW 85: 28-34
	NLB: 21
	SABR 16 CP: 24-27
	RT: 129-132
American Giants -- pennant winners	SABR 26 CP: 7,10
Baseball History	SABR 16 CP: 1-56
Black Sox - Gropman book reviewed	SRB 87: 6-8
See also BLACK SOX	
Chicago club's 1879 season	BRJ 02: 107-110
City series history	BRJ 79: 15-24
College of coaches	TNP 06: 3-17
Colts score 36 runs in 1897 game	BRJ 99: 64-66
Comiskey Park	BRJ 74: 3-10
	BHR: 1-7
	SABR 16 CP:30-31;
	52-53
Cubs -- Bill Veeck Sr.'s efforts to revive	BRJ 96: 69-71
Cubs -- Bizzare month of May, 1927	TNP 02: 41-44
Cubs --The Deadball era	DBS: 87-90
Cubs -- Gifford book reviewed	SRB 88: 53-56
Cubs -- Greatest rally	SABR 16 CP:41;53
Cubs -- History of	SABR 16 CP: 42-44
Cubs -- Jack Taylor's stormy years	TNP 96: 132-136
Cubs -- Literature	SRB 89: 7-18
Cubs -- 1906 club	SABR 16 CP: 14-15
Cubs -- 1906 team photo	BRJ 05: 93
Cubs - 1945 team photo	BRJ 05: 49

Cubs of 1969 -- Talley book reviewed	SRB 89: 19-22
Cubs pitching staff between 1904 and 1910	BRJ 76: 92-96
	TNP 95: 141-143
Cubs -- Rivalry with Dodgers in 1940s	TNP 03: 3-6
Cubs -- Spring training on Catalina Island	TNP 04: 100-104
Cubs 21-game win streak in 1935	BRJ 78: 72-75
	TNPW 85: 60-64
Cubs-White Sox rivalry	BRJ 99: 27-30
Eisenhower reminisces re Black Sox	TNPW 87: 27
Federal League team in 1914-1915	SABR 16 CP 44-45;53
Hitless wonders	BRJ 88: 44
Leland Giants -Black team in early 1900s	SABR 16 CP: 24-27
	RT: 129-132
Logan Square semi-pro team defeated Cubs and White Sox to win City Championship	SABR 16 CP:22-23
Munzel, Edgar - sportswriter covered Cubs and White Sox	TNP 01: 24-27
National League champs of 1876	BRJ 82: 84-90
New Comiskey Park	BRJ 91: 60
1906 post-season awards	16 CP:19-20;52
1906 World Series	TNP 90: 21-26
	SABR 16 CP: 5-10;48-52
	RT: 41-49
1945 Cub success vs Reds	BRJ 90: 6
Post-playing careers of 1906 players	SABR 16 CP:17-18
Proposed Bill Veeck ballpark	TNPW 87: 5-8
White Sox -- History of	SABR 16 CP:36-40
White Sox 1900 team	BRJ 78: 87-92
White Sox 1906 team	SABR 16 CP:11-13
	BRJ 01: 105-113
White Sox 1910 team	BRJ 95: 76-78
White Sox 1919 team -- photograph	BRJ 75: 42-44
White Sox - played home games in Milwaukee	SABR 31 CP: 37-39
White Sox - Suspended from AL in 1947	TNP 04: 110-112
White Sox -Tied all-time record for runs scored	SABR 16 CP: 40
White Stockings - an 18-run inning in 1883	BRJ 77: 59-62
White Stockings - 1877 exhibition tour	TNP 96: 107-110
White Stockings - 1885 pennant race	BRJ 77: 81-87
White Stockings - Opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 32-38
Wrigley Field	SABR 16 CP:32-33; 34-35
	RT: 92-93
Wrigley Field -- Building of	BRJ 81: 10-15
Wrigley Field -- First night game	BRJ 92: 93-95
Wrigley Field -- Purchase of site in 1909	TNP 02: 128
Wrigley Field homers	BRJ 79: 120-125

Chimkin, Frank M. ANOTHER LOOK AT RUNS CREATED	BRJ 03: 117-122
Chipp, Mil INSIDE THE-PARK HOME RUNS	BRJ 80: 59-65
CHOZEN, HARRY Record batting streak in Southern Assn	MLBS I: 5
Chrisman, David EARLY RBI LEADERS IN THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE	BRJ 02: 39-44
HOWIE MOSS: MINOR LEAGUE SLUGGER	BRJ 82: 145-150
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE TOTAL BASES	BRJ 01: 25-31
RECOLLECTIONS OF AN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE SEASON	BRJ 78: 97-102
THE YANKEE FARM AT NORFOLK, VA.	BRJ 80: 55-58
Christensen, Will MISERY LOVES COMPANY	FP: 35-38
CHRISTOPHER, JOE Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 35
CHRISTOPHER, RUSS Biographical sketch	TNP 95: 112-113
Christopherson, Jason HENRY AARON AND THE '52 BEARS	TNP 02: 107-112
CHRONOLOGY Baseball's most auspicious years	TNP 99: 7-9
Chuck, Bill BOSTON - NEW YORK: THE REALLY EXCITING WORLD SERIES	BRJ 87: 2-6
CHURCHILL, ROBERT L. Career record	MLBS II: 64
Chusid, Irwin THE SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF THE NEWARK PEPPERS	BRJ 91: 44-45
CICERO, JOE First player born in 1910 decade	TNP 05: 116-122

Cicotello, David	
ARLEY WILBUR COOPER	DBS: 181-182
CHARLES (CY) RIGLER	DBS: 25
ROBERT D. EMSLIE	DBS: 21
CICOTTE, EDDIE	
Success in pitching to Ruth	BRJ 91: 66
CINCINNATI, OHIO	
Black baseball history	SABR 34 CP: 57-62
Gould, Charlie -- 1869 team	BRJ 84: 82-84
Lawson, Earl -- 34-year career	SRB 88: 73-74
1939-40 championship seasons	BRJ 84: 64-66
1940 World Series -- Why the Reds won	SABR 34 CP: 41-44
1945 Reds poor record vs Cubs	BRJ 90: 6
1961 oral history -- Reds	TNP 90: 2-6
Red Stockings -- 1869	BRJ 83: 168-170
	BRJ 87: 65-67
	SABR 31 CP: 2-3
Red Stockings -- Presented with 27 foot-long bat	SABR 34 CP: 7
Red Stockings' first loss	TNP 83: 5-9
Red Stockings -- Trip to San Francisco	SABR 28 CP: 6-7
	RT: 133-134
Reds -- Franchise saved in 1891	SABR 34 CP: 13
Reds' pennant-winners in 1939-1940	BRJ 84: 64-66
Reds -- Cuba visit in 1908	TNP 03: 24-25
	TNP 04: 17-23
Reds -- The Deadball era	DBS: 227-230
Reds -- Old-Timers reunion in 1931	SABR 34 CP: 37-38
Reds - Pitching problems in 1901	BRJ 95: 21-24
Reds -- Tied home run record in 1956	SABR 34 CP: 52
Sidney Weil's recollections about the Reds	SABR 34 CP: 29-32
Spring training in Caribbean	TNPW 87: 22-27
Cincinnati, University of	
FROM RAGAMUFFINS TO HALL-OF-FAMERS	
(oral history project)	TNP 90: 2-6
CIVIL WAR	
Baseball in the camps	TNP 01: 17-19
CLABAUGH, MOOSE	
Career record	MLBS I: 35-36
	MLRJ 2: 166
1926 home run log	MLRJ 2: 93-94

CLANCY, JOHN (BUD) Career record	MLBS II: 65
CLAPP, JOHN Biographical sketch Played ball for his hometown team	NCS 89: 29 SABR 17 CP:17-18
Clark, Dick RESEARCHING THE NEGRO LEAGUES	HBR: 103
Clark, Dick, and Larry Lester THE NEGRO LEAGUES BOOK	NLB: 7-382
Clark, Dick, and John B. Holway CHARLESTON NO. 1 STAR OF 1921 NEGRO LEAGUE 1930 NEGRO NATIONAL LEAGUE WILLIE POWELL: AN AMERICAN GIANT	BRJ 85: 63-70 BRJ 89: 81-86 TNPW 85: 28-34
CLARK, HARRY (PEP) Career record	MLBS III: 55
CLARK, JACK Averaged one walk per game in 1987 Injury which kept him out of 1987 World Series	BRJ 95: 108-110 BRJ 04: 117-121
CLARK, TOM Book reviewed - ONE LAST ROUND	SRB 87: 6-8
CLARKE, FRED Biographical sketch	DBS: 151-152
Clarke, Gaylord RETOOLING THE BATTER	BRJ 88: 45-49
CLARKE, HORACE Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 37
CLARKE, JAY Hit eight homers in a game	MLRJ 2: 79-80;83
CLARKSON, JAMES (BUS) Career record	MLBS III: 55-56

CLARKSON, JOHN G.	
Biographical sketch	CC: 27-28
CLAXTON, JIMMY	
Biographical article	BRJ 79: 31-35
Broke color line in 1916	SABR 36 CP: 45-46,126
	SABR 28 CP: 11
CLEMENS, ROGER	
End of consecutive game wins	BRJ 99: 143
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
CLEMENT, AMANDA	
Umpiring career	TNP 94: 34-38
	CC: 90
CLEMENTE, ROBERTO	
Final season	TNP 83: 77
First season in organized baseball	TNP 06: 61-71
Fun-loving side was kept hidden	SABR 25 CP: 13-14
Premature death	BRJ 73: 102-104
	BHR: 93-96
	SABR 25 CP: 62-63
CLEMENTS, JOHN T.	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 30
CLEVELAND, OHIO	
ALL-STAR BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND	ASC: 1-64
Attendance in 1948	TNP 98: 61
Ballparks	SABR 20 CP: 36-38
Ballparks used in 1930s and 1940s	TNP 95: 51-54
Black major league teams	SABR 20 CP: 16-17
Buckeyes -- Negro American League	TNP 95: 136-140
	NLB: 21-22
Buckeyes -- Pennant-winning seasons	SABR 26 CP: 20, 45
Essential baseball library	SABR 20 CP: 18-19
Fan's view of 1916 season	TNP 91: 23-24
Forest City's team in 1912	SABR 20 CP: 26-27
History of baseball	SABR 20 CP: 1-38
Indians -- All-time teams	SABR 20 CP: 20-25
Indians -- Effect of crap shooting ban in 1912	BRJ 03: 8
Indians -- Greatest team -- 1995	BRJ 96: 36-38
Indians -- In the movies	SABR 20 CP: 34-36
Indians - Near-miss seasons :1921 and 1926	SABR 20 CP: 10-11
Indians -- 1908 pennant race	SABR 20 CP: 12-13

Indians -- 1919 season	SABR 20 CP: 32-33
Indians -- 1940 season	SABR 20 CP: 3-4
Indians -- Performance in All-Star Games	ASC: 7-27
Indians -- Purchase by Veeck in 1947	TNP 98: 3-13
Indians -- Scored 13 runs in one inning	BRJ 01: 133
Indians - Two historic games in 1932	BRJ 82: 49-53
Mears baseball collection	SABR 20 CP: 30-31
Pennant-winning game in 1954	TNP 94: 72-73
Photographs from Cleveland Public Library	TNP 05: 38-46
Spiders of 1899 were worst team ever	BRJ 79: 129-134
Spiders -- 1900 N.L. buyout	BRJ 90: 45-48
Spiders overcame 15-run deficit in 1894	BRJ 84: 52
Clifton, Merritt	
THE FRESHMAN CLASS OF 1964	TNP 83: 59-62
PARDON MY FRENCH	TNPW 87: 66-68
QUEBEC LOOP BROKE COLOR LINE IN 1935	BRJ 84: 67-68
Review of Gregorich - SHE'S ON FIRST	SRB 87: 88-90
Review of Kuhn - HARDBALL	SRB 87: 41-49
WHERE THE TWAIN SHALL MEET	TNPS 85: 12-22
Reply to Rifin comment on article	TNPW 85: 86
CLIFTON, SWEETWATER	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 29-30
CLONINGER, TONY	
Hit two grand slams in game	MLBS I: 24
CLUTCH HITTING	see HITTING
CLYMER, BILLY	
Career record	MLBS II: 22
Member of the Redheaded Outfield	TNPW 85: 2-5
COACHES	
Arlie Latham was first full-time coach	BRJ 00: 8
Cubs' College of Coaches	TNP 06: 3-17
Lengthy careers	BRJ 79: 90-92
Williams, Ted -Effectiveness as batting coach	BRJ 95: 101-102
Coates, John M.	
MANY OLD NEGRO LEAGUE STARS AROUND	BRJ 72: 69-71
SMOKY JOE WILLIAMS	BRJ 73: 54-55
	BHR: 46-47
COBB, MICKEY	
Trainer at K.C. Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 3-13

COBB, PAUL	
Career record	MLBS III: 56
COBB, TY	
Batting duels with Joe Jackson	BRJ 85: 2-4
Efforts to tamper with 1910 batting title	BRJ 83: 37
Final season	TNP 83: 75
Financial relationship with Mickey Cochrane	TNP 95: 21-23
4,000th hit wasn't publicized	TNP 82: 82
George Mullin pinch hit for him	BRJ 84: 51-52
Hearing before Commissioner Landis	TNP 94: 21-28
Henderson breaks stolen base record	BRJ 92: 20-22
Lil' Rastus was his good luck charm;	BRJ 84: 69-70
racial views	
Most dominant triple crown winner	BRJ 02: 86-87
Murder cloud removed	TNP 96: 25-28
1911 40-game hit streak	BRJ 91: 39-42
Quotes from other players	BRJ 97: 20
Steals of home	BRJ 72: 41-43
	BHR: 48-51
	BRJ 91: 40
	TNP 05: 19-23
Won speed events in exhibition game	BRJ 98: 114
Cobbs, Chris	
DOWN MEMORY LANE WITH VINTAGE (PCL)	
PADRES	SABR 23 CP:8-11
Cochrane, Mickey	
BASEBALL: THE FAN'S GAME	BFG: 1-187
COCHRANE, MICKEY	
Debut in 1925	BRJ 77: 63-65
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction	TNP 97: 124
Financial relationship with Ty Cobb	TNP 95: 21-23
Managed Great Lakes Bluejackets in WW11	TNPW 85: 72-77
Namesakes	TNP 00: 65
Werber's recollections	MB: 156-158
Cochrane, Richard M.	
THE TOTAL AVERAGE CONCEPT: HITTING,	
PITCHING, TEAM PLAY	BRJ 87: 9-14
Codell, Barry F.	
THE BASE-OUT PERCENTAGE: BASEBALL'S	

NEWEST YARDSTICK RUNS TALLIED	BRJ 79: 35-39 BRJ 89: 41-42
Coen, Ed EARLY BIG TIME TEAMS LEFT MILWAUKEE BITTER	BRJ 85: 10-12
Coffey, Mike MIKE WITT	TNP 04: 95-99
COHEN, ANDY Biographical article Career record	TNP 90: 83-88 MLBS III: 56-57
Cohen, Eliot Review of Coleman and Valenti - GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE ROAD TRIP Review of Jennings - BALLS AND STRIKES Review of Miller - THE BASEBALL BUSINESS Review of Shatzkin and Charlton - BASEBALL FAN'S GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING ROSE OUT, McGRAW IN -- WHY?	SRB 88: 36-38 SRB 90: 27-30 SRB 90: 27-30 SRB 88: 36-38 BRJ 91: 6-7, 50
COHEN, STANLEY Book reviewed - DODGERS! THE FIRST 100 YEARS	SRB 90: 9-10
COINCIDENCE Correlation between World Series winner and Presidential election	BRJ 72: 7
COLAVITO, ROCKY And the Harvey Kuenn trade	SABR 20 CP: 8-10 RT: 62-64
COLBERT, NATE RBI record in 1972	TNP 82: 2-4
COLCHESTER, ILLINOIS Black Sox players won the County championship	TNP 06: 45-53
COLE, LEONARD "KING" Biographical article	BRJ 02: 64-71
COLE, MICHAEL D. Career record	MLBS III: 57

Cole, Robert		
AL HELPER AND THE GAME OF THE DAY		BRJ 81: 93-100
ALL-STAR GAMES IN KANSAS CITY		SABR 26 CP:41-42
BALL, BAT AND AD		BRJ 79: 77-79
BASEBALL CARTOON MEMORIES		BRJ 83: 90-99
BLUES BARRAGE		SABR 26 CP: 11
I REMEMBER HARRY		TNP 83: 86-88
COLEMAN, BOB		
Career record		MLBS II: 22-23
Coleman, Jim	See Derby, Richard E., Jr.	
COLEMAN, JOHN		
Biographical article -- lost 48 games in 1883		TNP 98: 80-81
COLEMAN, KEN		
Book reviewed - '67 RED SOX		SRB 87: 39-40
Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING		SRB 88: 36-38
COLEMAN, PARKE (ED)		
Career record		MLBS II: 65
COLEMAN, VINCE		
Injury which kept him out of 1985 World Series		BRJ 04: 117-121
COLLEGE BASEBALL		
Alaskan League		SABR 33 CP: 38-39
All-America selections		BRJ 82: 32-35
All-Time All-Star teams		BRJ 83: 86-89
Arizona State University		SABR 29 CP: 47
Arizona University -Jerry Kindall interview		SABR 29 CP: 47-51
Basin League in South Dakota		SABR 33 CP: 35-39
Bat performance standards		BRJ 03: 11
Cape Cod summer league		BRJ 86: 56-59
Drew University in the 1930s		TNP 82: 70-76
First collegiate game - Amherst vs. Williams		TNP 96: 54-57
Ivy League big leaguers		TNP 04: 59-67
Miami-Dade South Community College's championship		
season in 1981		SABR 30 CP: 18-22
Miami Hurricanes history		SABR 30 CP: 17
Scoring differences at College World Series		BRJ 03: 9-10
Texas college baseball		SABR 24 CP: 40
U of Colorado -- 1910		SABR 33 CP: 106-110
Collelo, Thomas		

DEMISE OF THE TRIPLE	BRJ 89: 43-44
COLLETTI, NED Book reviewed - THANKS FOR LISTENING	SRB 87: 54-55
Collin, Leander LATIN HEAT: LATIN PITCHERS WITH 200 STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON	SABR 30 CP: 45
COLLINS, EDDIE Correction of career record	BRU 93: 17
COLLINS, JAMES (RIP) Career record	MLBS I: 36
COLLINS, JIMMIE Career record Player-Manager Poem	MLBS III: 57-58 SABR 32 CP: 20-23 SABR 32 CP: 17
COLLINS, PAT Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
COLONIAL LEAGUE Inaugural 1947 season -- Black players	BRJ 84: 45-48
COLORADO Denver -- Coors Field - analysis of "home run park" criticism	SABR 33 CP: 53-62 RT: 25-31
Denver -- Denver Bears -- 1948-1954	SABR 33 CP: 85-91
Denver -- Early baseball history	SABR 33 CP: 45-48
Denver -- Life with the Denver Merchants in 1964	SABR 33 CP: 31-34
Denver -- River Front Park -- original ballpark	SABR 33 CP: 5-8
Denver -- Western League club in 1912	SABR 33 CP: 11-17
Denver -- Women's team - Denver Blues in 1892	SABR 33 CP: 74-76
Denver Post Tournament -- annual history	DPT 1-94
Did Lewis & Clark see baseball games ?	SABR 33 CP: 103-105
Ghost town teams	SABR 33 CP: 65-70
Grand Junction -- home of Junior College World Series	SABR 33 CP: 99-102
Joe Wood's 1905 season in Ouray as a 15-year-old	SABR 33 CP: 77-80
Nineteenth Century baseball	SABR 33 CP: 71-73
Pueblo -- Western League team in 1911-1912	SABR 33 CP: 13-17
Rockies -- expansion prospects	BRJ 92: 15-19
Rocky Mountain League	SABR 33 CP: 63-64

Silver Bullets	BRJ 98: 40-42
U of Colorado -- baseball in 1910	SABR 33 CP: 106-110
Ward's world tour in 1888	SABR 33 CP: 92-94
 COLORED LEAGUE	
Formation and demise in 1887	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
 COLORFUL PLAYERS	
General article	BRJ 85: 46-51
SABR poll	BRJ 76: 75-76
 COLTRIN, BOBBY	
Manager in New Mexico's first professional game	TNP 06: 128
 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	
Roster of big league graduates	TNP 04: 59-67
 COLUMBUS, OHIO	
Redbirds-Junior World Series champs 1941-1943	MLHJ III: 45-4
 Combs, Craig C.	
MY GRANDFATHER, EARLE COMBS	SABR 27 CP: 16-18
 COMBS, EARLE	
All-Time Kentucky All-Star	SABR 27 CP: 19-22
Biographical article	SABR 27 CP: 13-15
Grandson's recollections	SABR 27 CP: 16-18
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
 Comly, Clem	
ARM -- AVERAGE RUN EQUIVALENT METHOD { Three catchers in one inning }	BTN 32-37 TNP 05: 14
 COMMISSIONER	
General "Rosy" O'Donnell's election	TNP 06: 115-118
Lasker Plan proposed	TNP 97: 54-56
Struggle between Landis and Ban Johnson	SABR 26 CP: 31
	RT: 15
Suspended White Sox in 1947	TNP 04: 110-112
 COMPETITIVE BALANCE	
Costas theory disputed	BRJ 01: 11-17
 COMPLETE GAMES	
Percentage of completions: 1898-1975	BRJ 76: 96-99

Ruth and Dean pitched one on same day in 1930	BRJ 01: 131
Stivetts pitched two in one day	BRJ 84: 50
COMPTON, PETE	
Career record	MLBS II: 66
COMPUTERS	
Internet gamecasts	FP: 156-163`
Use of in statistical analysis	BRJ 76: 104-112
USING THE COMPUTER FOR BASEBALL	
RESEARCH	HBR: 55-73
WRITING FOR THE WEB	HBR: 62
CONE, DAVID	
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
CONIGLIARO, TONY	
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 75
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 17
CONGALTON, BUNK	
Career record	MLBS II: 66-67
CONNALLY, MERVIN (BUD)	
Career record	MLBS II: 67
CONNAUGHTON, FRANK	
Career record	MLBS III: 58-59
Connaughton, Timothy	
NO STARS vs. ALL-STARs	TNP 05: 89-98
TEAMS WITH THREE 20-GAME WINNERS	BRJ 05: 87-91
CONNECTICUT	
Major League history in 1800s	SABR 32 CP: 62-64
CONNOLLY, JOEY	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 329-330
CONNOLLY, TOMMY	
Apologized to fans for a bad call	BRJ 99: 143
First American League umpire	SABR 32 CP: 24-25
CONNOR, ROGER	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 19

CONNORS, BILLY Little League career	BRJ 84: 51
CONNORS, CHUCK Biographical sketch -- post-playing career Career record	BRJ 80: 15-16 MLBS III: 59, Inside Cover
CONNORS, MERV Career record Six minor league home run titles	MLBS I: 37 MLRJ 2: 158-159 MLRJ 2: 108
CONROY, TIM First player born in 1960 decade	TNP 05: 116-122
CONROY, WID Review of career	TNP 01: 29
Constantelos, Steve ROBERT HENRY BESCHER	DBS: 251-252
CONTINENTAL LEAGUE An experiment that failed	TNP 93: 76-78
CONYERS, HERBERT Career record	MLBS III: 59-60
COOKE, DUSTY Werber's recollections	MB 21-25
COOMBS, JACK Refused a raise after he had a poor year	BRJ 96: 153
COONEY, JIMMY His two unassisted triple plays	BRJ 84: 39-41 SABR 14 CP2: 14 TNP 02: 43-44
COONEY, JOHNNY Biographical sketch A bunch of homers; biographical sketch Hornsby's nemesis	CC: 144-146 BRJ 94: 31 CC: 17-18
Cooper, Brian DUBUQUE – CHICAGO, 1879	TNP 05: 112-115

COOPER, CECIL Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 22
COOPER, WILBUR Biographical sketch	DBS: 181-182
CORBETT BROTHERS Boxing and baseball	BRJ 93: 102
CORBETT, JIM Baseball career Minor league career	BRJ 83: 183-187 MLBS III: 6-8 MLHJ I: 20
CORBETT, JOE Baseball career of Gentleman Jim's brother	BRJ 78: 47
Corbett, Warren "WHY, THEY'LL BET ON A FOUL BALL"	TNP 06: 54-60
CORCORAN, LARRY Ambidextrous pitcher Biographical sketch Shabby treatment by Chicago White Stockings	BRJ 82: 66 NCS 89: 31 BRJ 95: 164
CORNELL UNIVERSITY Roster of big league graduates	TNP 04: 59-67
CORRIDAN, JOHN (RED) Death of	BRJ 84: 17
CORTLAND, NEW YORK Wagonmakers' 1900 season	BRJ 93: 71-72
COSCARART, PETE Career reconstructed via a scrapbook Efforts to obtain players pensions	TNP 02: 24-25 TNP 00: 16-19
Costa, Gabriel, Michael Huber, and John Saccoman CUMULATIVE HOME RUN FREQUENCY AND THE RECENT HOME RUN EXPLOSION ,	BRJ 05: 37-41
Costa, Gabriel B. see Ashworth, Mary BABE RUTH DETHRONED ? THE TOTAL POWER QUOTIENT	BRJ 02: 102-106 BRJ 93: 25-26

COSTAS, BOB Analysis in his book "Fair Ball" disputed	BRJ 01: 11-17
Costello, James See Santa Maria, Michael	
Costello, Rory THE PITCHING PROFESSOR TWILIGHT AT EBBETS FIELD VIRGIN ISLANDS BASEBALL :FLORIDIAN Footholds	TNP 01: 11-13 TNP 06: 104-109 SABR 30 CP: 43
COTELLE, COSMO (TONY) Career record	MLBS II: 67-68
COTTON STATES LEAGUE Racial turmoil in 1954	MLHJ III: 57
COUCHMAN, ROBERT M. Career record	MLBS III: 151
Courtens, Richard J. Six "triple-crown" pitchers	BRJ 93: 43
COVELESKI, HARRY Biographical article	TNP 00: 39-41
COVELESKI, STAN Biographical article Career in the Northwestern League	TNP 00: 39-41 SABR 36 CP: 34-43
COVINGTON, CHET Career record	MLBS II: 135
Cowgill, Bruce SHOULD A 22-GAME SEASON SWEEP HAVE OCCURRED ?	BRJ 05: 42-49
Cox, Ronald DID THE FLORIDA MARLINS BUY THE 1997 WORLD SERIES?	SABR 30 CP: 6-7
CRABTREE, ESTEL The people's choice in Rochester	SABR 17 CP: 38-39
CRAFT, HARRY	

Handwriting analyzed	TNP 98: 29-31
CRAGHEAD, HOWARD Career record	MLBS III:151-152
Cramer, Richard D. AVERAGE BATTING SKILL THROUGH MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY A RESPONSE (To a Commentary on the article) DO CLUTCH HITTEES EXIST? EFFECT OF RELIEF PITCHING PREVENTING BASE HITS	BRJ 80: 167-172 BRJ 81: 172 BRJ 77: 74-79 BRJ 75: 82-86 BRJ 02: 88-92
Cramer, Richard D., and Pete Palmer THE BATTER'S RUN AVERAGE	BRJ 74: 50-57
CRANDALL, DEL 1969 season as manager of Albuquerque	BRJ 85: 71-73
CRANDALL, DOC Biographical sketch Brother spoiled a no-hitter Career record A hitting pitcher	DBS: 67-68 BRJ 00: 127 MLBS II: 136 GHP: 10-11
CRAVATH, GAVVY Biographical sketch Home run leader before Ruth	DBS: 221-224 BRJ 00: 51-53
CRAWFORD, PAT Career record	MLBS III: 60
CRAWFORD, SAM All-time leader in triples Biographical sketch	CC: 15-17 CC: 101-102
Creamer, Robert W. See Houk, Ralph	
Crehan, Herb BOSTON RED SOX SPRING TRAINING HISTORY THE FIRST AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRE: TOM CONNOLLY	BRJ 03: 47-54 SABR 32 CP: 24-25
CREIGHTON, JAMES Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 32

CRESS, WALKER	
Lost three games in 1949 Dixie Series	BRJ 00: 25
Crews, Clyde F.	
SLOW TRAGEDY: THE SAGA OF PETE BROWNING	SABR 27 CP: 23-24 RT: 149-150
CRICKET	
Al Spalding was a devotee	TNP 96: 8-10
1888 World Tour -- cricket exhibition	TNP 01: 66
New York cricket clubs in the 1840s	TNP 04: 53+
Stoolball came first	BRJ 99: 59-61
Crissey, Harrington	
ABNER DOUBLEDAY WOULD HAVE BEEN PROUD THE SPLENDID SPLINTER'S SPLENDID FINISH	BRJ 76: 33-36 TNP 91: 52-54
Crissey, Kit	
A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS	TNP 99: 65-66
CRONIN, JOE	
Effect of 1934 trade to Red Sox	BRJ 89: 19
Fifteen hits in 4-game spree	BRJ 85: 15-16
Player-Manager	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
Werber's recollections	MB: 138-142
CROOKS, JACK	
Averaged one walk per game in 1892	BRJ 95: 108-110
First to hit four homers in a game	BRJ 84: 85
Crosley, Clayton B.	
A CONVERSATION WITH JOHNNY VANDER MEER	BRJ 98: 69-70
CROSS, JACK	
Minor league leader in triples	MLBS III: 10
Crouse, Greg	
CUTTING ACROSS THE GRAIN	BRJ 97: 21-23
CRUES, ROBERT F.	
Biographical article	TNP 99: 95-99
Career record	MLBS I: 3
Minor league record	TNP 96: 96

1948 home run log	MLRJ 2: 99-100
CRUZ, HENRY	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 40
CUBAN PLAYERS AND TEAMS	
Castro-era teams and players	TNP 97: 30-34
Cincinnati Reds 1908 barnstorming tour	TNP 03: 24-25
	TNP 04: 17-23
Early history	CC : 7-9
Govern, S. K. - Manager, Cuban Giants	BRJ 99: 40
Mendez, Jose	BRJ 81: 139-145
1996 Cuban Olympic "Wonder Team"	BRJ 97: 28-29
La Tropical Park in Havana	TNP 05: 3-8
Pascual, Camino	SABR 30 CP: 44
Santa Clara Leopards - 1923-1924 seasons	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
Should Fidel Castro be listed as one ?	TNP 98: 64-68
Torriente, Cristobal	BRJ 82: 130-131
CUCCINELLO, TONY	
Final season	TNP 83: 80
	TNP 93: 52
CULLENBINE, ROY	
On-base-percentage better than many	TNP 06: 110
Walked in 22 consecutive games	BRJ 78: 106-108
CULLOP, NICK	
Biographical article	BRJ 75: 105-112
Career record	MLBS I: 38
Career summary	MLBS II: 10
	MLRJ 2: 157
Courage and persistence	BRJ 95: 150-152
CUMMINGS, MIDRE	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 39
	SABR 30 CP: 43
Cunerd, Stephen	
PITCHING GREATNESS -- A 10-YEAR ANALYSIS	BRJ 86: 21-22
VIC WILLIS: TURN-OF-THE-CENTURY GREAT	BRJ 89: 55-57
Cunningham, Bill	
Baseball's Shrine off Beaten Path	BRJ 98: 104

CUOMO, MARIO		
Minor league career		MLBS III: 30
Curran, William		
DODGERS END HUBBELL'S RECORD STREAK		TNP 94: 61-65
CURRAN, WILLIAM		
Book reviewed - BIG STICKS		SRB 90: 139-140
Book reviewed - MITTS		SRB 86: 76-78
CURRIE, RUBE		
Cuban League career		SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
CY YOUNG AWARD		
Dominant pitchers measured by Award winners		BRJ 95: 47-52
History and chronology		AV: 64-70
Hypothetical Cy Young Awards		BRJ 93: 65-70
		BRJ 88: 2-5
Multi-position winners		TNP 02: 70
Voting procedure		BRJ 95: 157-159
CZECHOSLOVAKIA		
Beginnings and development of baseball		BRJ 95: 73-75
-D-		
Dabilis, Andy, and Nick Tsiotos		
LET THE GAMES BEGIN		SABR 32 CP: 59-62
Dagavarian, Debra A.		
THE JOE WOOD SCRAPBOOK		TNP 83: 39-47
Dahl, Dick		
STRAT-O-MATIC RECREATION		FP: 149-153
DAHLEN, BILL		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89:33
		DBS: 275-276
1894 hitting streak		RJ 75: 57-60
Parallel career with George Davis		BRJ 99: 61.
Proposed for Hall of Fame		TNPW 85: 14-27
Railroad ticket flap		TNP 99: 71
DAHLGREN, BABE		

Fight with Bill Werber	MB: 45-46
DAILY, ONE ARM	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 34
Renewed interest in career	BRJ 91: 16
20 strikeouts in 9 innings	BRJ 79: 12-13
	TNP 99: 16-19
DAILY WORKER, THE	
Communist paper backed integration	TNP 99: 77-80
DALKOWSKI, STEVE	
Career record	MLBS I: 104
Minor league record	TNP 96: 97-98
DALLAS, TEXAS	
Dallas Hams and the Texas League in 1888	BRJ 79: 104-108
DALRYMPLE, ABNER	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 35
Daly, Steve	
ALSTON TAKES A SEAT	TNP 97: 9-12
DANDRIDGE, RAY	
Biographical article	TNP 82: 7-11
Biographical sketch	NLB: 37-38
Career record	MLBS II: 68
Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL	SRB 89: 109-111
DANFORTH, DAVE	
Biographical article	TNP 02: 50-54
D'Aniello, Joseph	
DiMAGGIO'S HITTING STREAK	BRJ 03: 31-34
MOST VALUABLE OFFENSIVE SEASONS	BRJ 99: 112-119
THE 10,000 CAREERS OF NOLAN RYAN	BRJ 00: 54-57
Daniels, Stephen M.	
THE HOLLYWOOD STARS	BRJ 80: 155-163
DANNING, HARRY	
Biographical article	BRJ 98: 79-80
DAPPER, CLIFF	
A brief, but impressive big league career	TNP 01: 124

DARK, ALVIN		
Handwriting analyzed		TNP 98: 29-31
Darnell, Tim		
CRACKER BASEBALL: THE ATLANTA CRACKERS		SABR 30 CP: 49
DARTMOUTH UNIVERSITY		
Roster of big league graduates		TNP 04: 59-67
DARVAS, LEO		
Cartoons analyzed		BRJ 83: 90-99
DASSO, FRANK		
Career record		MLBS II: 136
DATES		
Significant dates in baseball history		TD: 1-56
DAUBERT, JAKE		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 293-295
DAUSS, HOOKS		
Sensational 1911 season with Winona		
In Minnesota-Wisconsin League		BRJ 96: 112-113
DAUVRAY, HELEN		
Donated cup to 1887 champions		TNP 97: 73-76
Marriage to John Montgomery Ward		TNP 98: 69-72
Davenport, Clay		
PEAK CAREER AVERAGE		BRJ 90: 18
DAVENPORT, DAVE		
Record season with Ogden		MLBS III: 12-13
Davids, L. Robert	See Amman, Larry	
A BASEBALL RARITY		BRJ 96: 12-15
THE BEST GAMES PITCHED IN RELIEF		BRJ 78: 111-116
Bouncers		BRJ 99: 63
BUD FOWLER: BLACK BASEBALL STAR		SABR 17 CP: 5-6
		RT; 23-24
CATCHERS AS BASE STEALERS		BRJ 82: 179-181
Heads Up!		BRJ 97: 45
LEWIS MAKING MARK AS PINCH RUNNER		BRJ 74: 105-109

LONG-SERVICE, ONE-TEAM PLAYERS	BRJ 98: 58-59
MODERN BASE STEALING PROFICIENCY	BRJ 81: 173-178
NEW RECORDS FOR PINCH HITTERS	BRJ 77: 132-142
NICK CULLOP, MINOR LEAGUE GREAT	BRJ 75: 105-112
SEWELL WAS A REAL FOX AT THE PLAT	BRJ 76: 123-127
SHUTOUT SLUGGERS: THE PITCH	
AND PUNCH CLUB	BRJ 91: 83-85
Stealing first ... twice	TNP 01: 16
TY IS STILL STEALING HOME	BRJ 91: 40
YANKEES' GW RBI 1920-1942	BRJ 88: 20
YANKEES SCORE IN 308 CONSECUTIVE GAMES	BRJ 90: 57-58
YOUNG AND OLD HOME RUN HITTERS	BRJ 83: 173-179
THE YOUNGEST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS	BRJ 73: 92-98
	BHR: 106-112
DAVILILLO, VIC	
Career record	MLBS III: 60-61
DAVIS, CECIL (STORMY)	
Career record	MLBS III: 61
Davis, David	
REMEMBERING MR. BREWER	TNP 98: 88-91
DAVIS, GEORGE A., JR.	
Biographical article	BRJ 89: 33-35
DAVIS, GEORGE S.	
Biographical article	TNP 97: 3-8
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 36
Club jumping at start of century	TNP 02: 23
First to have a 30+ game hitting streak	SABR 16 CP: 15
Parallel career with Bill Dahlen	BRJ 99: 61
Should he be in Hall of Fame?	SABR 16 CP: 46
DAVIS, HARRY A. (STINKY)	
Career record	MLBS II: 68-69
DAVIS, JOHN H. (RED)	
Career record	MLBS II: 23
DAVIS, JOHN W. (BUD) (COUNTRY)	
Career record	MLBS II: 69
DAVIS, JOHNNY	

Biographical article	BRJ 82: 36-39
DAVIS, YANK Career record	MLBS II: 70
DAVIS, ZACHARY TAYLOR Architect for Wrigley Field	BRJ 81: 10-15
DAWSON, ANDRE Selected on all-time Florida-born team	SABR 30 CP: 15
DAY, LEON Biographical article Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL	BRJ 83: 137-143 SRB 89: 109-111
Day, Steven	see Reynolds, Robert
DAYTON, OHIO Baseball history	SABR 34 CP: 63-65
DEAD BALL ERA DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE Juiced one year, dead the next Special Pictorial Issue Spitballs banned	DBS: 15-364 BRJ 97: 114-118 TNP 86: 1- 88 TNP 03: 7-17
DEAN, DIZZY Brief 1947 career with St. Louis Browns Broadcasting career Confrontations with Babe Ruth Injury in '37 All-Star Game Matchups vs Carl Hubbell Pitched complete game on same day as Babe Ruth in 1930 Relative control/power factor rating Werber's recollections	TNP 06: 18-22 TNP 90: 37 BRJ 76: 82 TNP 97: 119-120 BRJ 92: 33-35 BRJ 01: 131 BRJ 95: 39-46 MB: 119-120
Deane, Bill THE BEST FIELDERS OF THE CENTURY CEPEDA-AARON EARLY YEARS COMPARISON A HARDY PINCH-HITTING AVERAGE HERESY! PLAYERS TODAY BETTER THAN OLDTIMERS A MAN OF PRINCIPLE THE NATIONAL BASEBALL LIBRARY NORMALIZED WINNING PERCENTAGE	TNP 83: 2-4 BRJ 91: 76 TNP 00: 82-83 BRJ 85: 52-54 BRJ 91: 48 TNPS 85: 82-84 BRJ 96: 42-44

NORMALIZED WINNING PERCENTAGE, REVISITED	BRJ 05: 3-4
THE OLD HIDDEN BALL TRICK:	
NO LONGER BANNED IN BOSTON	SABR 32 CP: 69-72
SUDDEN DEATH, BASEBALL STYLE	BRJ 91: 73
TREASURES FROM BASEBALL'S ATTIC	BRJ 91: 72
TWO LEFTIES, HOME AND ABROAD	BRJ 90: 21-22

DEATHS See ACCIDENTAL DEATHS/ SUICIDE

Debs, Victor, Jr.	
THE KING IS DEAD	BRJ 02: 64-71
RANDY GUMPERT	TNP 99: 91-94

DeANGELIS, VINCENT	
Schoolboy's road trip with the New York Giants	BRJ 86: 60-61

Debono, Paul	
A COMMON THREAD: BLACK BASEBALL IN REDLAND	SABR 34 CP: 57-62

Debs, Vic	
A YEAR TO FORGET FOR YANKEE FANS	TNP 91: 72-73

DEBUTS / FIRSTS / OPENING DAY See also FIRSTS

Albuquerque's first game in organized ball	BRJ 82: 58-61
Baltimore finished in cellar first two years	BRJ 83: 51
Bresnahan debut	BRJ 79: 41-42
Cavarretta's minor and big league debuts	MLBS II: 121
Charboneau's rookie year	BRJ 89: 9-10
Cincinnati's tradition	CC: 158-160
Clemente's first season	TNP 06: 61-71
Cochrane-Grove debuts in 1925	BRJ 77: 63-65
Detroit Tigers opening game in 1903	BRJ 80: 163-166
First major league players, by decade	TNP 05: 116-122
First minor league	BRJ 72: 144
First NL batting champ	BRJ 76: 70-73
First pitch homers	BRJ 83: 62-65
First player-broadcaster	BRJ 73: 80-86 BHR: 52-57
Freed, Eddie --holds Phillies record for first-game hits	TNP 02: 91-93
Gehrig's first games	BRJ 75: 91-94
Harrington, Mickey -- a short career	BRJ 91: 82
Johnson's 14 opening day starts	BRJ 81: 53-55
Kansas City Opening Day lineups-1884-1996	SABR 26 CP: 51-64

Killebrew was a pinch-runner	BRJ 84: 52
Marichal's ten opening day starts	BRJ 01: 63-66
Mets opening day in 1880	BRJ 80: 140-144
Niekro brothers' inability to win openers	BRJ 98: 8-10
1964 rookies	TNP 83: 59-62
Opening Day around the majors in 1903	TNP 00: 19-24
Opening day -- 1903 World Series	SABR 32 CP: 59-62
Phillies won 17 games in first season	BRJ 83: 51
President Grant missed Opening Day in 1876	BRJ 76: 115
Robinson, Jackie - in majors	BRJ 87: 72-73
- in minors	TNP 99: 20-23
Ruth debut	BRJ 75: 45-51
Ruth's first home run	BRJ 72: 38-39
	BHR: 91-92
Titanic disaster's effect on 1912 opener	BRJ 98: 112
Van Atta's first big league game	BRJ 75: 16-18
Weaver's opening day success	BRJ 82: 63
Wichita's debut in professional ball	BRJ 81: 119-125
Yankee Stadium opens	BRJ 73: 38-39
Young's rookie year	BRJ 76: 83-89
DeJesus, Jose, Jr.	See Bjarkman, Peter C.
de Jimenez, Dr. Jose	
THE GREAT DOMINICAN, DIOMEDES OLIVO	BRJ 91: 91-92
DEL DUCA, ART	
Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 101-102
DELAHANTY BROTHERS	
Six played in Organized Baseball	MLBS III: 22-24
	MLHJ I: 20
DELAHANTY, ED	
Biographical article	BRJ 91: 80, 90
Career record	MLBS III: 61-62
Member of baseball's best outfield	BRJ 98: 3-7
DELAHANTY, FRANK	
Career record	MLBS III: 62
DELAHANTY, JAMES	
Career record	MLBS III: 62-63
DELAHANTY, JOE	
Career record	MLBS III: 63
Excelled in hitting triples	MLBS III: 10

DELAHANTY, TOM Career record	MLBS III: 64
DELAHANTY, WILL Career record	MLBS III: 64
Delaney, James Jr. THE 1887 BINGHAMTON BINGOS	BRJ 82: 109-115 SABR 17 CP: 22-24
DELHI, FLAME Biographical article	SABR 29 CP: 24-26
DELL, WILLIAM G. (WHEEZER) Career record	MLBS III: 152
Dellinger, Harold A NEW MAJOR LEAGUER	BRJ 79: 101-103
Dellinger, Susan A SHADOW IN THE NIGHTTHE GRAYING OF THE WHITE	SABR 34 CP: 16-21
DEMETER, STEVE Career record	MLBS II: 70
Dempsey, J. M. THE BIGGEST LITTLE TOWN IN ORGANIZED BALL	TNP 03: 60-68
DENNING, OTTO Career record	MLBS III: 65
DE MONTREVILLE, EUGENE N. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 37
DENNY, JERRY Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 38
DENNY, JOHN Biographical sketch	SABR 29 CP: 28
DENT, BUCKY Dramatic playoff game homer	BRJ 97: 71

DENVER	see COLORADO	
DeFillipo, Larry POINT MEN		TNP 05: 116-122
Derby, Richard MAYS' BEANING OF CHAPMAN RECOUNTED THE RACE		BRJ 84: 12-13 SABR 20 CP: 12-13
Derby, Richard E., Jr., and Jim Coleman HOUSE OF DAVID BASEBALL		TNP 94: 7-10
DeRosa, Chris BASEBALL SEPPUKU ?		BRJ 01: 59-62
DERRINGER, PAUL All-Time Kentucky All-Star Biographical sketch Werber's recollections		SABR 27 CP:19-22 CC: 150-152 MB: 171-173
DERRY, RUSS Career record		MLBS I: 38-39 MLRJ 2: 182-183
DESIGNATED HITTER RULE Its effect on hit batsmen		BRJ 04: 90-94
DETORE, GEORGE Career record		MLBS III: 65-66
DETROIT, MICHIGAN Photographs from Detroit Public Library Retired uniform numbers Stars -- Negro League Tiger Stadium Tigers -- First game in 1901 Tigers -- Long stretch between pennants Tigers -- 1934 team Tigers -- 1950 team Tigers -- RBI producing infield Tigers -- The strike in 1912		TNP 05: 38-46 TNP 06: 77-84 NLB 20-21 BRJ 87: 5 BRJ 80: 163-166 TNP 00: 50 TNP 97: 62-66 TNP 95: 154-156 TNP 01: 44-47 BRJ 96: 121-123
DeValeria, Dennis and Jeanne HONUS WAGNER'S MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT HONUS WAGNER'S TRICKS OF THE TRADE		SABR 27 CP: 8-9 TNP 96: 11-13

Devine, Christopher HARRY WRIGHT	BRJ 02: 35-38
DEVLIN, ART Biographical sketch	DBS: 51-52
DEVLIN, JIM Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 39
DIAL, CARROLL P. Career record	MLBS III:152-153
DIBUT, PEDRO Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
Dickey, Glenn THE EARTHQUAKE SERIES, 1989: ATHLETICS VERSUS GIANTS VIDA BLUE, HIS GREATEST YEAR	SABR 28 CP: 50-53 SABR 28 CP: 41-42
DICKSHOT, JOHNNY 33-game hitting streak to open PCL season	BRJ 85: 23-25
DICKSON, PAUL Book reviewed - BASEBALL DICTIONARY	SRB 89: 114-118
DIESTER, BILL Career record High minor league batting average	MLBS II: 71 MLBS II: 43
DIETZ, DICK Unlikely hero in 1970	TNPW 85: 57
DIGGINS, GEORGE Youngest player in minor league game	MLBS III: 9
DIHIGO, MARTIN Biographical sketch	NLB: 39-40
Dillon, Dennis G. DON MINNICK'S CAREER YEAR	BRJ 01: 48-49
DILLON, FRANK (POP) Career record	MLBS II: 71

DiMAGGIO BROTHERS

Fielding

BRJ 73: 18

DIMAGGIO, JOE

Autograph seekers delayed game

BRJ 97: 16

THE DIMAGGIO ALBUMS reviewed

SRB 90: 19-24

Early San Francisco career

BRJ 82: 64

Fidel Castro is a fan

TNP 98: 68

56-game hitting streak

TNP 91: 34-37

BRJ 94: 41-43

TNP 99: 5

BRJ 03: 31-34

BRJ 03: 35-40

Had improved numbers the year after

he was MVP

BRJ 96: 141-143

Hit for the cycle eleven years apart

TNP 00: 50

In a Red Sox uniform?

TNP 99: 6

Long wartime homer in Honolulu

TNP 96: 42-45

Played only one game at first base

BRJ 99: 142-143

61-game hitting streak in Pacific Coast League

MLBS I: 4

Tribute by Tom Henrich

TNP 99: 3-6

DIMAGGIO, VINCE

Career record

MLBS III: 66

DiMauro, Thomas M.

CHEER UP! YOU MAY STILL LIVE TO
SEE THE RED SOX WIN IT ALL

BRJ 87: 17

DITTMAR, CARL

Career record

MLBS III: 66-67

Dittmar, Joe

ALEXANDER THE GREAT

TNP 91: 14-16

BASEBALL'S MOST UNBREAKABLE
RECORDS

BRJ 02: 54-61

COULD FRANKLIN P. ADAMS WRITE
A POEM ABOUT THIS?

TNP 93: 61

"DOC" POWERS' SHOCKING END
THE EQUALIZER

TNP 93: 62-65

BRJ 92: 26-27

FREDERICK WILLIAM LUDERUS

DBS: 205-206

A SHOCKING DISCOVERY

BRJ 91:52-53,65

TIM HURST

TNP 97: 98-100

WILLIAM ALOYSIUS BERGEN

DBS: 277-278

DiTullio, Ted

LONG SERVICE FIELD PERFORMERS	BRJ 79: 90-92
DAVID AND GOLIATH	TNP 82: 83
MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES	BRJ 95:111-112
THE ONE-TEAM PLAYERS	BRJ 78: 33-35
1,000 GAMES CAUGHT (THROUGH 1989)	BRJ 89: 22
10,000 PLATE APPEARANCES	BRJ 89: 16
THEY NEVER PLAYED IN THE MINORS	BRJ 80:104-105
WINNING BIG FOR THE HALL OF FAME	BRJ 92: 96-97

DIVISIONAL PLAY

Orioles lead in first 16 years	BRJ 84: 7-8
Resultant competition	BRJ 97: 30-33

DIXIE SERIES

Five-hit games	BRJ 00: 22
One-hitters	BRJ 00: 23
Origin; events paralleling World Series	BRJ 00: 19-26

DOAK, BILL

Biographical sketch	DBS: 358-360
Three failed "no-hitters"	BRJ 02: 62-63

Dobbins, Dick

CHARLIE FINLEY'S SWINGIN' A'S	SABR 28 CP: 46-49
RENAISSANCE BASEBALL, LEFTY	
& CASEY COLLIDE	SABR 28 CP: 24-27
	RT: 137-138
SANDLOTS, KRANKS AND MUFFINS	SABR 28 CP: 60

DOBBS, JOHN G.

Career record	MLBS II: 24
---------------	-------------

Dobrow, J

Review of Lawson - CINCINNATI SEASONS	SRB 88: 73-74
---------------------------------------	---------------

DOCTORS

Brown, Bobby	BRJ 95: 58-61
Hyland, Robert -- Team physician for Cardinals	TNP 02: 95-98
Players with M.D. degree	BRJ 75: 87-90

DOERR, BOBBY

Agricultural visit to Purdue University	TNP 01: 23
Early career in Pacific Coast League	TNP 05: 86-88
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNPW 85: 14-27

Doherty, Paul F.	See Watkins, James	
CY YOUNG'S FINAL FLING		BRJ 79: 6-9
300 FOR LEFTY		TNP 91: 38-39
THE WHY AND WHEREFORE OF FORFEIT GAMES		BRJ 78: 76-82
DOLAN, COZY		
Expulsion from baseball		BRJ 82: 44-49
DONALDS, EDWARD A.		
Career record		MLBS III: 153
DONALDSON, JOHN		
Negro League pitcher in the 1920s		MLHJ II: 21-23
DONLIN, MIKE		
Best in SABR's 100-year poll		BRJ 78: 86
Biographical article		BRJ 00: 80-83
Biographical sketch		DBS: 55-57
Movie career		BRJ 01: 73-75
Short 1902 season		BRJ 77: 66
Donner, Joseph G.		
FOUR OR MORE LONG HITS IN A GAME		BRJ 93: 54-57
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE		BRJ 81: 75-81
DONOHUE, PETE		
Selected on all-time Texas team		SABR 24 CP: 25
DONOVAN, PATSY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 335-336
DONOVAN, WILD BILL		
Clutch pitcher		TNP 94: 11-13
DOOIN, RED		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 189-190
Used newspaper ad to seek catcher		BRJ 02: 124
DOOLAN, MICKEY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 197-198
DORFMAN, HARVEY		
Book reviewed - MENTAL GAME		SRB 89: 59-60

DORMAN, FREDERICK (DUTCH) Career record	MLBS III: 67-68
DORR, ALBERT Amazing control in only big league season	BRJ 82: 63
Dorward, Jane Finnan ED BARROW'S TORONTO YEARS THE EX THE FLEET STREET FLATS ISLAND BASEBALL	SABR 35 CP: 101-108 SABR 35 CP: 93-96 SABR 35 CP: 63-68 SABR 35 CP: 15 -18
Doublestein, Matthew G. AMERICAN SONG, AMERICA'S GAME	TNP 04: 55-58
DOUBLE HEADERS Braves in 1928 played nine in a row Eastern League experience in 1947 Holiday doubleheaders Shutout wins by one team Used to be played more frequently	BRJ 97: 128-130 BRJ 02: 94 BRJ 04: 60-63 BRJ 75: 73-79 SABR 34 CP: 79-80
DOUBLE PLAYS Grounding into -- High and low Seven DPs by Yankees Unassisted DPs by outfielder Unusual double play DOUBLES Lombardi's successive doubles Notable two-baggers	BRJ 76: 77- 82 BRJ 88: 5 BRJ 84: 49-50 SABR 16 CP: 15 BRJ 83: 146 BRJ 73: 101 BRJ 99: 44-50
DOUGHERTY, CHARLES "PAT" Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 46
DOUGHERTY, PATSY Biographical sketch First player to break up four no-hitters	CC: 116-118 SABR 16 CP: 15
DOUGLAS, ARIZONA 1958 Copper Kings ' home run frenzy	SABR 29 CP: 22 RT: 22
DOUGLAS, PHIL	

Review of biography - ONE LAST ROUND	SRB 87: 6-8
DOUGLASS, ASTYANAX Biographical sketch	CC: 166-168
Doyle, Daniel MAJOR PERSONNEL CHANGES AND TEAM PERFORMANCE	BRJ 96: 80-84
Doyle, Ed "Dutch" BAKER BOWL THE DAY PHIL MARCHILDON DIDN'T PITCH THE MILKMAN NO FREEBIE FOR KLEIN	TNP 95: 24-31 BRJ 92: 63 TNP 93: 79-80 BRJ 91: 73
DOYLE, LARRY Biographical sketch Changed birth date to avoid military service Interview with	CC: 35-36 DBS: 58-60 BRJ 99: 143 TNP 93: 43-44
DRABOWSKY, MOE Biographical article	TNP 91: 87-88
DRAFT See Expansion of Majors Amateur draft Major leaguers who were drafted by the NFL	BRJ 94: 90-93 BRJ 99: 130-133 BRJ 96: 117-120 TNP 06: 26-32
DRAKE, DEL Biographical article	TNP 01: 89-91
Drake, Thomas D. DEL DRAKE	TNP 01: 89-91
Dramin, Ed THE 1950 BOSTON RED SOX	TNP 94: 90-93
DREYFUSS, BARNEY Biographical sketch Role in demise of National Commission	SABR 27 CP:62-64 RT: 13-15 DBS: 149-150 TNP 03: 94-96
Driver, David	

EPPA RIXEY	TNP 95: 85-87
DROPO, WALT 12-for-12 hitting streak	TNP 99: 69-71
DRUGS / ALCOHOL ABUSE The Bugs Raymond story Pittsburgh trial in 1985 The Sam McDowell story	BRJ 97: 125-127 TNP 06: 119-124 BRJ 91; 54-56
DRUMMOND, CAL Death resulted from foul tip	TNP 04: 14-16
DRYDEN, CHARLES A humorist who sometimes embellished a story	BRJ 05: 110-112
DRYSDALE, DON Book reviewed - ONCE A BUM	SRB 90: 127-131
Dubbs, Greg JIM SCHECKARD: A LIVE WIRE IN THE DEAD-BALL ERA	BRJ 80:134-139
DUBUC, JEAN Biographical article	TNP 98: 55-58
DUBUQUE, IOWA 1879 Exhibition games with Chicago White Stockings	TNP 05: 112-115
DUDLEY, CLISE Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
Dudley, J. Bruce THE DAY THE INDIANS POCKETED A PENNANT THURMAN TUCKER	TNP 94: 72-73 BRJ 93: 87-88
DUFFY, HUGH Biographical note Correction of career record	SABR 14 CP2: 15 BRU 93: 9-10
DUFFY, JOHN J. Career record	MLBS II: 72
DUGAS, GUS Career record	MLBS I: 39

DUGDALE, DAN		
Biographical article		SABR 36 CP: 16-21
DUGGLEBY, BILL		
Only one to hit grand slam homer in first at bat		GHP: 24
Dugo, Mark, Don Geiszler & Mike Lackey		
MICHAEL FRANCIS MITCHELL		DBS: 247-248
DUKE, WILLIE		
Career record		MLBS III: 68
Dumble, David		
NOT HUNGRY ANYMORE?		BRJ 97: 77-79
DUNCAN, FRANK JR.		
Belongs in Hall of Fame		SABR 26 CP:34-36
Cuban League career		SABR 30 CP:35-42
		RT: 97-103
First K. C. father-son battery with Frank III		SABR 26 CP: 4
DUNCAN, FRANK III		
First K. C. father-son battery with Frank Jr.		SABR 26 CP: 4`
Dunkle, Jonathan		
CLAUDE RAYMOND HENDRIX		DBS: 139-140
JOHN BERNARD "HANS" LOBERT		DBS: 245-246
DUNLAP, FRED		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89:40
DUNN, CECIL (DYNAMITE)		
Career record		MLBS I: 39-40
DUNN, JACK		
Building the dynasty in 1919		TNP 01: 81-86
Career record		MLBS II: 25
Owner of Orioles		LG: 47-76
Policy to refuse to sell players		SABR 35 CP: 21-22
Refusal to sell Jack Bentley to majors		BRJ 86: 23-25
DURABILITY		
Dodgers infield		BRJ 80: 34-37
Four-decade players		TNPW 87: 82
Gehrig streak		BRJ 75: 34-37
Iron man pitching		BRJ 77: 19-25

Lengthy careers	BRJ 79: 90-92
One-team players	BRJ 78: 33-35
1,000 games caught	BRJ 89: 22
10,000 plate appearances	BRJ 89: 16
Player endurance record	BRJ 72: 8-9
Taylor, Jack -- pitching	BRJ 76: 92-96
 DURHAM, ALBERT L. (BULL)	
Career record	MLBS II: 72
 DURHAM, LOUIS (BULL)	
Biographical article	BRJ 83: 106-108
Remembered Rube Marquard	BRJ 03: 109
 DUROCHER, LEO	
Anecdote re signs	BRJ 91: 28
His years with the Cincinnati Reds	SABR 34 CP: 30-31
Relationship with Bill Werber	MB: 46-47
World War II USO tour with Joe Medwick	TNP 03: 115-121
 DURSO, JOE	
Book reviewed - THE AMERICAN DREAM	SRB 87: 71-73
 DURST, CEDRIC	
Career reviewed	TNP 02: 30-32
 DUVAL, CLARENCE	
A nineteenth century mascot	TNP 99: 107-110
 Duxbury, John	
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE'S FIRST BATTING CHAMP	BRJ 76: 70-73
 DWYER, DOUBLE JOE	
Biographical article	TNP 82: 84-87
Career record	MLBS II: 73
 DYE, CECIL (BABE)	
Career record	MLBS III: 68
 DYGERT, JIMMY	
Pitched three shutouts in four days	TNP 01: 87-88
 DYNASTIES	
How to rank them	BRJ 99: 88-89

EAGAN, CHARLES (TRUCK) Career record	MLBS III: 69
EAGAN, PATRICK (PETE) Career record	MLBS III: 69
Eals, Clay 'THE THOUGHT OF LOSING WAS JUST ABHORRENT'	SABR 36 CP: 48-55
Eames, Eric BYRON JOHNSON	SABR 33 CP: 95-98
EARNED-BASE AVERAGE Measuring a batter's efficiency	BRJ 96: 133-135
EARNED RUN AVERAGE Catcher's influence on ERA figures Pre-1951 standards examined Schupp was leader in 1916	BRJ 05: 124-128 TNP 05: 82-85 BRJ 96: 3-5
EAST, CARLTON W. Career record	MLBS I: 40
EASTER, LUKE Career record Career with San Diego Padres (PCL) Slugging career with Buffalo	MLBS II: 73 SABR 23 CP: 15 BRJ 84: 14-16
EASTERLING, PAUL Career record	MLBS I: 41
EASTERN LEAGUE Ed Barrow's years in Toronto 1884 Baltimore Monumentals Joe Munson -- the only .400 hitter 1903 mixup on the score	SABR 35 CP: 101-108 TNP 99: 67-68 BRJ 98: 95-97 BRJ 79: 14
EAU CLAIRE, WISCONSIN Aaron's 1952 season	SABR 31 CP: 31-35

	TNP 02: 107-112
EAVES, VALLIE Career record	MLBS II: 137
EBBETS, CHARLES Biographical sketch Ownership of Brooklyn club	DBS: 271-272 UR: 54-146
EBBETS FIELD Demolition of (Fiction) Final game – Sept. 24, 1957	TNPS 85: 23-24 TNP 04: 84-86
EBNET, LINUS (SKEETER) Killed by pitch in Northern League in 1938	SABR 35 CP: 25-29
ECKHARDT, OX Career record Career summary High minor league batting average	MLBS I: 41 MLBS II: 12 MLBS II: 43
Eckhouse, Morris see Mike Sparrow ALL-STAR BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND CLEVELAND INDIANS ALL-TIME TEAMS THE ESSENTIAL CLEVELAND BASEBALL LIBRARY	ASC: 1-64 SABR 20 CP:20-25 SABR 20 CP:18-19
Eckhouse, Morris, and Joe Simenic CLEVELANDERS IN THE ALL-STAR GAME	ASC: 5-6
Eddleton, Oscar THE MIDNIGHT SUN THE '37 ALL-STAR GAME "UNDER THE LIGHTS"	TNP 91: 69 TNP 97: 119-120 BRJ 80: 37-42
Edelman, Rob BILL FRAWLEY AND THE MYSTERY BAT MIKE DONLIN, MOVIE ACTOR RON SHELTON ON THE SILVER SCREEN THE WINNING TEAM	TNP 00: 66-68 BRJ 01: 73-75 TNP 97: 105-107 TNP 98: 52-54 TNP 06: 72-76
Edmiston, Dale see Ashworth, Mary	
EDMONSTON, SAM A brief one-game career	BRJ 78: 48-49

Edwards, Henry P. DOLLARS AND SENSE	SABR 21 CP 27-29
EGAN, ARTHUR (BEN) Babe Ruth's first catcher Review of career	CC: 11-13 TNP 01: 85
Egenriether, Richard CHRIS VON DER AHE: BASEBALL'S PIONEERING HUCKSTER	BRJ 89: 27-31
EHMKE, HOWARD Near-consecutive no-hitters	TNP 93: 29
EHRET, RED Review of career	TNP 01: 29
1894 ! It was a hitters' year	BRJ 94: 82-84
Eisen, Bob WHITE SOX 6, GIANTS 4 -- IN GARDEN CITY. L.I.	BRJ 93: 27-29
Eisenhower, Dwight Did he play pro ball? IKE AND THE BLACK SOX	TNP 01: 67-68 TNPW 87: 27
EISENREICH, JIM Recollections of a 1983 teammate	TNP 98: 112-115
Eisner, Milton P. A TRUER MEASURE OF 'GAMES BEHIND'	BRJ 86: 52-53
Eldred, Rich UMPIRING IN THE 1890'S	BRJ 89: 75-78
ELDRED, ROSS (BRICK) Career record	MLBS II: 74
ELDRIDGE, JESSE (RUBE) Career record	MLBS II:137-138
Elfers, James PLAYERS SALARIES ENVY OF LABORERS	BRJ 86: 50
Elinich, Joseph PITTSBURGH: JUNE1903	BRJ 96 103-105

WORLD SERIES FINAL PLAYS	TNP 05: 63-65
ELLER, HOD Was offered money to lose 1919 World Series game	SABR 34 CP: 21
ELLIOTT, BOB Pennant-clinching homer in 1948	BRJ 97: 69
ELLIOTT, EDWARD (CHAUCER) Was a principal owner of St. Paul Saints	SABR 35 CP: 49
Ellis, James H. CAPE COD LEAGUE A TALENT SHOWCASE	BRJ 86: 56-59
ELLIS, SAMMY Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76
ELLISON, HERBERT (BABE) Career record	MLBS III: 70
ELMIRA, NEW YORK Pioneers - Specialized in shortstops	MLHJ II: 50-53
Elson, Howard Review of Adair - THE PHYSICS OF BASEBALL TALES FROM THE CHEAP SEATS: LEW BURDETTE TALES FROM THE CHEAP SEATS: THE WAVE	SRB 90: 83-84 SABR 25 CP: 41 SABR 25 CP: 53
Elstein, Paul SHOULD THE MANAGER BE FIRED? SWAP TO BETTER, POORER TEAM MOST HELPFUL?	BRJ 77:101-104 BRJ 84: 87-88
Elston, Gene FROM .45 CALIBER TO INTERGALACTIC: THE NATIONAL LEAGUE HOUSTON ASTROS	SABR 24 CP:13-14
ELWAY, JOHN Minor league career	MLBS III: 30
EMPIRE STATE LEAGUE Four year history - 1905-1908	SABR 17 CP: 25
EMSLIE, BOB	

Umpire's report on Merkle "bonehead"play "What is a uniform?"	BRJ 93: 32 BRJ 85: 17
Enders, Eric ARMANDO MARSANS GEORGE NAPOLEON RUCKER GEORGE WATT McQUILLAN INSIDE THE MONSTER ZACHARIAH DAVIS WHEAT	DBS: 255-257 DBS: 283-286 DBS: 203-204 FP: 125-128 DBS: 287-290
ENGLAND British Hall of Famers Defeats U.S. Olympic team in 1938 1874 tour of 1889 Spalding tour in Bristol King George meets Casey U.K./EUROPE: RESEARCH AND RESOURCES	TNP 92: 67-69 BRJ 95: 131-133 BRJ 85: 83-85 TNP 01: 64-66 TNP 92: 96 HBR: 130
ENGLE, ELEANOR First female player?	BRJ 83: 157-161 CC: 90
ENGLISH, CHARLES D. Career record	MLBS II: 74
ENGLISH, GIL Career record	MLBS III: 70-71
ENGLISH, WOODY Recalls Ruth's "called shot" homer	BRJ 91: 67-68
EPPS, HAL Career record	MLBS I: 43
EQUIPMENT Balls - Number used in 1909 Bats -- the first Louisville Slugger Batting cage Boston dresses in costume First catcher's glove Goose Goslin's gave his bat to Bill Frawley Inventor of rubber home plate Ruth's laminated bat Socks -- a valuable commodity in 1934 Use of oversized bat Use of shin guards questioned	BRJ 95: 80 BRJ 01: 96-98 BRJ 99: 23-26 BRJ 77: 143-144 TNP 96: 22 TNP 00: 66-68 BRJ 82: 135-136 CC: 82 BRJ 83: 49 BRJ 00: 127-128 BRJ 89: 42 BRJ 95: 80

Erickson, Roger, and Lloyd Johnson 100 DATES IN KANSAS CITY BASEBALL HISTORY	SABR 26 CP:25-27
ERIE-BUFFALO BASEBALL CLUB Amateur baseball as played by middle-agers	TNP 00: 84-86
ERRORS Caused by faster runners ? Reaching base on errors	BTN: 39-40 BTN: 41 BRJ 05: 113-120
ERSKINE, CARL Biographical article	TNP 05: 66-73
Esch, Harold WADDELL AND SCHRECK IN COLLEGE	BRJ 80: 144-145
Eskenazi, David BACK, BACK, BACK TO THE BALLPARKS	SABR 36 CP: 63-75
Eskenazi, Gerald See Yastrzemski, Carl	
ESPINO, HECTOR Career record Career summary	MLBS I: 43 MLBS II: 11
ESTRADA (SOTO), FRANCISCO (PAQUIN) Career record	MLBS III: 71 MLRJ 2: 155
Etkin, Jack AN INTERVIEW WITH FRENCHY BORDAGARAY	BRJ 88: 83-88
EUROPE Baseball in Czechoslovakia Baseball in Holland European-born big leaguers U.K./EUROPE: RESEARCH AND RESOURCES	BRJ 95: 73-75 TNP 93: 50-52 TNP 92: 70-76 HBR: 130
EVANGELINE LEAGUE Scandal of 1946	BRJ 82: 97-103
Evans, David A. LATE IN THE GAME	TNP 02: 45-49

EVANS, STEVE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 351-352
EVANS, WILLIAM D. "BILL" II	
Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 46
EVERETT, WASHINGTON	
Semi-pro Seagulls defeated Brooklyn Dodgers In 1924 exhibition	SABR 36 CP: 46-47
EVERS, JOHNNY	
Biographical article	BRJ 83: 132-136 SABR 17 CP:32-34 RT: 16-18
Biographical sketch	DBS: 99-102
EWERT, THEODORE	
Wrote account of baseball played in Custer's Seventh Cavalry	TNP 98: 25-28
EWING, BOB	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 237-238
EXHIBITIONS	
All Star Service League game in 1921	ASC: 49-50
Babe Ruth's visit to Sing Sing Prison	TNP 04: 113-117
Benefit game for family of Addie Joss	AJ: 124-128 ASC: 45-48 RT: 119-120
Chicago White Stockings Minnesota tour in 1877	TNP 96: 107-110
Chicago White Stockings games in Dubuque	TNP 05: 115-118
Cleveland World War II game in 1942	BRJ 83: 116-118
Cubs-Tigers game after 1908 World Series	BRJ 98: 114
Heffner, Don -- win vs. Black Sox	BRJ 80: 54
Memorial to Harry Wright	TNP 97: 35-37
Red Sox vs A.L. all stars in 1946	TNP 99: 6
Simmons, Foxx, and Earnshaw in Milwaukee	SABR 31 CP: 25
Three-team game in 1944	BRJ 79: 138-141 TNP 94: 89
Titanic benefit game in 1912	TNPW 85: 79
Tigers' 1913 game in Hamilton, Ontario	SABR 35 CP: 47
Walter Johnson - Frank Wickware duel	BRJ 91: 63-65
Wartime Patriot All-Star games -- 1942	ASC: 51-55 ASC: 61-63

EXPANSION OF MAJORS

Analysis of location of major league franchises	BRJ 96: 39-41
Effect on home run production	BRJ 00: 118-120
Expansion draft in 1997	SABR 29 CP: 63
Leading teams in expansion years	BRJ 99: 94-95
A look at how expansion teams have performed	BRJ 92: 15-19
Los Angeles Angels expansion in 1961	BRJ 94: 32-38
1981 draft turned out well for Padres	SABR 23 CP: 28-29
Proposal re expansion and realignment	BRJ 93: 11-12

EXPERIENCE

Not a great deal of help in post-season play	BRJ 02: 111-113
--	-----------------

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Four or more in a game	BRJ 93: 54-57
Minor league career leaders	MLBS III: 15-16
Percentage (PXBH) indicates power	BRJ 97: 12-16
Players with 80 in a season	BRJ 86: 35-38
Players with 1,000 or more in career	BRJ 05: 96-100
Quad and quint crown winners	BRJ 96: 67-68
Unusual feats	BRJ 89: 79-80
When stolen bases are included	BRJ 77: 47-52

EXTRA INNING GAMES

Dominance of Oriole farm clubs	BRJ 98: 114-115
A 15-inning no-hitter	TNP 02: 68-70
Home runs in	BRJ 76: 27-32
Oeschger-Cadore 26-inning duel	SABR 32 CP: 64-68
	RT: 104-108
Scoreless games	BRJ 76: 47-50
20+ inning games	BRJ 04: 8-28

-F-

FABER, RED

Walked seven times in one game	BRJ 83: 44
	GHP: 51

FACE, ROY

Record-breaking 1959 season	TNP 95: 74-79
-----------------------------	---------------

Fagan, Herb

BASEBALL'S BABY BULL: THE BAY AREA'S

VERY OWN	SABR 28 CP: 33-34
FAGAN, PAUL	
Seals' owner banned peanut sales	TNP 96: 21-22
FAIR, WOODY	
Career record	MLBS III: 72
Highest total: Minor league homers and theft	MLBS III: 14-15
Fairchild, B. H.	
BODY AND SOUL (poem)	TNP 01: 3-5
FAIR-FOUL HITTING	
A nineteenth century innovation	TNP 00: 3-9
FALK, BIBB	
Biographical article	TNP 99: 103-106
Memorable catch	SABR 24 CP: 4
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 25
FALKNER, DAVID	
Book reviewed - THE SHORT SEASON	SRB 86: 82-83
FAMILIES	see RELATED PLAYERS
All the players had the same last name	BRJ 97: 8-11
Hitting and pitching leaders	BRJ 98: 91-93
FAMOUS GAMES	
Fred Lieb's selections	BRJ 76: 1-9
SABR poll	BRJ 76: 9-12
FANS	
Attendance varies with team performance	BRJ 03: 81-84
Bleacher bums	BHR: 25-27
British fan's love affair with the game	TNP 94: 86-88
Connie Mack had one arrested for jeering	TNP 96: 136
Conductor left train to see Cubs play	BRJ 97: 141
Death of long-time Cardinal fan	SABR 22 CP: 63-64
Dialog during 1941 World Series	TNP 91: 48-49
Disruption prevented Spahn's first loss	BRJ 99: 62-63
Father-son relationship in the 1950s	BRJ 00: 48-50
Fenway faithful	FP: 50
	FP: 79-92
	FP: 97-98
	FP: 104-106
	FP: 115-117

	FP: 119-128 FP: 131-133 FP: 135-140+
Interference cost Ruth a homer in 1921 A Minnesotan's reaction to a game at Fenway Recollections of Brooklyn Rediscovering the Yankees Reuben's Ruling: The right to keep a foul ball A Scotsman's introduction to baseball Umpire apologized for bad call Unfavorable reaction to 1897 baseball Walter Johnson always answered fan mail The Wave	BRJ 00: 126 FP: 54-56 TNP 98: 92-93 TNP 98: 49-51 BRJ 91: 85 SABR 31 CP: 49 BRJ 99: 143 TNP 02: 105-106 TNP 97: 133 SABR 25 CP: 53 FP: 118 MB: 85-95 BRJ 81: 132-138
Werber's observations Where to sit to catch a baseball	
Fanucchi, Dave JERRY KINDALL ON WILDCAT BASEBALL	SABR 29 CP: 48-51
Farmer, Ted THE ALL-CENTURY TEAM DOMINATION JOSS VS. WALSH THE 1910 WHITE SOX	BRJ 00: 73-74 BRJ 99: 67-68 TNP 95: 71-73 BRJ 95: 76-78
FARRELL, CHARLES (DUKE) Biographical sketch Received diamond ring from teammates	NCS 89: 41 TNP 02: 22
FARRELL, JAMES T. Baseball literature by	TNPS 85: 85-86
FARRELL, KIRBY Winning manager in two Junior World Series	BRJ 00: 24
FAUSETT, BUCK Career record	MLBS II: 75
FAUST, CHARLEY Biographical article Was Rube Marquard's lucky charm	BRJ 83: 82-86 TNP 00: 98-100
FEATHERS, BEATTIE Career record	MLBS III: 72-73

FEDERAL LEAGUE

- Almost played night ball
 - Antitrust litigation in 1919
 - Brookfeds ballpark
 - Chicago Feds in 1914-1915
 - Federal League of 1914-1915
 - History
 - Jackson, Joe -- wouldn't join
 - Kansas City Packers
 - Long term effects
 - Newark Peppers team
 - Only one player in 1916
 - Review of 1913 season
 - Wrigley Field
- Federovitch, Barry
JERSEY CITY
- Felber, Bill
NECK AND NECK IN THE STRETCH: THE GREAT
RACE OF 1935
- Feldman, Jay
BASEBALL BEHIND BARBED WIRE
BENNY McCOY
BLUEGRASS BASEBALL: BARNSTORMING BAND
AND BALL CLUB
A CONVERSATION WITH BILL JAMES
THE HIDDEN BALL TRICK, NICARAGUA, AND ME
IN HOLLAND, HONK IF YOU LOVE BASEBALL
THE REAL HISTORY OF NIGHT BALL AT
WRIGLEY FIELD
Review of THE BILL JAMES HISTORICAL
ABSTRACT
THE RISE AND FALL OF LOUIS SOCKALEXIS
TWEED WEBB: "HE'S SEEN 'EM ALL"
THE WORLD ACCORDING TO SABR
- FELLER, BOB
Book reviewed - NOW PITCHING, BOB FELLER
Feller Museum in Van Meter, Iowa
Record facing Jeff Heath
Relative control/power factor rating

BRJ 80: 50-51
TNPS 85: 62-73
SABR 21 CP: 21-22
SABR 16 CP: 44-45; 53
BRJ 99: 27-30
Fed L 89: 1-64
BRJ 81: 1-10
BRJ 91: 48
SABR 26 CP: 43-45
BRJ 97: 50
BRJ 91: 44-45
BRJ 86: 33
SABR 20 CP: 28-30
RT: 145-147
BRJ 81: 10-15

TNP 96: 92-93

TNPW 85: 60-64

TNP 92: 37-41

TNP 94: 39-41

BRJ 84: 18-19

BRJ 85: 26-29

TNPW 87: 2-4

TNP 93: 50-52

BRJ 92: 93-95

SRB 86: 39-40

BRJ 86: 39-42

BRJ 89: 6-8

BRJ 85: 86-87

SRB 90: 127-131

TNP 97: 125-127

TNP 94: 98

BRJ 95: 39-46

Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
Fenster, Kenneth R. NOTICE ON NAT PEEPLES	BRJ 98: 94
FENTON, JACK Traded for box of prunes	TNP 98: 20
FENWAY PARK The green monster (Poem) A look at the Fenway dressing room 1927 and 1977 home runs compared One night game at Fenway – from 64 viewpoints Reality lived up to expectations	SABR 32 CP: 45-46 FP: 145-146 BRJ 78: 49 FP 7-170 FP: 99-101
FENWAY PROJECT 2004 SABR publication	FP 7-170
FERGUSON, CHARLIE Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 42
FERGUSON, ROBERT V. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 43
FERNANDEZ (TAPANES), ROBERTO Career record	MLBS II: 75
FERRELL BROTHERS (WES AND RICK) Rick almost spoiled Wes' no-hitter Werber's recollections	BRJ 88: 64 MB: 27-34
FERRELL, GEORGE Career record	MLBS I: 44
FERRELL, RICK Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
FERRELL, WES Biographical article Career record Compared with Grove A hitting pitcher	TNP 01: 96-124 MLBS III: 73 TNP 01: 96-124 GHP: 13-14
FERROLI, STEPHEN J. Book reviewed - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER	SRB 88: 29-31

FETTE, LOU

Bees acquired him in 1937
Rookie season

BRJ 02: 123
BRJ 78: 6-8

FICTION

Baseball in Quebec novels
"Baseball Joe" novels
Critique of baseball novels
Critique of Spitball Magazine
'The Dixie Association" (Hays)
"Getting Blue" (Gethers)
"If I Never Get Back" (Brock)
"The Last Brooklyn Dodger" (Zafran)
"No Knuckles About It" (Gifford)
O'Rourke, Frank --analysis of juvenile novels
"Prospect" (Littlefield)
Review, by decades, of baseball fiction
"Safe at Home" (Lindholm)
"She's on First" (Gregorich)
"Sidd Finch" and "Shoeless Joe" compared
Tunis, John R. -- analysis of novels
"When Boston Baseball Was Young"
Women in baseball history and fiction

SABR 35 CP: 109-113
SRB 86: 15-20
SRB 87: 28-33
SRB 88: 81-88
SRB 87: 26-27
SRB 88: 79-80
SRB 90: 77-80
TNPS 85: 23-24
TNPW 85: 13
TNP 97: 41-45
SRB 90: 81-82
SRB 90: 54-71
TNPW 87:76-80
SRB 87: 88-90
SRB 90: 43-47
SRB 90: 110-12
SABR 32 CP: 30
SRB 89: 79-95

FIDRYCH, MARK

Compared with Fernando Valenzuela

BRJ 82: 16-17

Field, Russell

JIM McKEEVER

TNP 96: 87-88

FIELDER, CECIL

Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium

BRJ 97: 73

FIELDING

Ashburn's fielding records
Average skill
Best fielders -- 1880-1899
Best fielders -- 1900-1979
Best fielders of the 1970s -- per SABR survey
Curran book reviewed - MITTS
DiMaggio brothers
Dominating league leaders
Effectiveness measured
Errors caused by faster runners ?
Failure to cover first was thrice costly
General article

TNP 95: 43-44
BRJ 82:104-108
BRJ 81: 60-65
TNP 83: 2-4
BRJ 80: 42-45
SRB 86: 76-78
BRJ 73: 18
BRJ 97: 44-45
BRJ 83: 56-61
BTN 39-40
BRJ 02: 62-63
BRJ 78: 22-28

Gold Glove winners analyzed	BRJ 91: 28-29 BRJ 93: 99-101 BRJ 05: 101-109 TNP 99: 4 SRB 87: 85-87 BRJ 80: 87-90 BRJ 79: 54-61 BRJ 92: 54-60 TNP 94: 48-50 SABR 25 CP: 24-25 RT: 117-118 TNPW 87: 82 BRJ 80: 52-53 TNPW 87:41-44 BRJ 02: 88-92 BRJ 73: 49-55 BRJ 88: 5 BRJ 95: 96-100 BRJ 95:113-116 BRJ 85: 18 BRJ 84: 50 BRJ 72: 76-77 TNP 00: 105-108 SRB 89: 65-68
Joe DiMaggio's great catch	
Kaplan book reviewed - PLAYING THE FIELD	
Lange's catch	
Leading outfielders	
League errors per game	
McPhee's fielding records	
Murray, Red -- Famous catch in the rain	
No-touch triple play	
Phantom record of Harry Schafer	
Pitchers as fielders	
Preventing base hits -- the BABIP formula	
SABR survey, best by decades	
Seven double plays by Yankees	
Six greatest outfield throwing arms	
Standardized range factor	
32 chances without an error in 23 innings	
Three outfield assists in one inning	
Triple plays	
Walker, Tilly -- Exceptional throwing arm	
Welch book reviewed - THE TENTH MAN	
Fiesthumel, Scott	
THE ADIRONDACK STARS	TNP 94: 77-79
THE LEGEND OF WILD BILL SETLEY	TNP 03: 22-25
SportsCenter? Who Needs It	BRJ 97: 91
{ Sunday Baseball and the U. S. Navy }	TNP 05: 11
Sunday best	BRJ 96: 105
Twin Bills Fill the Bill	BRJ 02: 94
UTICA INDOOR BASEBALL 1897-1902	TNP 00: 70-71
FIGHTS	
Cubs-Dodgers Rivalry in 1940s	TNP 03: 3-6
Werber's recollections	MB: 35-47
Figone, Al	
FROM DREAMS TO SUICIDE	TNP 99: 100-102
LARRY McPHAIL AND DOLPH CAMILLI	TNP 94:106-109
Figueredo, Jorge S.	
NOVEMBER 4, 1920: THE DAY TORRIENTE	
OUTCLASSED RUTH	BRJ 82:130-131
WINTER IN CUBA	TNP 91: 59-60

Fimrite, Ron		
INTRODUCTION TO "CASEY AT THE BAT"		SABR 28 CP: 4
FINAL SEASON		
Minor league homer hitters		MLRJ 2: 88
Pitchers with 10 or more wins		BRJ 97: 92-97
Rommel, Eddie -- Last win		BRJ 98: 103-104
.300 hitters in final year		TNP 83: 73-80
Wagner, Honus		CC: 126-128
FINGERS, ROLLIE		
Injury which kept him out of 1982 World Series		BRJ 04: 117-121
Record as reliever		BRJ 92:105-106
Finkel, Jan		
ARTHUR McARTHUR DEVLIN		DBS: 51-52
EPPA RIXEY JR.		DBS: 217-218
GROVER CLEVELAND "PETE" ALEXANDER		DBS: 209-211
JAMES LESLIE "HIPPO" VAUGHN		DBS: 137-138
JOHN PETER "HONUS" WAGNER		DBS: 153-156
Finkelstein, Sydney	see Urch, Craig E.	
Finlan, Stephen		
EVALUATING PITCHERS' WON-LOST RECORDS		BRJ 89: 20-24
FINLEY, CHARLES		
Manager bashing		TNP 82: 35
Ownership of Kansas City A's		SABR 26 CP: 21
Ownership of Oakland A's		SABR 28 CP: 46-49
Relationship with Vida Blue		SABR 28 CP: 41-42
FIRSTS	See also DEBUTS	
Date of fan's first game tracked down		SABR 32 CP: 22-23
Famous baseball firsts		SABR 21 CP: 15
First major league hit in night game		CC : 13-15
First National League no-hitter		TNP 03: 69-70
FISCHER, BILL		
Last major league pitch was a homer		BRJ 80: 53-54
Fischer, E. G.		
BILLY SOUTHWORTH'S ST. LOUIS SWIFTIES		SABR 22 CP: 3-9
FISHER, DON		

Pitched shutout in only major league start	BRJ 97: 98-101
FISHER, EDWARD F. Search to locate	BRJ 81:101-105
FISHER, GEORGE (SHOWBOAT) Career record	MLBS II: 76
Fisher, Randy, and James Goodwin THE 100 th ANNIVERSARY OF “ DUMMY VS. DUMMY “	TNP 03: 77-78
FISHER, RAY Blacklisting; biographical article	BRJ 81: 34-45; 182-188
FISK, CARLTON Game 6 homer in 1975 World Series	BRJ 97: 71
FISLER, WEST Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 44
FITCH, FRANK Six hits, including hitting for the cycle	BRJ 84: 85
FITTERY, PAUL Career record	MLBS II: 138
Fitts, Robert K. THE ODYSSEY OF CARLTON HANTA	TNP 05: 24-29
FLAHERTY, PAT Biographical sketch	BRJ 98: 115
FLAHERTY, VINCENT X. Brief biographical note	BRJ 98: 115
Flaspohler, Brian PLAYER MOVEMENT THROUGHOUT BASEBALL HISTORY	BRJ 00: 98-101
Flannery, Albert ODWELL'S RUN	TNP 95: 96
Fleitz, David L. AUGUST !0, 1883	TNP 03: 18-21

THE HONOR ROLLS OF BASEBALL JACOB PETER BECKLEY	BRJ 05: 53-59 DBS: 231-232
Fleming, G. H. THE MERKLE BLUNDER: A KALEIDOSCOPIC VIEW	TNP 82: 26-31
FLEMING, LES Career record	MLBS I: 44
Fleming, Stanley COMPLETE GAMES BY PITCHERS HUGGINS BEATS BRESNAHAN IN CENTENNIAL SWEEPSTAKES STOLEN BASES AS EXTRA BASES	BRJ 76:96-99 BRJ 79: 40 BRJ 77: 47-52
FLETCHER, ART Biographical sketch Career summarized	DBS: 75-76 SABR 24 CP: 49
FLETCHER, GUY Career record	MLBS II: 139
FLICK, ELMER Biographical sketch Fight with Nap Lajoie in 1900	TNP 95: 32-33 CC: 25-27 BRJ 96: 153
FLICK, LEWIS Career record	MLBS I: 45
Flinn, F. X. UP ON THE ROOF	FP: 141-144
FLINT, SILVER Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 45
FLOOD, RAYMOND Career record	MLBS I: 45
FLOOD, TIM Jailed for umpire assault	BRJ 83: 48
FLORENCE (MASS.) EAGLES First integrated team ?	TNP 02: 81-90
FLORIDA	

All-time Florida-born major leaguers	SABR 30 CP: 15-16
Dodgers-Vero Beach spring training complex	SABR 30 CP: 8-13
First spring training visit in 1888	SABR 30 CP: 14
Marlins -- Analysis of 1997 payroll	SABR 30 CP: 6-7
Marlins -- Expansion prospects	BRJ 92: 15-19
Miami-Dade South's 1981 championship season	SABR 30 CP: 18-22
Senior Baseball Association's short life	SABR 30 CP: 25-26
Spring training's economic impact	SABR 30 CP: 27
University of Miami Hurricanes	SABR 30 CP: 17
Foglio, Jim	
OLD HOSS	TNP 05: 108-111
Folmar, Esther	see Newman, Leonard
Fong, Bobby	
COUNTING STATS, NEW STATS:	
AN ASSESSMENT	BRJ 85: 37-40
HALL OF FAMERS WHO NEVER PLAYED	
IN THE WORLD SERIES	BRJ 03: 94-96
RUNS PRODUCED PLUS	BRJ 88: 34-37
FOOTBALL	
Relationship to professional baseball	TNP 06: 26-32
FORBES FIELD	
Construction and opening	BRJ 86: 26-29
FORCE, DAVEY	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 46
FORD, RUSS	
Canadian roots	SABR 35 CP: 12
FORD, WHITEY	
World Series records	BRJ 94: 105
FOREIGN	See also individual countries
Best players by country	BRJ 74: 80-82
FOREMAN, FRANK	
Review of career	TNP 01: 30
FORFEITS	
History of forfeits	BRJ 78: 76-82

	TNP 05: 53-62
Forr, James FORFEITS	TNP 05: 53-62
FORT WORTH, TEXAS LaGrave, Paul - Business manager of Panthers 1920-1925 Panthers - best minor league team?	SABR 24 CP: 37 BRJ 77: 16-19
FORTIN, JOSEPH L. Career record	MLBS II: 76
FORTUNE, GARY R. Career record	MLBS III:153-154
FOSSE, RAY Unlikely hero in 1970	TNPW 85: 58
FOSTER, BIG BILL 1938 Washington Browns season Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 96: 122-126 TNP 95: 91-95
FOSTER, CLARENCE (POP) Career record	MLBS II: 77
FOSTER, RUBE Biographical sketch Black baseball pioneer in Chicago Chicago American Giants' tours of the Pacific Northwest Did he help develop Matty's fadeaway ? Made a circular trade	NLB: 40-41 BC: 24-27 SABR 16 CP: 24-27 RT: 129-132 TNP 98: 107-111 BRJ 96: 92-96 NLB: 237
FOSTER, WILLIE See FOSTER, BIG BILL	
FOUL BALLS Berman, Rteuben – A foul ball pioneer Litigation re foul ball injuries Memorable foul ball incidents Proposed 1908 rule change Where to catch them	TNP 05: 106-107 SABR 26 CP: 6-7 TNP 05: 102-105 TNP 01: 19 BRJ 81: 132-138

FOUR GAMES IN ONE DAY Western Association in 1889	MLBS III: 5
FOUTZ, DAVE Biographical article Biographical sketch A hitting pitcher	TNP 02: 77-80 NCS 89: 47 GHP: 3-5
FOWLER, BUD Biographical article Biographical sketch Career record Racial prejudice in Canada	BRJ 86: 11-13 TNP 83: 18; 28 NCS 89: 48 SABR 17 CP: 5-6 RT: 23-24 MLBS I: 46 SABR 35 CP: 76
FOWLER, DICK Career reviewed	BRJ 93: 63-64
FOX, CHARLIE Managed Giants to divisional title in 1971	SABR 28 CP:38-40
Fox, Margalit	See Robinson, George
FOX, NELLIE Biographical article First home run	BRJ 97: 110-113 BRJ 76: 119
Fox, William	See Ashworth, Mary
FOXX, JIMMIE Comparison with Chuck Klein in 1933 Comparison with Mickey Mantle Monster homers in Comiskey Park Reminiscence by stepdaughter Three homers at League Park Werber's recollections	TNP 93: 90-93 BRJ 96: 131-132 BRJ 97: 70 TNP 99: 44-45 BRJ 97: 71 MB: 73-78
FOY, JOE One of black Red Sox trio in 1967	SABR 32 CP: 11-12
Franks, Joel OF HEROES AND BOOKS: EARLY BAY-AREA BASEBALL	BRJ 87: 45-47

FRASER, CHICK		
Leader in hit batsmen		BRJ 73: 34-38 BHR: 80-88
FRASER, RON		
Coaching career at University of Miami		SABR 30 CP: 17
FRAWLEY, BILL		
Baseball career in movies		TNP 00: 66-68
FREDERICK, JOHNNY		
Career record		MLBS II: 77
FREE AGENCY		
The Benny McCoy case		TNP 94: 39-41
Urban Shocker's challenge		TNP 00: 121-123
FREED, EDDIE		
Holds Phillies record for most hits in first game		TNP 02: 91-93
FREEDMAN, ANDREW		
Feud with A. G. Spalding		SABR 21 CP: 3-4
Freeman, Lee A.		
THE EFFECT OF THE DESIGNATED HITTER RULE ON HIT BATSMEN		BRJ 04: 90-94
FREGOSI, JIM		
Manager of Louisville Redbirds		SABR 27 CP: 34-36
Freiman, Michael		
56-GAME HITTING STREAKS REVISITED		BRJ 02: 11-15
FREITAS, TONY		
Biographical sketch		MLHJ II: 24-27
Career record		MLBS I: 104
Career summary		MLBS II: 14
FRENCH, JIM		
Review of baseball career		TNPW 87: 66-68
FRENCH, LARRY		
Wartime Navy service		BRJ 76: 33-36
FRENCH, RAY		

Big bunt at age 42 Career record	BRJ 95: 150-151 MLBS I: 46
FRENCH, WALLY Career record	MLBS III: 75
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA Fresno Japanese American Baseball Team	SABR 28 CP: 28-30
Freund, Henry L., Jr. CHANGE OF ALLEGIANCE INSPIRED BY NEW HERO	BRJ 85: 33-34
FREY, LONNY Werber's recollections	MB: 182-184
FRIERSON, BUCK Career record	MLBS II: 78
Frierson, Eddie CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON	DBS: 33-36
FRISCH, FRANKIE Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction	TNP 97: 124
FRISK, JOHN E. Career record	MLBS II: 78
Frisz, Paul C. MORDECAI PETER CENTENNIAL BROWN	BRJ 76: 18-20
Frohlich, Cliff and Gary R. Scott WHERE SPECTATORS SIT TO CATCH BASEBALLS	BRJ 81: 132-138
FUCHS, EMIL The Braves disastrous 1935 season	TNP 83: 10-13
Fujisawa, Fumihiko "Fuchan" FLYING FEET FROM FUJIYAMA	BRJ 91: 33-34
FUKUMOTO, YUTAKA All-time Japanese base stealer	BRJ 91: 33-34
FULLER, WILLIAM B. (MOOSE)	

Career record	MLBS III: 154
FULMER, CHICK	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 49
Fulton, Bob	
THE BERNICE GERA STORY	TNP 97: 85-87
THE MARATHON MASTERPIECE	TNP 02: 68-70
PITTSBURGH, 1887	TNP 95: 146-148
THE QUEEN OF DIAMONDS	TNP 99: 72-74
FULTZ, DAVE	
Organizer of Players' Fraternity	BRJ 01: 40-47

-G-

Gabrielli, Frank	
A SILK SOX SAGA	BRJ 79: 52-53
GAEDEL, EDDIE	
Biographical article	TNPW 87: 9-10
GAETTI, GARY	
Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
Seven triple plays as third baseman	SABR 26 CP: 16
Gagnon, Cappy	
BATTING EYE INDEX: WALKS OVER WHIFFS	BRJ 88: 6-9
Careers and Career Years	TNP 01: 124
CHECKING THE FACTS	HBR: 91-98
THE DEBUT OF ROGER BRESNAHAN	BRJ 79: 41-42
ED REULBACH REMEMBERED	BRJ 82: 77-79
EDWARD MARVIN REULBACH	DBS: 111-112
FRED "CY" WILLIAMS	DBS: 135-136
JEAN DUBUC	TNP 98: 55-58
JOHN JOSEPH "RED" MURRAY	DBS: 73-74
Maybe He Had a Lousy Personality	TNP 95: 126
PLAYERS WHO OUTHOMERED THEIR	
STRIKEOUTS	BRJ 88: 16
"RUBES" ON THE MOUND, 1901-1919	TNP 95: 9
SABR'S SHERLOCK HOLMES	BRJ 98: 71-73
THE SIX GREATEST THROWING OUTFIELDERS	
IN HISTORY!	BRJ 95: 96-100
Surprising Gus	BRJ 97: 67

THE "W" BOYS	BRJ 95: 136
YOUNG AT HEART	BRJ 95: 136
GAINOR, DEL	
Career record	MLBS III: 75-76
GALAN, AUGIE	
Hit into triple play in his no-double-play year	BRJ 95: 163
1936 All Star Game home run	BRJ 97: 69
GALEHOUSE, DENNY	
Starting pitcher in the 1948 playoff game	TNP 01: 69-71
Gallagher, Mark	
A TOUR OF YANKEE LITERATURE	SRB 86: 21-25
THE YEAR THE YANKEES LOST THE PENNANT	TNPS 85: 57-61
Gallagher, Robert C.	
JOHN TENER'S BRILLIANT CAREER	BRJ 90: 36-38
Gallagher, Tom	
LESTER RODNEY, THE DAILY WORKER, AND THE	
INTEGRATION OF BASEBALL	TNP 99: 77-80
THE OTHER BABE	SABR 21 CP: 25-26
Galloway, Randy	
CASE STUDY:THE TEXAS RANGERS' MANAGERS	SABR 24 CP: 5-6
GALVIN, JIM (PUD)	
Biographical article	BRJ 82: 80-83
Biographical sketch	CC: 56-58
1878 Buffalo season	SABR 17 CP: 16
	RT: 52
GAMBLING	See SCANDALS
GAMMONS, PETER	
Book reviewed - BEYOND THE SIXTH GAME	SRB 86: 52-54
GARAGIOLA, JOE	
Biographical article	BRJ 86: 14-15
Leader in anti-spit tobacco campaign	BRJ 99: 134-140
GARCIA, RALPH	
Career record	MLBS III: 154-155

GARCIA, VINICIO (CHICO)		
Career record		MLBS II: 79
GARDELLA, DANNY		
The reserve clause and the Mexican League		TNP 06: 41-44
GARDINER, CHARLIE		
NHL goalie's baseball career		TNP 93: 28-29
GARDNER, BILLY		
Recollections of a 1983 Twins player		TNP 98: 112-115
GARDNER, BRUCE		
Biographical article		TNP 99: 100-102
GARDNER, HARRY R.		
Career record		MLBS III: 155
GARDNER, J. ALVIN		
Biographical sketch		SABR 24 CP: 34
Garlick, Steve		
KANSAS CITY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE JURIS- PRUDENCE OF FOUL BALL INJURIES		SABR 26 CP: 6-7
Garlick, Steve		
See Johnson, Lloyd		
GARRETT, ADRIAN		
Career record		MLBS III: 76
GARVEY, STEVE		
Liked to hit in October		BRJ 95: 142-143
Selected on all-time Florida-born team		SABR 30 CP: 15
GASPAR, MIGUEL (PILO)		
Career record		MLBS I: 47
GASTON, CLARENCE		
Unlikely hero in 1970		TNPW 85: 58
GASTON, MILT		
Gave up thirteen homers to the Babe		BRJ 96: 151
Review of career		BRJ 92: 11-12
Gaughran, Richard		

Review of BROCK - IF I NEVER GET BACK	SRB 90: 77-80
Gauthreaux, Jay See Bonk, Dan	
BATS ON FIRE	SABR 21 CP: 23-24
FIRST A ROOKIE, ALWAYS A VETERAN	SABR 21 CP: 7
GAZELLA, MIKE	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
GEDEON, ELMER	
Biographical sketch	TNP 94: 68-69
GEDEON, JOE	
Forgotten man in the Black Sox scandal	TNP 00: 87-89
Gehrig, Lou	
Letter to wife after final game	BRJ 91: 69
GEHRIG, LOU	
Best 10-year performance: 1927-1936	BRJ 03: 70-73
Comparison to Cal Ripken	TNP 03: 125
Consecutive game streak	BRJ 75: 34-37
	BRJ 00: 126
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
Farewell game in Kansas City	SABR 26 CP: 5
	RT: 148
First 4-homer game in 20th century	BRJ 97: 72
First homer in major league ballpark	SABR 21 CP: 20
Funeral	TNP 91: 68
Grand slam record	BRJ 83: 22-26
	BRJ 97: 140
Home runs with Ruth	BRJ 77: 98-101
Played under name of Lou Lewis	BRJ 75: 91-94
Relationship with Ruth	BRJ 02: 16-20
Stolen base threat	BRJ 78: 109-111
Streak-saving ploy	BRJ 95: 105
Transcript of 1939 radio interview	TNP 97: 13-16
GEHRINGER, CHARLIE	
"Day"	BRJ 73: 28
2B on the RBI-producing Tiger infield	TNP 01: 44-47
Werber's recollections	MB: 154-156
Geiszler, Don See Dugo, Mark	

Gelzheiser, Bob		
THE MAGNATES REGAIN CONTROL		TNP 91: 9-10
Gennaro, Vince		
CLEVELAND'S GREATEST TEAM		BRJ 96: 36-38
THE MOST DOMINANT TRIPLE CROWN WINNER		BRJ 02: 86-87
GENTRY, GARY		
Biographical sketch		SABR 29 CP: 29
Fifteen inning playoff victory for Arizona State		SABR 29 CP: 45-47 RT: 71-72
GEOGRAPHY		
Analysis of location of major league franchises		BRJ 96: 39-41
Westernmost cities in major league history		SABR 26 CP: 16
GEORGE, THOMAS E. (LEFTY)		
Biographical article		BRJ 83: 39-44
Career record		MLBS I: 106
GEORGE, WILLIAM M. (BILL)		
Career record		MLBS II: 79
Had 13 hits in 13 at-bats in 1894 doubleheader		BRJ 86: 33
GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE		
Youngest minor leaguer		BRJ 72: 62
GERA, BERNICE		
First female umpire		TNP 97: 85-87 CC: 90
GERARD, ALFONSO (PIGGY)		
Biographical sketch		BRJ 99: 34
GERAGHTY, BEN		
Biographical article		BRJ 86: 73-74
Career record		MLBS II: 25
Gerlach, Larry R. and Harold V. Higham		
DICK HIGHAM, STAR OF BASEBALL'S EARLY YEARS		TNP 01: 72-80
Gerlach, Larry R.	see Jordan, David M.	
	see Higham, Harold V.	
BABE PINELLI: MR. UMP		SABR 28 CP: 43-45

DEATH ON THE DIAMOND	TNP 04: 14-16
DICK HIGHAM: UMPIRE AT THE BAR OF HISTORY	TNP 00: 20-32
PREPARING THE MANUSCRIPT FOR PUBLICATION	HBR: 126-143
UMPIRE HONOR ROLLS	BRJ 79: 80-90
UNRECOGNIZED HEROES: NO-HIT UMPIRES	BRJ 80: 112-116
GERMANY	
1936 Olympic exhibition	TNPW 85: 46-55
Gernon, Kingsley	
BASEBALL: THE NAMES IN THE GAME	BRJ 93: 103-104
Gerth, Steve	
SCORESHEET BOXSCORES	BRJ 95: Inside front cover
GETHERS, PETER	
Book reviewed - GETTING BLUE	SRB 88: 41-44
Gettelson, Leonard	
IRON MAN PITCHING PERFORMANCES	BRJ 77: 19-25
PITCHERS STEALING HOME	BRJ 76: 12-14
GETTMAN, JACOB J.	
Career record	MLBS II: 80
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE	
Eddie Plank's early career	TNP 04: 40-47
GETZ, GUS (GEE GEE)	
Got lone hit against Lefty Tyler	TNP 98: 24
GETZIEN, CHARLIE	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 50
GIBSON, BOB	
Analysis of 22-9 year -- 1968	BRJ 88: 41-44 BRJ 00: 14-18
Gibson, Campbell	
COMPETITIVE IMBALANCE	BRJ 95: 153-156
SIMON NICHOLLS: GENTLEMAN, FARMER, BALLPLAYER	BRJ 89: 67-69
GIBSON, CHARLIE	

Biographical sketch	CC: 130-131
GIBSON, GEORGE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 165-166
GIBSON, JOSH	
Biographical sketch	NLB: 41-42
Bleacher-clearing homers at Griffith Stadium	BRJ 97: 71
Mexican League in 1941	TNP 91: 55-56
1942 Negro World Series vs Satchel Paige	TNP 93: 30-33
Negro League batting champ	TNP 91: 56
Puerto Rico League career	TNP 99: 49-52
GIBSON, KIRK	
Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium	BRJ 97: 73
Liked to hit in October	BRJ 95: 142-143
Three-run homer in 1984 World Series	BRJ 97: 73
GIBSON, ROBERT	
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 2
GIBSON, SAM	
Career record	MLBS I: 106-107
Gietschier, Steve	
BEFORE "THE BIBLE OF BASEBALL"	SABR 22 CP: 31-34
	RT: 123-125
Introduction to COOPERSTOWN CORNER	CC: i-iv
INTRODUCTION TO LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES	HBR: 11-22
Gifford, Barry	
NO KNUCKLES ABOUT IT	TNPW 85: 13
GIFFORD, BARRY	
Book reviewed -THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF BASEBALL	SRB 88: 53-56
GILBERT, ANDY	
Career record	MLBS II: 26
Gilbert, Bill	See Feller, Bob
GROWING UP WITH THE DENVER BEARS	SABR 33 CP: 85-91
J. R. RICHARD	TNP 96: 29-31
TRIPLE MILESTONE HITTERS	BRJ 95: 27-29
TRIPLE MILESTONE PITCHERS	BRJ 96: 90-92

GILBERT, LARRY Career record	MLBS I: 47 MLBS II: 26-27
Gilbert, Steve MATT WILLIAMS' FOUR-HOMER NIGHT	SABR 29 CP: 23
GILBOY, LARRY Member of the Redheaded Outfield	TNPW 85: 2-5
GILHOOLEY, FRANK Career record	MLBS II: 80
GILKS, ROBERT J. Career record	MLBS II: 81
GILL, HADDIE Biographical article	TNP 97: 46-47
GILL, JOHNNY Career record Six-hit games twice in 1931	MLBS I: 48 MLRJ 2:184-185 BRJ 92: 104
Giller, Jeremy, and Henry Berman HALL-OF-FAME TEAMS: A STUDY IN PARADOX	BRJ 89: 47-52
GILLESPIE, JOHN Pitcher hit 4 homers for Bridgeport in 1923	BRJ 01: 67-68
GILLICK, PAT Mariners General Manager during 116-win season	SABR 36 CP: 123-126
Gilmore, Elsie H. EARLY WYNN AND HIS NUMBER ONE FAN	TNP 02: 63-67
Ginsburg, Daniel E. CLARENCE HOWETH "GINGER" BEAUMONT JOHN KINLEY TENER JOHN W. TAYLOR THE LOUISVILLE SCANDAL ROBERT M. KEATING, INVENTOR	DBS: 147-148 DBS: 26-28 DBS: 93-94 SABR 27 CP: 59-61 RT: 39-40 BRJ 82:135-136
GIONFRIDDO, AL Last major league season	TNP 93: 52

Girard, Tom CACTUS LEAGUE WINS FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL	SABR 29 CP: 42-44
Gittleman, Sol A STUDY IN SYNERGY	BRJ 93: 78-79
GLADU, ROLAND Career record	MLBS II: 81
GLASS, CARL LEE Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 46
GLASS, CLYDE Career record	MLBS III: 77
Glass, Darren FAIR-WEATHER FANS	BRJ 03: 81-84
GLASS, TIM His one major league win	TNP 93: 70
GLASSCOCK, JACK Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 51, 143
GLAZE, RALPH Biographical article	BRJ 86: 79-81
GLEASON, BILL Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 52
GLEASON, KID Biographical article	BRJ 88: 79-81
GLENN, JOE Biographical article Caught Ted Williams	BRJ 83: 52-55 BRJ 78: 8-11
GLIATTO, SALVADOR M. Career record	MLBS III:155-156
GLYNN, BILL Career reviewed	TNP 02: 26-28
Godin, Roger A. AUGUST DELIGHT	BRJ 00: 38-40

NOT QUITE MARCHING THROUGH GEORGIA SISLER CONFRONTS THE EVIL EMPIRE	BRJ 02: 93-94 TNP 05: 123-126
GOFF, BOBBY Minor league manager	SABR 24 CP: 47
Gold, Eddie BASEBALL MOVIES BASEBALL RHYME TIME CHICAGO'S MAD RUSSIAN RIDES AGAIN CUBS TRADES DO YOU HAVE THE KNACK TO NAME THE NICKS? HALL WOULD BE HOME FOR HULBERT HISTORY OF THE CUBS HOME RUNS BY DECADES IN MEMORIAM: BILL VEECK JOHN C. TATTERSALL LOU GHERIG (SIC) A marriage made in heaven MY FAVORITE ALL-TIME TEAMS MY START IN THE NEWSPAPER BUSINESS NICK WHIPS BLACKWELL THE OTHER VEECK SANDY K. IS PITCHING TODAY (poem) TOMMY McCARTHY WHAT IS BASEBALL (poem) WRIGLEY FIELD HOMERS	BRJ 83: 126-129 BRJ 75: 80-81 BRJ 91: 95-96 BRJ 99: 31-32 TNP 96: 144 BRJ 73: 99-101 BHR: 89-91 SABR 16 CP: 42-44 BRJ 80: 46-48 SABR 16 CP: 3 BRJ 94: 67-68 SABR 21 CP: 20 TNP 95: 40 BRJ 77: 79-81 TNP 00: 33-34 TNP 97: 48-49 BRJ 96: 69-70 TNP 91: 76 BRJ 95: 88 BRJ 74: 35 BRJ 79:120-125
GOLD, EDDIE Poem dedicated to	BRJ 92: 71-72
Gold, Robert BABE RUTH AT SING SING PRISON	TNP 04: 113-117
Goldberg, Bruce DOES JET LAG AFFECT RACES?	BRJ 88: 61-64
GOLD GLOVE AWARDS History of voting Winners analyzed	BRJ 05: 101-109 BRJ 91: 28-29 BRJ 93: 99-101
Goldfarb, Irv IT'S NEVER ABOUT THE GAME	FP: 79-85

ROBERT MATTHEW BYRNE	DBS: 175-176
SAMUEL HOWARD CAMNITZ	DBS: 163-164
Goldman, Doron "Duke"	
THE '44 RED SOX: A SEASON TO REMEMBER	SABR 32 CP: 51-55
GOLDSMITH, WALLACE	
Boston sports cartoonist	TNP 06: 33-39
Goldstein, Ed	
Review of Greenberg - HANK GREENBERG, THE STORY OF MY LIFE	SRB 89: 73-78
Review of Jordan - A TIGER IN HIS TIME	SRB 90: 31-34
Review of Spalding - AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME	SRB 88: 64-66
200-HOMER TEAMS: AN ANALYSIS	BRJ 89: 58-60
THE YANKEE-CALIFORNIA CONNECTION	BRJ 90: 54-56
GOLDSTEIN, LESLIE (LON)	
Career record	MLBS III: 77
Goldstein, Richard	
A WORLD SERIES FOR FLATBUSH	TNP 91: 19-20
Golon, Bob	
NEWARK'S HARRISON FIELD	TNP 96: 89-91
GOMEZ, LEFTY	
Batting feats	BRJ 89: 62
Biographical sketch	CC: 68-70
GONZALES, RENE	
Biographical article	TNP 98: 46-48
Gonzalez, Raymond	See Ruiz, William
EXTRA INNING HOME RUNS	BRJ 76: 27-32
GEHRIG STREAK REVIEWED	BRJ 75: 34-37
GIVE THE YANKEE PITCHERS CREDIT	BRJ 82: 164-168
HITTING HOMERS OFF CHRISTY MATHEWSON	BRJ 80: 116-119
HOME RUNS OFF THE BIG TRAIN	BRJ 79: 134-138
LARRUPIN' LOU AND 23 SKIDOO	BRJ 83: 22-26
LOU WHO? STOLE HOME 15 TIMES	
IN HIS CAREER	BRJ 78: 109-111
PITCHERS GIVING UP HOME RUNS	BRJ 81: 18-28
PROTESTED GAMES CAUSE OF MUDDLED RECORDS	BRJ 85: 5-6
THE SPOILERS	BRJ 74: 98-99

STILL THE GREATEST ONE-TWO PUNCH TIGERS BEST AT TRIPLE PLAYS	BHR: 28-29 BRJ 77: 98-101 BRJ 72: 76-77
Gonzalez, Raymond F., and Alex J. Haas FRASER LED IN HIT BATSMEN BATTERS HIT BY PITCHERS (Update title)	BRJ 73: 34-38 BHR: 80-88
GONZZLE, CLAUDE Biographical article	BRJ 72: 34-38
GOOD, WILBUR Career record	MLBS II: 82
GOODMAN, BILLY Biographical article	TNP 93: 87-89
GOODMAN, DANNY Pioneer ballpark souvenir promoter	TNP 99: 24-27
GOODMAN, IVAL Werber's recollections	MB: 187-189
Goodrich, Peter	see Brown, Bob
Goodwin, James	see Fisher, Randy
Goodwin, Stew HALL-OF-FAMERS ON THE EARLY GRIDIRON	TNP 94: 97-98
GOOSSEN, GREG Correction of career record	BRU 93: 35-36
GORDON, JOE Analysis by Tom Henrich	BRJ 99: 41-43
Gordon, Peter M ARTHUR FLETCHER BOB GIBSON IN 1968: BEST PITCHING YEAR EVER THE GREATEST WORLD SERIES UPSET OF ALL TIME HARRY HARLAN "MIKE" MOWREY A NICE JEWISH BOY VICTOR SYLVESTER SAIER	DBS: 75-76 BRJ 88: 41-44 TNP 90: 21-26 DBS: 353-354 SABR 21 CP:30-31 RT: 67-68 DBS: 131-132

GORE, GEORGE Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 53
GORMAN, ARTHUR P. Pioneer in Washington, D.C. baseball	BRJ 05: 19-25
Gorman, Bob DAVID MOBLEY AND THE ROCK HILL CHIEFS	TNP 01: 51-57
GORMAN, LOU Biographical note Director of player development – K.C. Baseball Academy	SABR 14 CP2:12 TNP 04: 3-13
GORMAN, TOMMY Hockey coach was owner of Ottawa Senators	SABR 35 CP: 49
GOSLIN, GOOSE Entry into Hall of Fame 1928 race with Manush for batting title	TNP 82: 62 TNP 95: 102-105
Gough, David GRIFFITH STADIUM HOME RUN DERBY NELLIE FOX A TRIBUTE TO BURT SHOTTON	TNP 96: 46-50 TNP 97: 111-116 BRJ 97: 110-113 TNP 94: 99-101
GOULD, CHARLIE Biographical article	BRJ 84: 82-84
GOVERN, S. K. Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 40
GOWDY, HANK Biographical sketch Went 4 for 4 after 4-year layoff	DBS: 317-319 BRJ 96: 153
GRABARKEWITZ, BILLY Unlikely hero in 1970	TNPW 85: 58
Graber, Ralph S. AMERICAN AUTHORS AND THE NATIONAL PASTIME JACK BENTLEY'S SAD TALE: VICTIM OF CIRCUMSTANCES	TNPW 85: 6-9 BRJ 86: 23-25

ONLY A MEMORY: A LOOK AT A FEW HISTORIC MINOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS WHEN THE HIGHLANDERS TRAINED IN BERMUDA	BRJ 82: 173-178 BRJ 81: 145-146
GRACE, EARL All-Time Kentucky All-Star	SABR 27 CP:19-22
Grace, Kevin 'BUSHEL BASKET' CHARLIE GOULD OF RED STOCKINGS CINCINNATI'S KING OF DIAMONDS	BRJ 84: 82-84 SABR 34 CP: 25-28
GRAHAM, JACK Career record	MLBS I: 48-49 MLRJ 2: 161
GRAHAM, MOONLIGHT The authentic original	TNP 96: 41
GRAHAM, OSCAR M. Career record	MLBS III: 156
GRANADE, JOSEPH H. Career record	MLBS III: 78
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN Site of major league game	BRJ 76: 120-122
GRAND SLAMS Frank Robinson and Don Buford Gehrig is all-time leader History Hit by pitchers In extra innings Oldest and youngest hitters Palmer was immune Pinch hit	BRJ 81: 68-69 BRJ 83: 22-26 BRJ 75: 19-25 BRJ 74: 11-13 BRJ 75: 26-28 BRJ 76: 27-32 BRJ 83: 173-179 BRJ 77:66 BRJ 81: 69 BRJ 84: 52 BRJ 72: 58-61
GRANEY, JACK Biographical article	BRJ 73: 80-86 BHR: 52-57

GRANITE FALLS, NORTH CAROLINA Graniteers -Lost 60 of last 61 games in 1951	MLHJ I: 3-4
GRANT, CHARLES Biographical sketch	SABR 34 CP: 57-62
GRANT, EDDIE Biographical sketch Damon Runyon column about his death in combat Death in Service in World War I	SABR 21 CP: 7 DBS: 201-202 TNP 05: 115 TNP 97: 117-118
GRANT, FRANK Biographical sketch Boyhood baseball in 1863 Career record Warm welcome to Harrisburg	TNP 83:17-18; 28 NCS 89: 54 TNP 05: 23 MLBS II: 82 NLB: 50
GRANT, HUGH Black pioneer with Buffalo	BRJ 05: 25
GRANT, JIM "MUDCAT" Jinx over Washington Senators	BRJ 97: 54
GRANT, U. S. Missed first Opening Day	BRJ 76: 115
GRAVES, ABNER Biographical article	SABR 33 CP: 9-12
GRAVINO, FRANK J. Banner final season Career record	MLRJ 2: 88 MLBS I: 49
GRAY, PETE Career record	MLBS I: 49
GRAY, SAM Lost his job over a pair of socks	BRJ 00: 127-128
Graybar, Lloyd WORLD SERIES RARITIES -- THE THREE-GAME WINNERS	BRJ 82: 18-25
GREAT BEND, KANSAS	

Franchises in Kansas State and Central Kansas Leagues	SABR 26 CP:17-20
GRECO, DICK Career record	MLBS I: 50 MLRJ 2: 170-171
GREEN, ELISA G. First woman official scorer	BRJ 76: 42-43
Green, Ernest J. MINOR LEAGUE BIG GUNS	BRJ 95: 53-57
Green, Howard ALL-TIME TEAM OF TEXAS NATIVES ARLINGTON STADIUM'S MEMORABLE MOMENTS Big Boy A BRANCH RICKEY SEMINAR BASEBALL ROADMAPPER: JIMMY ADAIR BOBBY GOFF: BASEBALL PIONEER A CAREER IN THE MINORS THE GREAT ORGANIZER J. ALVIN GARDNER J. WALTER MORRIS PAUL LaGRAVE RYAN LANDMARKS A TALE OF TWO HORNSBYS	SABR 24 CP:22-26 SABR 24 CP: 21 TNP 99: 54 TNP 96: 104-106 SABR 24 CP: 46 SABR 24 CP: 47 TNP 94: 42-44 TNP 93: 23 SABR 24 CP: 34 SABR 24 CP:39-40 SABR 24 CP: 37 TNP 96: 68 BRJ 01: 127-128
Green, John L. A REVIEW OF 1946	BRJ 97: 122-124
GREEN, PUMPSIE First African-American on Red Sox	SABR 32 CP: 5-6
GREENBERG, HANK Biographical sketch Book reviewed - Autobiography Center field homer in Comiskey Park 1B on the RBI-producing Tiger infield Interview re Bobo Newsom Obituary tribute Pennant-winning homer in 1945 Return after World War II Werber's recollections	SABR 21 CP:33-34 SRB 89: 73-78 BRJ 97: 70 TNP 01: 44-47 BRJ 86: 1 BRJ 97: 72 BRJ 97: 123 MB: 151-154
GREENGRASS, JIM	

Career with Cincinnati Reds	SABR 34 CP: 50-52
GREENVILLE, TEXAS Minor league history -- 1947-1957	TNP 03: 60-668
Greenwell, Paul W. JOHN MCGRAW AND PENNANT PARK THE 1922 BROWNS-YANKEES PENNANT RACE	BRJ 80: 128-130 BRJ 79: 68-72
GREER, ED (BEAR TRACKS) Career record	MLBS I: 107
GREER, STUBBY Career record	MLBS II: 83
GREGG, ERIC Book reviewed - Autobiography	SRB 90: 18
Gregorich, Barbara JACKIE AND THE JUNIORS VS. MARGARET AND THE BLOOMERS	TNP 93: 8-10
GREGORICH, BARBARA Book reviewed - SHE'S ON FIRST	SRB 87: 88-90
GREGORY, HOWARD W. Career record	MLBS III: 157
Gregory, Jerry UMPIRES ARE HUMAN, TOO	BRJ 82: 90-91
Grella, George HAROLD SEYMOUR (1910-1992)	TNP 97: 128-130
GRETZY, WAYNE Wanted to be a professional baseball player	SABR 35 CP: 54
GREY, REDDY Baseball career of Zane's brother Career record Member of the Redheaded Outfield	BRJ 78: 45-46 BRJ 86: 33-34 MLBS III: 78, 80 TNPW 85: 2-5
GREY, ZANE Biographical note	TNPW 85: 7

Career record	MLBS III: 78
Minor league debut	MLHJ I: 20
Story behind "The Redheaded Outfield"	TNPW 85: 2-5
GRIFFIN, IVY	
Career record	MLBS II: 83
GRIFFIN, MIKE	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 55
First player to homer in first at-bat	BRJ 78: 47-48
GRIFFITH, CLARK	
Opposed integrating Washington Senators	TNP 02: 45-49
GRIFFITH, COLEMAN R.	
Father of sports psychology	TNP 04: 5
GRIFFITHS, JOHN (BUNNY)	
Career record	MLBS II: 84
Longest minor league homer-less streak	MLBS III: 16-17
	MLRJ 2; 87
GRIGGS, ART	
Career record	MLBS III: 80
GRIMES, BURLEIGH	
Biographical sketch	CC: 52-54
Dodger career	TNP 96: 72-73
GRIMES, OSCAR	
RBI records corrected	BRJ 80: 23-25
GROH, HEINIE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 258-259
GROOM, BOB	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 18
GROPMAN, DONALD	
Book reviewed - SAY IT AIN'T SO, JOE	SRB 87: 6-8
Gross, J. Scott	
WILMINGTON QUICKSTEPS – GLORY TO OBLIVION	BRJ 86: 49-51
Grosshandler, Stan	

BATTING CHAMPS IN THE WORLD SERIES	BRJ 95: 94-95
DIAMOND DOCS	BRJ 75: 87-90
A FORGOTTEN ALL-STAR GAME	BRJ 83: 116-118
HEROES OF THE MID-ATLANTIC LEAGUE	BRJ 73: 56-58
PITCHER'S CHOICE	BRJ 77: 87-90
SPORTS STARS IN THE HALLS OF FAME	BRJ 98: 60-61
THAT'S MY BOY	BRJ 74: 46-49
UMPS AS MULTISPORTS FIGURES	BRJ 80: 90-93
UNSUNG HEROES: NO-HIT CATCHERS	BRJ 79: 63-68
WHEN RIGHT IS WRONG	BRJ 72: 50-52
	BHR: 70-71
WHERE HAVE THOSE GRAND OLD NICKNAMES GONE?	BRJ 78: 60-63
GROTE, JERRY	
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 23
GROVE, LEFTY	
Compared with Dazzy Vance in 1930 season	BRJ 96: 130
Compared with Johnson as all-time best	BRJ 98: 62-65
Compared with Wes Ferrell	TNP 01: 96-124
Debut in 1925	BRJ 77: 63-65
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction	TNP 97: 124
Final season -- Quest for 300th win	TNP 91: 38-39
His five most brilliant years 1928-1932	TNP 99: 85-90
LEFTY GROVE: AMERICAN ORIGINAL	LG: 15-314
Lost three games in 1921 Junior World Series	BRJ 00: 24
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
30-game winner in 1931	BRJ 81: 68
Werber's recollections	MB: 78-82
Gruber, Bob	
IT HAPPENED IN BROOKLYN	TNP 98: 92-93
Gruen, Phil	
POSTWAR STADIUMS	BRJ 96: 16-20
Guadagno, Victoria W.	
CY BLOCK: HIS SECOND SUCCESSFUL CAREER	BRJ 82: 54-57
GUDAT, MARV	
Career record	MLBS II: 84
GUETTLER, KENNETH A.	
Career record	MLBS I: 50
	MLRJ 2: 171

Comparison to Joe Wilhoit's career Eight minor league home run titles	BRJ 00: 121-125 MLRJ 2: 107
GUIDRY, RON Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
Guilfoile, William WHY COOPERSTOWN?	SABR 17 CP:42-43 RT: 57-58
Gulden, Dave THE FORGOTTEN GAMES OF EDDIE PLANK	TNP 04: 40-47
GULLIC, TEDD Career record	MLBS I: 51 MLRJ 2:161-162
GUMPERT, RANDY Biographical article	TNP 99: 91-94
Guschoy, Stephen D., Esq. THE EXEMPTION OF BASEBALL FROM FEDERAL ANTITRUST LAWS	BRJ 94: 69-74
Gustafson, Elizabeth See Hadley, Lawrence	
Gustafson, William F. LOCATING THE OLD TIME PLAYERS	BRJ 73: 40-45
GUTHRIE, BILL Umpiring career	MLBS II: 50-51
Gutman, Dan BRING BACK THE SPITTER? NO!	BRJ 91: 15-16
GUTMAN, DAN Book reviewed - IT AIN'T CHEATIN'	SRB 90: 25-26
GUYON, JOSEPH N. Career record	MLBS II: 85
GYSELMAN, DICK Career record	MLBS I: 51-52

-H-

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Haas, Alex J. | see Gonzalez, Raymond | |
| “HIT BY PITCH” (HUNT) | | BRJ 72: 19-21
BHR: 80-84 |
| A WOMAN OFFICIAL SCORER | | BRJ 76: 42-43 |
| HAAS, BRUNO | | |
| Career record | | MLBS II: 85
SABR 35 CP: 25-29 |
| HAAS, MULE | | |
| Homerod in successive games -‘29 World Series | | BRJ 97:72 |
| HABANA REDS | | |
| Barnstorming series with Cincinnati Reds in 1908 | | TNP 04: 17-23 |
| Haber, Bill | | |
| A FAVORITE PAIGE OF MINE | | BRJ 77: 90-94 |
| IN PURSUIT OF BULL DURHAM | | BRJ 83: 106-108 |
| HABER, BILL | | |
| Biographical research technique | | BRJ 98: 71-73 |
| HADDIX, HARVEY | | |
| Losing a perfect game | | TNP 94: 3-6 |
| Hadley, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Gustafson | | |
| AN ALTERNATIVE TO SALARY ARBITRATION IN | | |
| MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL | | BRJ 93: 58-62 |
| Hadley, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Gustafson, and | | |
| Mary Jo Thierry | | |
| WHO WOULD BE THE HIGHEST-PAID BASEBALL | | |
| PLAYER? | | BRJ 92: 86-92 |
| Hadley, Lawrence, and John Ruggiero | | |
| THE MANAGER OF THE YEAR | | BRJ 99: 51-55 |
| HAEFNER, MICKEY | | |
| Injured teammate Ted Williams in exhibition game | | TNP 97:17-21 |
| HAGEMAN, KURT | | |
| Legal battle in 1912 | | BRJ 30: 42 |
| Hagen, Monys A. | | |

BASEBALL AND CULTURAL PRESERVATION	SABR 33 CP: 27-30 RT: 94-96
HAHN, NOODLES Biographical sketch	DBS: 233-234
Hailey, Gary ANATOMY OF A MURDER: THE FEDERAL LEAGUE AND THE COURTS THE BUSINESS OF BASEBALL	TNPS 85: 62-73 SRB 89: 23-43
HALBERSTAM, DAVID Book reviewed - SUMMER OF '49	SRB 90: 15-17
HALL, CHARLES (SEA LION) Career record	MLBS I: 108
HALL, DONALD Book reviewed - FATHERS PLAYING CATCH	SRB 88: 56-59
Hall, Flem BOBBY BRAGAN JAKE ATZ JOE MACKO L. D. LEWIS	SABR 24 CP: 41-42 SABR 24 CP: 41 SABR 24 CP: 42 SABR 24 CP: 42
HALL, FLEM Fort Worth sportswriter	SABR 24 CP: 7
HALL, GEORGE Biographical sketch Final season	NCS 89: 56, 143 TNP 83: 77-78
HALL, HERBERT S. Career record	MLBS III: 157
HALL OF FAME/ HALL OF FAMERS Attendance at induction ceremony British Hall of Famers Burial sites of Hall of Famers Claimed off the waiver list Cooperstown - Legend of Deserving players	TNP 97: 124 TNP 92: 67-69 BRJ 82:151-156 BRJ 00: 58-59 SABR 17 CP:42-43 RT:57-58 BRJ 77:117-118 TNPW 85: 14-27

Hall of Famers active in 1906	SABR 26 CP:34-36
Hall of Fame batteries	SABR 16 CP: 21
Hall of Famers with first at-bat homers	BRJ 03: 97-99
Hall of Famers with last- place teams	TNP 02: 90
Hall of Famers with pennant winning teams	BRJ 85: 61-62
Hodges, Gil -- Should be in	TNP 82: 63-67
Honor Rolls of Baseball	BRJ 02; 118-122
Inaugural All-Star Game in 1939	BRJ 05: 53-59
Interval between retirement and induction	BRJ 81: 87-92
Jackson, Joe -- Michael Hoban says: No	BRJ 94: 85-87
Jackson, Joe -- Ted Williams says: Yes	BRJ 98: 98-100
The Kansas City connection	TNP 98: 78-79
Library	SABR 26 CP:46-47
Linear weights ratings for Hall of Famers	TNP 85: 82-84
Managers' nicknames	BRJ 91: 8-9
McCarthy, Tommy -- Question re his selection	BRJ 89: 36
Minor leagues from which they came	BRJ 95: 88
Most teammates	BRJ 98: 108-111
New Yorkers	TNP 02: 24
No.California Pacific Coast League members	SABR 21 CP:32-36
Oh, Sadaharu -- Should he be in the Hall ?	SABR 28 CP:62-64
Players receiving 85% vote	BRJ 04: 53-59
Proposed standards	BRJ 92: 96-97
Questions commonly asked	BRJ 89: 11-15
Rhode Island natives	BRJ 91: 72
St. Louis players in Hall	SABR 14 CP2:15
Selection procedure	SABR 22 CP:34
Seven played in one game	TNPW 87: 53-55
Sindex test applied to eligible players	TNP 93: 70
Sports stars in other Halls of Fame	BRJ 91:6-7, 50
Teams with many Hall of Famers	BRJ 98: 60-61
Those who never played in a World Series	BRJ 89: 47-52
Why in Cooperstown?	BRJ 03: 94-96
World Series without a Hall of Famer	BRJ 98: 104
	BRJ 03: 96
HALLAHAN, BILL	
Biographical sketch	CC: 118-120
Haller, Jim	See Luteran, Ed
HAMILTON, BILLY	
Biographical article	BRJ 91: 30-32
Career record	MLBS II: 86
Member of baseball's best outfield	BRJ 98: 3-7

HAMILTON, OHIO 1889 3 ½ INNING GAME	SABR 34 CP: 8-9
HAMLIN, LUKE Career record	MLBS III: 158
HAMMERSLEY, WALTER Minor league career reviewed	TNP 02: 14-18
HAMPTON (IOWA) PIRATES Semi-pro ball in 1932	TNP 03: 79-81
HANCKEN, BUDDY Recollects career in PCL	SABR 36 CP: 105
HANDWRITING ANALYSIS Charlie Metro's 1962 experiment	TNP 98: 29-31
HANLON, NED Biographical sketch Career with Orioles	NCS 89: 57,143 DBS: 273-274 UR:12-15; 35-42
HANNAH, TRUCK Career record	MLBS I: 52
Hannan, Jerry THE JOE CRONIN TRADE AND THE SENATORS' DECLINE TED WILLIAMS, PREMIER BATTING COACH	BRJ 89: 19 BRJ 95: 101-102
HANNEMAN, DAVID V. Book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH	SRB 90: 132-133
Hannon, John T., Jr. HAM HYATT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF PINCH HITTING	BRJ 95: 146-149
HANO, ARNOLD Book reviewed - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS	SRB 89: 121-128
Hanrahan, Tom CATCHERS: BETTER AS VETERANS DOES EXPERIENCE HELP IN	BTN: 12-19

THE POST- SEASON ?	BRJ 02: 111-113
DOES GOOD HITTING BEAT GOOD PITCHING ?	BTN: 46-51
HIGHEST FUTURE VALUE	BRJ 03: 74-76
A NEW WAY OF PLATOONING:	
GROUND BALL/FLY BALL	BTN 95-99
HANTA, CARLTON	
Biographical article	TNP 05: 24-29
HARDY, CARROLL	
Pinch-hitting record	TNP 00: 82-83
Hardy, Robert	
THE MEGAPHONE MAN	TNP 97: 131-133
HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS	
Barnstorming baseball team in 1940s	TNP 97: 77-80
Barnstorming tour with Hawaiian All-Stars in 1948	BRJ 05: 121-123
HARMON, CHUCK	
First African-American to play for Cincinnati Reds	SABR 34 CP: 61
HARPER, GEORGE B.	
Career record	MLBS III:158-159
HARRINGTON, MICKEY	
Short career	BRJ 91: 82
HARRIS, BUCKY	
Tried to break up a no-hitter	BRJ 01: 132
Werber's recollections	MB: 135-138
Harris, John McCormick	
"PINHEAD" CHRISTY MATHEWSON	TNP 90: 17-20
Harris, Mark	
"YOU'RE A FAN"	SABR 29 CP: 56-57
HARRIS, SPENCER	
Career record	MLBS I: 52-53
Career summary	MLBS II: 11
HARRIS, WILLIAM MILTON	
Career record	MLBS II:139-140
Harshman, Jack E.	

THE RADBOURN AND SWEENEY SAGA	BRJ 90: 7-9
HART, JIM RAY Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76
HART, WILLIAM F. Career record Review of career	MLBS II: 140 TNP 01: 30
Hartig, Ed The 1909 purchase of Wrigley Field's site	TNP 02: 128
HARTMAN, SKEETER Career record	MLBS II: 86
HARTNESS, EDGAR Career record	MLBS III: 80-81
HARTNETT, GABBY Biographical note "Homer in the Gloaming"	SABR 14 CP2: 16 SABR 25 CP: 61 BRJ 97: 73
HARTSEL, TOPSY Scored when his glove was hit	BRJ 88: 33
HARVARD UNIVERSITY Defeated the Red Sox, 1-0, in 1916 exhibition Roster of big league graduates	SABR 32 CP: 76-78 TNP 04: 59-67
Harvath, Leslie M. ONE SWING A CAREER DOES NOT MAKE	BRJ 83: 62-65
HARVEY, DOUG Career record	MLBS II: 87
HARVEY, ZAZA A brief but impressive career	TNP 95: 126
HARWELL, ERNIE Book reviewed - TUNED TO BASEBALL	SRB 87: 57-60
HASSELL, GENE Homerless minor league career	MLRJ 2: 87
HATCHER, BILLY	

Biographical sketch	SABR 29 CP: 28
Hathaway, Ted AARON WITH THE BEARS: GREAT FROM THE START THE BASEBALL INDEX USING THE COMPUTER FOR BASEBALL RESEARCH	SABR 31 CP: 31-35: BRJ 00: 84-86 HBR: 55-73
Hauptert, Michael Review of Chandler - HEROES, PLAIN FOLKS, AND SKUNKS REWRITING THE RECORD BOOK	SRB 89: 69-71 BRJ 96: 124-126
HAUSER, JOE Biographical article Biographical sketch Career record Career summary Hit 60 homers twice 1930 home run log 1933 home run log 69 homers in 1933	BRJ 77: 37-46 SABR 18 CP: 11 MLBS I: 53 MLRJ 2: 159 MLBS II: 12 BRJ 91: 20-22 MLRJ 2: 95-96 MLRJ 2: 97-98 MLHJ I: 7-10
HAUSMANN, GEORGE Recollections of Mexican League	BRJ 90: 59-63
HAVANA, CUBA Sugar Kings -- 1959 Junior World Series	TNP 92: 42-44
HAWAII All-Stars and the Harlem Globe Trotters Barnstorming tours 1941 Honolulu Bears and Jackie Robinson 1945 Navy All-Star game Ruth's banyan tree San Francisco Seals spring training in 1946 Wartime baseball (1942-1945) Winter League 1993-1997	BRJ 05: 121-123 TNP 92: 20-22 TNP 95: 68-70 TNP 06: 111-114 TNP 98: 62-63 SABR 28 CP: 23 TNP 96: 42-45 TNP 00: 42-45
Hawkins, Joel H. and Terry Bertolino PEPPER	TNP 00: 51-53
Hawks, Roger J. CATCHING A BALL DROPPED FROM	

A HIGH PLACE	BRJ 98: 32-34
HAWLEY, PINK Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 58
Hawthorn, Tom HITS "PLENTIFUL AS GRASSHOPPERS"	SABR 35 CP: 69-70
I WAS NEVER ACCUSED OF LACK OF LIFE	SABR 36 CP: 28-33
THE ROCKY SAGA OF VAGABOND 'TRIBESMAN'	
JIMMY CLAXTON	SABR 36 CP: 44-45,126
SKEETS KILLED BY PITCH	SABR 35 CP: 25-29
HAYDEN, JOE Founder of Midland (Ohio) amateur baseball program	SABR 34 CP: 66-68
HAYES, JACKIE Biographical article	BRJ 78: 42-45
HAYNES, SAMMY Reviews Chet Brewer's career	TNP 98: 88-91
HAYWORTH, RAY Biographical article	TNP 02: 58-62
HAZLE, BOB "HURRICANE"	BRJ 81: 85-87
HEAD, ALBERT L. Career record	MLBS I: 5, 55
Healey, Jim MR. ROGERS, MR. JACKSON AND THAT AWESOME MR. BECK (Poem)	TNP 02: 37
HEALY, EGYPTIAN A tale of two greyhounds	TNP 82: 48-49
Heaphy, Leslie RESEARCH ON WOMEN IN BASEBALL	HBR: 111
HEARN, BUNN Career record	MLBS III: 159
HEATH, JEFF Record facing Bob Feller	TNP 94: 98
HEATH, MINOR (MICKEY)	

Biographical article Career record	SABR 34 CP: 35-36 MLBS II: 87 MLRJ 2:185-186
Heath, Steven H. BABE AND BIG TRAIN THE BIG TRAIN AND A.L. BATTING CHAMPIONS	BRJ 88: 40 TNP 96:129-131
HEATHCOTE, CLIFF Mr. Rickey pronounces sentence	TNP 02: 97
Heaton, Alan W. see Heaton, Eugene E., Jr.	
Heaton, Eugene E., Jr. and Alan W. Heaton TOTAL PRODUCTION AVERAGE WHO WERE THE REAL SLUGGERS? WORLD SERIES VERSUS CAREER BATTING WORLD SERIES VERSUS CAREER PITCHING	BRJ 95: 127-130 BRJ 00: 30-37 BRJ 97: 63-65 BRJ 99: 105-107
HEAVY PLAYERS Frank Howard Shanty Hogan, Garland Buckeye, Walter Brown	TNP 01: 92-95 CC: 78-79
HEBERT, WALLY (PREACHER)	TNP 02: 33-34
HECKER, GUY As pitcher, won batting title in 1886 Biographical sketch Scored seven runs in one game	BRJ 87: 83-84 GHP: 3-4 NCS 89: 59 BRJ 85: 16
HEDGPETH, HARRY Two shutouts (one a no-hitter) on same day	MLBS I: 3
HEFFNER, DON Manager of Aberdeen Pheasants in 1947 Pitched exhibition win against Black Sox	MLHJ III: 60-65 BRJ 80: 54
HEIGHT Dan Sweeney was possibly shortest player	BRJ 02: 123
HEILMANN, HARRY Anecdote re early career Batting championship seasons Began career as shortstop Broadcasting career	BRJ 92: 85 TNP 95: 45-50 BRJ 86: 31 TNP 90: 33-36

Picked off third base	BRJ 97: 45
HEITMAN, HARRY Career reviewed	BRJ 89: 42
HELD, WOODIE Game-winning homers after trade	BRJ 89:44
HELPER, AL Broadcast Game of the Day in 1950s	BRJ 81: 93-100
Helmer, Diana Star KID SISTERS	TNP 93: 94-95
HEMOND, ROLAND Oral History – Review of career	SABR 32 CP: 31-34 RT: 77-80
HENDEE, JOHN E. Career record	MLBS II: 87
HENDERSON, RICKY Breaks Puerto Rico stolen base record	BRJ 92: 20-22
HENDRICKS, ELROD Biographical sketch Unexpected pitching assignment	BRJ 99: 37 -38 TNP 96: 23-24
HENDRICKS, JACK Managed Denver's Western League club in 1912	SABR 33 CP: 14-17 RT: 126-128
HENDRIX, CLAUDE Biographical sketch A hitting pitcher	DBS: 139-140 GHP: 10
Hendsch, David A. FRESNO SHOWS THE JAPANESE HOW TO DO IT: BASEBALL IN THE MAKING A PHOTO, A TOUR, A LIFE	SABR 28 CP: 28-30 TNP 98: 82-84
HENKE, LEW First on-field fatality	MLBS III: 4-5
HENKE, TOM Unlucky 0-6 season in 1987	BRJ 01: 50-52

HENLEY, CLARENCE (CACK) Career record	MLBS III: 160
HENNESEY, BILL Univ. of North Dakota prospect	SABR 35 CP: 22
Henrich, Tom, with Richard Nikas JOE GORDON THE LAST YANKEE	BRJ 99: 41-43 TNP 99: 3-6
HENRY, FREDERICK (SNAKE) Career record	MLBS I: 55-56
Henry, Lyell D. Jr. ALFRED W. LAWSON, AVIATION PIONEER	BRJ 80: 9-12
Hensler, Paul TWENTY YEARS OF PLAYOFFS AND THE HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE	BRJ 89: 72-74
HERBEL, RON Lowest career batting average	BRJ 93: 101-102
Herbold, John O., II GIVE THEM AN "E" FOR EFFORT - THE TWIN PORTS LEAGUE OF 1943 THE POETICAL PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE "NINE"	MLHJ I: 13-14 MLHJ I: 33
HERMAN, BABE Reminiscence by a Brooklyn fan Review of playing career	SABR 21 CP:25-26 BRJ 90: 39-44
Herman, Louis J. NO KIDDING	BRJ 94: 38
Hermes, E. Kendall ALL-STAR TEAMS BY BIRTH YEARS	BRJ 81: 16-17
HERNANDEZ, LEO Career record	MLRJ 2: 177
HERNANDEZ, PEDRO Banner final season	MLRJ 2: 88
HERRERA, JUAN (PANCHO)	

Career record	MLBS I: 56 MLRJ 2: 174
HERRMANN, GARRY Biographical article Biographical sketch Blacklisting of Ray Fisher	SABR 34 CP: 25-28 DBS: 235-236 BRJ 81: 34-45; 182-188
HERSHBERGER, WILLARD Account of last days Baseball career and suicide Werber's recollections	TNPW 87:62-65 TNP 00: 72-76 MB: 175-177
HERZOG, BUCK Biographical sketch	DBS: 69-70
HESLET, HARRY (BUD) Banner final season Career record	MLRJ 2: 88 MLBS I: 56-57 MLRJ 2: 175
Hess, Monte R. BASEBALL AND THE LAW	BRJ 99: 12-16
Hewitt, Brigg Review of Gutman - IT AIN'T CHEATIN'	SRB 90: 25-26
Hibner, John D. LAST HURRAH FOR THE SEALS	BRJ 89: 32
Hickman, Bill JOHN CARDEN	TNP 03: 82-85
HICKMAN, JIM Unlikely hero in 1970	TNPW 85: 57
HIDDEN BALL TRICK Chronological history	SABR 32 CP: 69-72
Hiester, Karl STATS OFTEN CAN DECEIVE	BRJ 84: 2
Higgenbotham, Gary Comment on McCormack article in TNPS 85: 2-4	TNPW 85: 87-88

HIGGINS, BOB Victim of racial prejudice in 1887	TNP 83: 22-23
HIGGINS, PINKY Racist comment Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 32 CP: 6 SABR 24 CP: 22
HIGH, CHARLES E. Career record	MLBS III: 81
HIGHAM, DICK Biographical article - career as umpire Biographical article - playing career Photographic identification	TNP 00: 20-32 TNP 01: 72-80 BRJ 02: 45-50
Higham, Harold V. see Larry Gerlach IDENTIFYING 19 th -CENTURY PLAYER DICK HIGHAM PERHAPS !	BRJ 02: 45-50
HIGH SCHOOL Teammates reaching majors	BRJ 84:76-78;81
HIGH-SCORING GAMES 18-17 Philadelphia-Cleveland game Endless possibilities The very highest-scoring games	BRJ 89: 45 BRJ 01: 129-130 BRJ 80:130-133
HILDEBRAND, GEORGE Near tragedy in the bathtub	BRJ 00: 23
HILL, CARMEN Career record	MLBS III: 160
HILL, ELMORE Career record	MLBS III: 81-82
HILDALE GIANTS See PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA	
HILLIN, ASH Career record	MLBS III: 161
Hillman, John BASEBALL'S PERFECT HITTERS	BRJ 97: 102-103
Hilton, George W.	

ALVA LEE "BOBO" HOLLOMAN	BRJ 73: 69-75
COMISKEY PARK	BRJ 74: 3-10
	BHR: 1-7
THE EVANGELINE LEAGUE SCANDAL OF 1946	BRJ 82: 97-103
THE 1919 WHITE SOX DEPICTED	BRJ 75: 42-44
HINES, PAUL	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 60
HIRDT, PETER	
HIRDT, STEVE	
HIRDT, TOM	
Book reviewed - 1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST	SRB 89: 65-68
Hirsch, Alan	
"MR. OCTOBER"? NOT!	BRJ 95: 142-143
Hirsch, Paul	
SOME NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BASEBALL TRIVIA	SABR 28 CP: 60
Hirsh, Jeff	
RETURN TO RICKWOOD	TNP 96: 77-79
HIT AND RUN	
Sometimes it just doesn't work out	TNP 05: 62
HIT BATSMEN	
Batters	BRJ 72: 19-21
	BHR: 80-84
	BRJ 99:120-123
Pitchers	BRJ 73: 34-38
	BHR: 84-88
Effect of designated hitter rule	BRJ 04: 90-94
HITT, ROY W.	
Career record	MLBS III: 161
HITTING	
See also individual feats (i.e. HOME RUNS)	
and player names	
Average batting skill	BRJ 80: 167-172
	BRJ 81: 166-172
Base-out percentage	BRJ 79: 35-39
Batter's run average	BRJ 74: 50-57
Batting average -- affected by count and pitch type ?	BRJ 02: 29-34

Batting champs had identical averages	TNP 02: 119
Batting champs - performance in World Series	BRJ 95: 94-95
Batting champs - performance vs Walter Johnson	TNP 96: 129-131
Batting champs with less than 400 at-bats	BRJ 91: 62
Best seasons	BRJ 85: 41-43
Big hitters	BRJ 82: 115-118
Boggs' hidden .400 season	BRJ 91: 57, 82
Career major league records	BRJ 98: 27-31
Career .300 batting averages	BRJ 03: 103-106
Career years	BRJ 90: 64-66
Clutch hitters	BRJ 77: 74-79
	BRJ 89: 63-66
	BRJ 93: 30-31
	BTN: 43-44
	BRJ 04: 29-33
	BRJ 05: 29-36
Cobb-Jackson batting duels	BRJ 85: 2-4
Colbert's RBI as a % of team runs	TNP 82: 2-4
Consecutive games	BRJ 79: 24-31
	BRJ 85: 23-25
Consecutive hits -- National League	BRJ 91: 32
Consecutive times reaching base	TNP 90: 64
Curran book reviewed - BIG STICKS	SRB 90: 139-140
Cronin had 15 hits in 4 games	BRJ 85: 15-16
Designated hitter	BRJ 82: 26-31
	BRJ 94: 55-61
Distant runner-ups	BHR: 32-33
Early batting stars	BRJ 73: 75-78
Earned-base average -- measuring batting efficiency	BRJ 96: 133-135
Eighty extra-base hits in a season	BRJ 86: 35-38
Exact tie late in batting race	BRJ 88: 5
Extra-base hits	BRJ 89: 79-80
Extra-base sluggers	BRJ 86: 35-38
Fair-Foul hitting: A lost art	TNP 00: 3-9
Ferroli book reviewed - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER	SRB 88: 29-31
First National League batting champ	BRJ 76: 70-73
For the cycle	BRJ 81: 75-81
.400 -- Statistical analysis	BRJ 03: 15-21
.400 hitters analyzed	BRJ 04: 64-70
Four or more extra base hits in a game	BRJ 93: 54-57
Four times at bat, but hit for the cycle	BRJ 96: 136-137
Fungo hitting experts	BRJ 91: 96
Good hitting vs. good pitching -- which will prevail ?	BTN: 46-51
Goslin-Manush race for 1928 batting title	TNP 95: 102-105
Greatest single hitters	BRJ 92: 98
Hitting explosion in 1894	BRJ 94: 82-84

Hypothetical triple crowns	BRJ 93: 84-86
Into double plays	BRJ 76: 77-82
Into triple plays	BRJ 72: 76-77
Lowest career batting average	BRJ 93: 101-102
Luck -- Does it play a part?	BRJ 97: 55-57
Making three outs in one inning	BRJ 98: 35-36
Measures of offensive performance	BRJ 88: 45-49
Minor league slugging champions	BRJ 99: 101-104
More homers than strikeouts	BRJ 88: 16
Most complete batters	BRJ 96: 34-35
Most valuable offensive seasons	BRJ 99: 112-119
Newly discovered records	BRJ 80: 23-25
1930 was banner year	TNPS 85: 26-32
1935 AL batting races	TNP 95: 114-117
No-hit spoilers	BHR: 28-29
Non-home run hitters	BRJ 83: 70-76
On base average	BRJ 73: 87-91
	BHR: 16-20
Orioles hit 21 doubles in 1894 doubleheader	BRJ 82: 62-63
PAB analysis -- production per at bat	BRJ 87: 58-61
Peak career average	BRJ 90: 18
Pepper -- Origin and history	TNP 20: 51-53
Perfect lifetime batting averages	BRJ 85: 44-45
	BRJ 97:102-103
Perfect swing	BRJ 92: 23-25
Pinch hitters	BRJ 77:132-142
	BRJ 95: 69-72
Pirates hitting streak	BRJ 81: 46-50
Pitchers - Hitting by	GHP: 1-69
Power/average leaders	BRJ 88: 81
"Prime Performance" standard	BRJ 86: 19-20
Probability of 56-game hitting streak	BRJ 95: 79-80
	BRJ 02: 11-15
Probability of .400 average	BRJ 81: 82-84
Probabilty of performance	BRJ 99: 124-129
Rabbit ball in 1911?	TNP 95: 19-20
Rating by total batting average concept	BRJ 87: 9-14
Rating home run hitters	BRJ 82:115-118
Reaching base on errors	BRJ 05: 113-120
Relative batting averages	BRJ 76: 37-42
Relative performance measurement	BRJ 90: 89-92
Rise during 1920s	BRJ 72: 44-49
Runs produced	BRJ 88: 34-37
Sacrifice flies	BRJ 81: 150-158
Scoring every inning	BRJ 81: 126-131
Singles	BRJ 74: 60-63

Sluggers - by position and decade	BRJ 99: 90-93
Sluggers who led teams from last to first place	BRJ 84: 42-43
Switch hitters -- Mantle the best	BRJ 79: 1-5
Throw left, bat right	BHR : 70-71
Total production average standard	BRJ 95: 127-130
	BRJ 00: 30-37
Total plate appearances	BRJ 84: 36-38
Total power quotient	BRJ 93: 25-26
Triple milestone seasons	BRJ 95: 27-29
Triples	BRJ 89: 43-44
	BRJ 74: 39-41
	BHR: 61-64
Twelve hits in a row	BRJ 88: 64
Vertical illusions	BRJ 03: 26-30
Walks over strikeouts	BRJ 88: 6-9
Williams, Ted-Effectiveness as batting coach	BRJ 95: 101-102
Worst hitter of all time	BRJ 92: 53
Worst hitters	BRJ 87: 51-52
Year of the hitter – 1930	TNP 85: 26-32
HOAG, MYRIL	
Career record	MLBS III: 82-84
HOAK, DON	
Myth re batting against Fidel Castro	TNP 94: 29-30
Hoban, Michael, Ph.D.	
SHOELESS JOE IN THE HALL OF FAME?	BRJ 98: 98-100
HOBLITZELL, DICK	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 249-250
HOCK, EDDIE	
Career record	MLBS I: 57
Hoerchner, Martin	
STOOLBALL: ALIVE AND WELL IN SUSSEX	BRJ 99: 58-61
HODAPP, URBAN	
Final season; biographical sketch	TNP 83: 79-80
HODGES, GIL	
4-homer game at Ebbets Field	BRJ 97: 70
Sould be in Hall of Fame	BRJ 02: 118-122
HOFF, CHET	

1991's oldest living player Still going strong at 106	BRJ 91: 26-27 BRJ 97: 74-76
HOFFER, BILLY Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 61
HOFFMAN, EDWARD (TEX) Career record	MLBS III: 84
HOFFMANN, COUNT HENRY Death of long-time Cardinal fan	SABR 22 CP:63-64
Hoffmann, Gregg INTO THE 1982 WORLD SERIES	SABR 31 CP: 50-51
HOFMAN, CIRCUS SOLLY Biographical sketch	DBS: 109-110
Hofmann, Herbert S. "Shan" THE FORGOTTEN PITCHER SCHOOLBOY ROWE AND THE 1934 TIGERS	TNP 95:106-110 TNP 97: 62-66
HOGRIEVER, GEORGE Career record	MLBS I: 57-58
Hoie, Robert C. THE HAL CHASE CASE THE 1937 SALISBURY INDIANS THE 1954 JACKSON GENERALS "RIVERSIDE-ENSENADA-PORTERVILLE" AN ALL-NEGRO MINOR LEAGUE TEAM	BRJ 74: 26-34 BHR: 34-41 MLHJ I: 5 MLHJ I:5-6 BRJ 79: 61-62
Holcomb, Todd PLACE-OF-BIRTH ALL-STAR TEAMS	BRJ 98: 48-52
Holden, Mike and and Charlie Vascellaro CACTUS LEAGUE TIME LINE	SABR 29 CP: 32-35
Holden, Mike ARIZONA BASEBALL FIRSTS "MURDERED HORSEHIDE"	SABR 29 CP: 52 SABR 29 CP: 22 RT: 22
HOLDER, BROOKS Career record	MLBS II: 88

HOLDOUTS

- Johnny Kling - One of the early ones TNP 01: 48-50
- Holl, James
BUCKEYE BUSH LEAGUE:
THE OHIO STATE LEAGUE, 1936-41 SABR 34 CP: 69-74
COLUMBUS RED BIRDS: JUNIOR WORLD SERIES
CHAMPIONS 1941-1943 MLHJ III: 45-49
- HOLLAND, BILL
Cuban League career SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103
- HOLLOCHER, CHARLIE
Biographical article BRJ 86: 6-8
- HOLLOMAN, ALVA LEE "BOBO"
Biographical article BRJ 73: 69-75
- HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA
Dickshot's 33-game hitting streak BRJ 85: 23-25
Stars -- club history BRJ 80: 155-163
- HOLM, WATTY
Semi-pro experience in Iowa in 1932 TNP 03: 79-81
- HOLMAN, BUD
Developer of Vero Beach spring
training complex SABR 30 CP: 8-13
- HOLMES, HOWARD (DUCKY)
Mr. Baseball in Dayton, Ohio SABR 34 CP: 64-65
- HOLMES, JAMES (DUCKY)
Hit 18th inning winning pinch hit at age 47 MLBS III: 95
- HOLMES, TOMMY
Hitting streak BRJ 72: 31-33
- Holody, Richard
EIGHTEEN STALWART PITCHERS BRJ 99: 69-73
- Holway, John See Clark, Dick
Addendum to Bill Deane article BRJ 85: 54
THE BLACK BOMBER NAMED BECKWITH BRJ 76: 100-103

BULLET JOE AND THE MONARCHS	SABR 26 CP:34-36
THE CANNONBALL	BRJ 80: 99-103
CHARLIE "CHINO" SMITH	BRJ 78: 63-67
CUBA'S BLACK DIAMOND	BRJ 81: 139-145
DANDY AT THIRD: RAY DANDRIDGE	TNP 82: 7-11
DIAMOND STARS	TNPW 87: 56-61
DOBIE MOORE	BRJ 82: 168-173
HONDO	TNP 01: 92-95
JUDY JOHNSON A TRUE HOT CORNER HOTSHOT	BRJ 86: 62-64
KAMENSHEK, THE ALL-AMERICAN	BRJ 02: 83-85
THE KID WHO TAUGHT SATCHEL PAIGE A LESSON	BRJ 87: 36-44
LOUIS SANTOP, THE BIG BERTHA	BRJ 79: 93-97
LOUIS VAN ZELST IN THE AGE OF MAGIC	TNP 83: 30-33
MORE NEGRO LEAGUERS FOR THE HALL	TNP 95: 91-95
ONE DAY AT A TIME	BRJ 83: 137-143
THE ONE-MAN TEAM: CRISTOBAL TORRIENTE	BRJ 74: 42-45
	BHR: 72-74
THE ORIGINAL BALTIMORE BYRD	BRJ 90: 23-27
SAM STREETER: SMARTEST PITCHER IN NEGRO LEAGUES	BRJ 84: 71-72
SPOTSWOOD POLES	BRJ 75: 66-68
TAIWAN LITTLE LEAGUERS GROW INTO BIG LEAGUERS	TNP 92: 48-50
WILLIE WELLS: A DEVIL OF A SHORTSTOP	BRJ 88: 50-53
THE WORLD'S OLDEST BATBOY	TNP 91: 30-31
HOLWAY, JOHN B. Book reviewed - BLACKBALL STARS	SRB 88: 71-72`
HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE	
All Star games	BRJ 96: 45-51
American League statistics analyzed	BRJ 78: 50-60
Comparison of batting performance –home vs. road	BRJ 05: 50-52
Historical trends	BRJ 03: 100-102
Home runs at home vs. on the road	BRJ 76: 15-17
In League Championship Series	BRJ 89: 72-74
In the World Series	TNP 03: 113-114
O'Doul and Koufax performance -- home and on the road	BRJ 90: 21-22
Yankee Stadium compared to other parks	BRJ 01: 87-88
Yankees 1939 road team record	BRJ 04: 108-109
HOME RUNS	
Aaron's record compared with others	BRJ 77: 66-70
All-Star game	BRJ 74: 100-104

Alphabetical leaders	BRJ 89: 26
Altrock, Nick -- hit a joke home run	BRJ 96: 152-153
And stolen bases	BRJ 74: 36-39
At home vs. on the road	BRJ 76: 15-17
Average	BRJ 74: 95-97
Bauman hit 72 in 1954	BRJ 80: 26-29
Best single-season home run hitters	BRJ 03: 58-62
Bouncers counted once	BRJ 99: 63
Brown, Willard – First African-American to hit an AL homer	TNP 04: 24
By decades	BRJ 80: 46-48
By player, by park	BRJ 72: 16-18
Center-field homers at the Polo Grounds	TNP 95: 117
Cleveland All-Star homers	ASC: 56
Combined with stolen bases	BRJ 83: 143-146
Comparison – Ruth in '27 vs. Maris in '61	BRJ 96: 6-8
Consecutive games	TNP 90: 64
Coors Field – analysis of home run propensity	SABR 33 CP: 53-62
	RT: 25-31
Cravath, Gavvy -- home run leader before Ruth	BRJ 00: 51-53
Cumulative frequency	BRJ 05: 37-41
Dearth of	BRJ 83: 71-76
Expansion's effect on production	BRJ 00: 118-120
Extra innings	BRJ 76: 27-32
Fenway Park homers in 1927 and 1977	BRJ 78: 49
Fewer homers in 1918	BRJ 75: 69-72
Fewest homers produce RBIs	BRJ 83: 130-132
Fifty home run club	BRJ 97: 46-49
First-at-bat homers on first pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
	BRJ 86: 30-31
First home runs in new parks	BRJ 82: 182-183
First, last, and most homers in former parks	HROB 5-47
First to homer in first at-bat	BRJ 78: 47-48
	BRJ 85: 15
The five-minute home run	BRJ 95: 107
Four homers in a game hitters	BRJ 84: 85-86
	BRJ 01: 67-68
Four or more in minor league game	BRJ 91: 23-25
Game-winners by traded players	BRJ 89: 44
Gehrig's 10-year performance: 1927-1936	BRJ 03: 70-73
Gehrig grand slams	BRJ 83: 22-26
Giants home run splurge in 1947	TNP 06: 92-94
Grand slams	BRJ 75: 19-25
Grand slams by pitcher	BRJ 75: 26-28
Great home run performances	BRJ 97: 68-73
Hall of Famers homering in first at-bat	TNP 02: 90

Hauser hit 60 homers twice	BRJ 91: 20-22
Hauser's 69 homers in 1933	MLHJ I: 7-10
Historical trend -- 1876 to present	BRJ 02: 72-75
Hit by pitchers	BRJ 74: 11-13
	BRJ 01: 67-68
Hit off pitchers	BRJ 81: 18-28
Hitters with 600 homers	TNP 02: 44
Home runs at Atlanta -- an analysis	BRJ 80: 66-71
"Home Run Derby" -- TV program	TNP 97:111-116
Home run feats in minor league postseason games	BRJ 00: 25
Home runs in Canadian ballparks	SABR 35 CP: 70
Home run leaders by decades	BRJ 80: 46-48
Howard, Frank - he hit the long ball	TNP 01: 92-95
In extra innings	BRJ 76: 27-32
In large numbers by team	BRJ 89: 58-60
	BRJ 75: 52-56
In 1918	BRJ 75: 69-72
In one game -9 homers -one per lineup position	SABR 29 CP: 22
	RT: 22
Inside-the-park homers - most in one game	BRJ 78: 49
- all-time list	BRJ 80: 59-65
	BRJ 88: 5
Kansas City Blues' American Assn. record	SABR 26 CP: 11
Lazzeri's 60 with Salt Lake City	BRJ 91: 18-19
Leadoff-	BRJ 73: 12-18
- Chronology of best home run hitters	BRJ 04: 3-7
Long, Dale -- Homered in 8 consecutive games	SABR 25 CP:37-41
	RT: 59-61
Minor league all-time leaders	MLHJ I: 8
Minor league annual leaders	MLBS II: 37-40
Minor league home run record book	MLRJ 2: 1-186
Minor league homer milestones	MLBS III: 20-22
More homers than strikeouts	BRJ 88: 16
Most and least surrendered by pitchers	BRJ 81: 18-28
Musial, Stan -- Home run champ in minors	SABR 22 CP:43-44
N.L. stadium factors as influencing	BRJ 87: 28-32
Northern League - frequency in 1953	MLHJ I: 32
Oldest and youngest hitters	BRJ 83:173-179
Off Johnson	BRJ 79:134-138
Off Mathewson	BRJ 80:116-119
Ott's homers analyzed	BRJ 91: 70-72
Over-50 Club (Poem)	BRJ 98: 19
Pinch hit grand slams	BRJ 72: 58-61
Pitchers who have given up 300+ homers	BRJ 98: 15-16
Power hitters	BRJ 82:115-118

Power/speed number formula	BRJ 83:143-146
RBI's per home run	BRJ 77: 66-70
Ruth -- early homers	BRJ 73: 19-21
	BHR: 30-32
Ruth -- called shot" homer	BRJ 87: 62-64
	TNP 90: 15-16
	BRJ 91: 67-68
 Ruth -- could he have hit 60 in 1921?	 BRJ 98: 17-18
	BRJ 00: 126
Ruth -- Ken Burns faked his shot of 60 th homer	BRJ 96: 32-33
Ruth -- tape measure homer at Sing Sing Prison	TNP 04: 113-117
Ruth-Gehrig combination	BRJ 77: 98-101
Ruth home run production analyzed	BRJ 02: 102-105
600 career club	BRJ 02: 82
Sluggers - by position and decade	BRJ 99: 90-93
Strikeouts per homer - 300 home runs	TNP 82: 83
Suttles, Mule - Negro League slugger	NLB: 154
Switch-hitter had two in same inning	BRJ 80: 53
Tape-measure homers:a Frank Howard specialty	TNP 01: 92-95
Tattersall home run log	BRJ 94: 67-68
Ten homers in one game -- 1923	BRJ 93: 10
Those who "should have hit 500" homers	BRJ 98: 11-14
Three in one inning	BRJ 80: 80-81
Three in one postseason game	BRJ 00: 21
Top ten minor league leaders compared	BRJ 95: 53-57
200-homer teams	BRJ 89: 58-60
Unlikely homers	TNP 00: 108
Unser was pinch-homer specialist	BRJ 80: 49
Vs. strikeouts	BRJ 72: 57
	BHR: 100-101
Walks per homer - 300 home runs	TNP 82: 83
Williams, Matt - his four-home run night	SABR 29 CP: 23
Williams, Ted - hit first playoff homer at age 18	BRJ 86: 31
- 1941 All-Star homer	TNP 91: 61-62
Williamson's record	BRJ 72: 10-15
Wrigley Field homers	BRJ 79:120-125
Yielded by Yankee pitchers	BRJ 82:164-167
York hit 18 in August	BRJ 75: 12-15
 Hong, Gary	
Senators Failed to Beat Mudcat Jinx	BRJ 97: 54
Walter Johnson's Fan Mail	TNP 97: 133
 HONIG, DONALD	
Book reviewed - BASEBALL:ILLUSTRATED	

	HISTORY	SRB 90:123-126
	Book reviewed - DONALD HONIG READER	SRB 89:119-120
HONIG, JOHN		
	Review of career	TNP 01: 84-85
HONOR ROLLS	see HALL OF FAME	
HOOKS, ALEX		
	Career record	MLBS I: 58
HOOPER, HARRY		
	Homers in 1915 World series	BRJ 97: 69
Hopkins, David		
	THE BLACK PRESS AND THE COLLAPSE OF THE NEGRO LEAGUE IN 1930	TNP 04: 87-90
HOPPER, CLAY		
	Career record	MLBS II: 27 MLBS III: 85
Horn, Conrad		
	FOUR-DECADE PLAYERS RECONSIDERED	TNPW 87: 82
	LITTLE KNOWN FACTS (Whimsical potpourri)	TNPW 87: 10
HORNE, BERLYN D.		
	Career record	MLBS III: 162
Horning, Ross		
	MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER	TNP 00: 101-104
HORNSBY, ROGERS		
	Biographical sketch	DBS: 363-364
	Did he play semi-pro ball in 1932 ?	TNP 03: 79-81
	His gentle side	BRJ 01: 127-128
	League-leading 1922 season	BRJ 99: 3-7
	1924 season	CC: 17-18
	Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 22
	Why the baseball universe revolves around him	TNP 99: 111-115
	Window-shattering homer in 1929	BRJ 97: 69
HORNUNG, JOE		
	Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 62
Horton, Ralph L.		

AN AMBITIOUS SERIES (Review: THE WORLD OF BASEBALL)	SRB 90: 72-76
THE BIG FOUR COME TO DETROIT	TNP 99: 34-37
A NEW WAY TO RATE PITCHERS	BRJ 92: 80-81
ST. LOUIS LEADERS	SABR 22 CP:58-61
STAN THE BOY	TNP 91: 67
HORTON, TONY	
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77
HOSKINS, DAVE	
First black player in two minor leagues	MLBS III: 19-20
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS	
Bathers -- Signed black players in 1954	MLHJ III: 57
Hotaling, Dan	
THE ANTIOCH CONNECTION: THE FIRST PROFESSIONAL GAME?	BRJ 83:168-170
HOTALING, PETE	
Biographical note	SABR 20 CP: 5
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 63
HOUGH, CHARLIE	
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
HOUK, RALPH	
His role in the Denver "basebrawl"	TNP 01: 14-16
Managerial recollections	CC: 134-135
Houk, Ralph, and Robert W. Creamer	
MUSING ON MARIS: 1961 REMEMBERED	BRJ 88: 65-72
HOUSE, TOM	
Book reviewed - THE JOCK'S ITCH	SRB 89: 61-64
HOUSE OF DAVID	
Barnstorming against Harlem Globetrotters	TNP 97: 77- 80
Barnstorming series vs. Washington Browns	TNP 96:122-126
Championship game vs. Kansas City Monarchs	SABR 33 CP: 47
History of sect and baseball team	TNP 94: 7-10
Originated game of pepper	TNP 00: 51-53
Participation in Denver Post Tournament	DPT: 43, 48, 51-53
HOUSEHOLDER, CHARLES F.	

Union Association player in 1880s	BRJ 02: 123-124
HOUSEHOLDER, CHARLES W. Sometimes confused with Charles F.	BRJ 02: 123-124
Houston, Beth Review of Dorfman and Kuehl - THE MENTAL GAME OF BASEBALL	SRB 89: 59-60
HOUSTON, TEXAS Astroturf in the Astrodome Franchise history	TNP 91: 74-75 SABR 24 CP:13-14
HOVLIK, EDWARD C. Career record	MLBS III:162-163
HOWARD, FRANK Tape-measure homers were his specialty	TNP 01: 92-95
HOWELL, MURRAY (RED) Career record	MLBS I: 59
HOWELL, SIDNEY Detroit Tiger batboy and minor leaguer	TNP 95: 65-67
HOWLEY, DAN How to deal with a pop-off	TNP 02: 62
HOY, WILLIAM (DUMMY) Biographical article Biographical sketch 1902 game against "Dummy" Taylor Review of career	TNP 83: 70-72 SABR 27 CP:49-51 NCS 89: 64 TNP 03: 77-78 TNP 01: 29
HOYT, WAITE Biographical article Biographical sketch Broadcasting career	BRJ 74: 67-75 TNP 95: 100-101 TNP 00: 109-111
HRBEK, KENT Recollections of a 1983 teammate	TNP 98: 112-115
HUBBARD, CAL Umpire who starred in football	BRJ 80: 90-93

HUBBELL, CARL		
End of consecutive game winning streak		BRJ 99: 143
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction		TNP 97: 124
Matchups vs Dizzy Dean		BRJ 92: 33-35
Relative control/power factor rating		BRJ 95: 39-46
24- game win streak ended		TNP 94: 61-65
24 straight wins		BRJ 83: 76-81
Werber's recollections		MB: 125-128
HUBBS, KEN		
Little League career		BRJ 84: 51
Huber, Michael	See Ashworth, Mary See Costa, Gabriel	
HUDLIN, WILLIS		
Review of career		BRJ 87: 80-82
HUDSON, SID		
Recollections of Joe Pinder		BRJ 01: 6
HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE		
1903 season		BRJ 79: 156-159
HUELSMAN, FRANK E.		
Career record		MLBS1: 59
Six minor league home run titles		MLRJ 2: 108
Hufford, Tom		
FRANK W. OLIN, INDUSTRIALIST		BRJ 80: 13-14
LEO "MUSCLE" SHOALS		BRJ 74: 83-87
		BHR: 102-106
MINOSO ONE OF THE OLDEST		BRJ 77: 30-36
OLD ORIOLES REUNITED		BRJ 76: 73-74
PITCHING FOR THE RED SOX --- TED WILLIAMS		BRJ 78: 8-11
RUDY YORK, THE BIG GUN OF AUGUST		BRJ 75: 12-15
WHAT HAPPENS TO COLLEGE ALL- AMERICA SELECTIONS?		BRJ 82: 32-35
HUFFT, FUZZY		
Career record		MLBS II: 89
Huge, Terrence		
LIKE FICTIONAL ROY HOBBS, YAZ, HARM, BABE, TED LED TURNABOUTS		BRJ 84: 42-43

MEASURING THE GREATS ON 'PRIME PERFORMANCE'	BRJ 86: 19-20
HUGGINS, MILLER Biographical sketch Managerial career Winner in SABR centennial survey	DBS: 355-357 CC: 40-42 BRJ 79: 40
HUGHES, CHARLIE Browns manager for one day?	BRJ 91: 17
HUGHES, GABRIEL (PETE) Career record Highest on-base minor league percentage	MLBS I: 5, 60 MLBS III: 13
Hughes, Roy THE ROY HUGHES STORY BAG	BRJ 91: 86-90
HUGHES, SAMUEL T. Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 46-47
Hughes, Stephen Review of Talley - THE CUBS OF '69	SRB 89: 19-22
HUGHES, THOMAS J. (LONG TOM) Correction of career record	BRU 93: 18
HUGHES, THOMAS L. Career record Correction of career record	MLBS III: 163 BRU 93: 7-8
HUGHES, WILLIAM M. Career record	MLBS I:108-109
Hugo, Bill GEMS FROM CINCINNATI'S HISTORIAN	SABR 34 CP: 79-80
HULBERT, WILLIAM Biographical article Biographical sketch Proposed for Hall of Fame	BRJ 73: 99-101 BHR: 89-91 NCS 89: 65 TNPW 85:14-27
Humber, William FERGUSON JENKINS, CM, COMES TO COOPERSTOWN	BRJ 91: 12-13

IT'S OUR GAME TOO, NEIGHBOUR RUTH COMES TO CANADA IN SEARCH OF? WHERE DO THEY ALL COME FROM?	SABR 35 CP: 3-9 SABR 35 CP: 30-34 TNP 92: 26-29
Humber, William and Eves Raja THE BASEBALL TRADITION IN WESTERN CANADA	BRJ 82:137-141
HUMMEL, JOHN Biographical sketch	DBS: 281-282
HUMOR BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT Total Baseball's "Fountain of Youth" player Whimsical all-time teams	BFF 1-92 BRJ 94: 38 BRJ 77: 79-81
Hunsinger, Lou Jr. GEORGE W. STOVEY	TNP 94: 80-82
HUNT, ARTHUR (MIKE) Career record	MLBS III: 85
HUNT, BEN Biographical article	BRJ 93: 73-77
HUNT, RON Hit by pitch leader	BRJ 72: 19-21 BHR: 80-83
HUNTER, CATFISH Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
Hurlburt, Gordon ALEXANDER'S SHUTOUT RECORD IN 1916 DETROIT'S DAZZLING DEBUT THE 1922 PITTSBURGH POWERHOUSE THE WORST SEASON EVER	BRJ 82: 13-15 BRJ 80:163-166 BRJ 81: 46-50 BRJ 79: 129-134
HURST, TIM Biographical article	TNP 97: 98-100
Husman, John F. ADDIE JOSS DAY: AN ALL-STAR CELEBRATION	ASC: 45-48 RT: 119-120
Husman, John Richmond	

J. LEE RICHMOND'S REMARKABLE 1879 SEASON RESEARCHING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY	TNPW 85: 65-70 HBR: 50
HUTCHINSON, FRED Biographical article Handwriting analyzed	SABR 36 CP: 48-55 TNP 98: 29-31
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM F. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 66
HUTSON, DON Minor league career	MLBS III: 26-29
HYATT, HAM Biographical article;prowess as pinch-hitter	BRJ 95: 146-149
HYLAND, DR. ROBERT F. Biographical article	TNP 02: 95-98
- -	
IDAHO Major league players	CC: 100-102
ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE Alexander no-hitter	BRJ 74: 76-78
ILLUSTRATED BOOKS Compilation	SRB 86: 98-104
INDIANA Spring training sites during World War II	BRJ 97: 118-121
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA ABCs -- Negro League team Clowns -- Negro League team First big league night game in 1888?	NLB: 22-24 NLB: 22-24 BRJ 82: 66-67
INDIANS See NATIVE AMERICANS	
INDOOR BASEBALL Forefather of softball	TNP 00: 70-71
INELIGIBLE PLAYERS	

Batting order mixup in 1932	TNP 05: 11-14
INFELDERS	
Dodgers infield -- 1973-1980	BRJ 80: 34-37
Tiger infield in 1930s produced RBIs	TNP 01: 44-47
INTEGRATION also see RACIAL DISCRIMINATION	
Arizona spring training	SABR 29 CP: 36-37
Boston Red Sox inaction	SABR 32 CP: 5-8
Denver Post Tournament	DPT 49-53
David Mobley broke South Carolina color barrier	TNP 01: 51-57
Earliest integrated team ?	TNP 02: 81-90
Influence of Lester Rodney and The Daily Worker	TNP 99: 77-80
Integration in Quebec in 1935	SABR 35 CP: 23-24
Jackie Robinson's first minor league game	TNP 99: 20-23
Johnny Kling desegregated in Kansas City	TNP 01: 48-50
Ned Williamson was an early proponent	TNP 01: 58-59
Post-World War II players	BRJ 83:100-106
Records adjusted to reflect pre-integration and post-integration years	BRJ 96: 124-126
Role of New England League	TNP 20: 64
Veeck's role in early 40s	TNP 98: 3-13
Washington Senators – didn't integrate until 1954	TNP 02: 45-49
INTERFERENCE	
General article	BRJ 83:171-173
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION	
Buffalo Bisons -- 1878	BRJ 77: 1-6
First recognized minor league	BRJ 77: 144
INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL	
England defeated U.S. Olympic team in 1938	BRJ 95:131-133
High-level meeting	TNP 92: 96
History and program of the IBA	TNP 92: 64-66
History of Pan American Games	TNP 92: 77-82
Kodak World Baseball Classic - 1972	BRJ 00: 21
Pan- American Series of 1958	TNP 94: 70-71
World Youth Baseball program	TNP 92: 51-54
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE	
Baltimore best minor league club	BRJ 77: 6-9
Color line in 1887	TNP 83: 14-28
Early RBI leaders	BRJ 02: 39-44
Newark best minor league club	BRJ 77:10-13
Pennant race of 1920	SABR 35 CP: 19-22

Reminiscences on the 1947 season	BRJ78: 97-102
Total bases --- 300 level	BRJ 01: 25-31
INTERNET	see COMPUTERS
INTERSTATE LEAGUE (1895-1900)	
Pre-1900 struggle to survive	MLHJ III: 1-4
INTERSTATE LEAGUE (1905-1908)	
Dubois (PA) 's three-year participation	MLHJ III: 5-9
INTER-STATE LEAGUE	
Mays' first season	BRJ 74: 58-59
	BHR: 58-59
IOTT, HOOKS	
Career record	MLBS I:109
IOWA	
Hampton Pirates semi-pro team in 1932	TNP 03: 79-81
1906 Championship Series	TNP 96:113-118
IRON AND OIL LEAGUE	
1898 season	TNP 96:101-103
IRVIN, ED	
Answered newspaper ad for catcher	BRJ 02: 124
IRVIN, MONTE	
Biographical sketch	NLB: 43-44
IRWIN, ARTHUR	
Association with Wilbert Robinson	UR: 6
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 67
Career ended in suicide	TNP 02: 104
Isackson, Carl	
MID-SUMMER VACATIONS	BRJ 96: 97-99
ISBELL, FRANK	
Western League dispute over Sunday games	SABR 33 CP: 11-17
	RT: 126-128
ITHACA, NEW YORK	
1876: Only year in professional ball	SABR 17 CP:17-18
Ivor-Campbell, Frederick	

1884: OLD HOSS RADBOURNE AND THE PROVIDENCE GRAYS EXTRAORDINARY 1884 GEORGE VAN HALTREN	TNPS 85: 33-38 TNP 93: 16-23 SABR 28 CP: 12-13 RT: 151-152
Review of Pluto and Neuman-A BASEBALL WINTER Review of Thorn and Holway - THE PITCHER SADAHARU OH'S PLACE IN BASEBALL'S PANTHEON SWEENEY'S WHIFF FEAT OF 1884 RATES NO. 1	SRB 86: 79-81 SRB 88: 26-28 TNP 92: 35-36 BRJ 85: 57-60
Ivory, Bill BURIAL SITES OF HALL OF FAMERS	BRJ 82:151-156
IWATA, HARVEY Biographical article	TNP 98: 82-84
-J-	
JACKMAN, WILL Pitching ace with Boston Royal Giants	SABR 32 CP: 8-11
Jackson, Frank CROSSING RED RIVER	TNP 06: 85-91
JACKSON, GEORGE (HICKORY) Career record	MLBS III: 86
Jackson, Jerry	See Pardon, John
JACKSON, JOE Batting duels with Ty Cobb Gropman book reviewed - SAY IT AIN'T SO, JOE His brother Dave Homered over the roof at Polo Grounds Rumored trade for Fritz Maisel "Say it ain't so, Joe" legend debunked Should be in Hall of Fame, says Ted Williams Should not be, says Michael Hoban	BRJ 85: 2-4 SRB 87: 6-8 BRJ 03: 125 BRJ 97: 72 TNP 97: 108-110 BRJ 97: 140 TNP 98: 78-79 BRJ 98: 98-100
JACKSON, LARRY Roller coaster seasons	TNP 93: 61
Jackson, Les	

THE PITCHER EFFICIENCY RATING	BRJ 92: 82-85
JACKSON, TENNESSEE Generals - Kitty League team had 1-41 record	MLHJ I: 5-6
JACKSON, REGGIE Participation in commemorating Israeli Olympic Game murders Three homers in Game 6 of 1977 World Series Title of "Mr. October" questioned	BRJ 05: 79-81 BRJ 97: 73 BRJ 95: 142-143
Jacobs, Douglas	see Jacobs, Jane
Jacobs, Jane and Douglas DEXTER PARK	BRJ 00: 41-45
JACOBS, RAYMOND F. Career record	MLBS III: 86-87
JACOBS, WILLIAM E. Career record	MLBS III: 164
Jacobson, Len ALBERT PETER "LEFTY" LEIFIELD CHARLES WEBB MURPHY JOSEPH BERT TINKER	DBS: 167-168 DBS: 113-115 DBS: 97-98
Jacobson, Louis "I WOULDN'T CHANGE MY NAME FOR ANYBODY" WILL THE REAL RABBI OF SWAT PLEASE STAND UP?	SABR 21 CP: 8-11 BRJ 89: 17-18
JACOBSON, MERWIN (JAKE) Career record Review of career	MLBS I: 60 TNP 01: 84
Jakub, William YELLOWHORSE THE PIRATE	SABR 25 CP: 27-28
Jamail, Milton BASEBALL'S LATIN MARKET	TNP 92: 83-86
James, Bill THE RELIEF PITCHER'S ERA ADVANTAGE Review of Bartell and Macht - ROWDY RICHARD THE TRADING RECORD	BRJ 77:114-116 SRB 88: 67-70 BRJ 78: 28-32

UNDERESTIMATING THE FOG	BRJ 04: 29-33
JAMES, BILL	
Book reviewed - THE BILL JAMES HISTORICAL ABSTRACT	SRB 86: 39-40
Interview with	BRJ 85: 26-29
JAMES, WILLIAM L. (BILL)	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 325-326
JANSEN, LARRY	
Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 102-103
JAPAN	
Baseball is national game	BRJ 76: 21-27
Fukumoto, Yukata -- Base stealing champ	BRJ 91: 33-34
Hanta, Carlton --	TNP 05: 24-29
History of Japanese baseball	TNPS 85: 12-22
Leon and LeRon Lee's Japanese career	BRJ 93: 95-98
1990 U.S.-Japan "Super Major Series"	BRJ 91: 74-76
O'Doul's influence	TNP 92: 30-34
	SABR 28 CP: 2-3
Oh, Sadaharu -- Comparison with other sluggers	TNP 92: 35-36
-- Should he be in the Hall of Fame ?	BRJ 04: 53-59
Shiki, Masaoka - Poem (1898)	BRJ 95: 156
Starffin, Victor -- Career of	TNP 92: 17-19
Visits by Philadelphia Royal Giants	BRJ 87: 85-88
Yonamine, Wally -- Hall of Fame career	TNP 99: 10-11
JAPANESE AMERICAN BASEBALL	
Fresno Athletic Club tour in 1927	TNP 98: 82-84
	SABR 28 CP: 28-30
Historical and sociological review	SABR 33 CP: 27-30
	RT: 94-96
Wartime baseball in internment camps	TNP 92: 37-41
Jarvis, John F.	
MARK McGWIRE'S 162 BASES ON BALLS	BRJ 00: 107-112
JASTER, LARRY	
Five consecutive shutouts vs Dodgers	BRJ 95: 161
Jauss, David	
MANAGING IN WOODSTOCK, N. B.	SABR 35 CP: 40-42
Jebsen, Harry	

THE DALLAS HAMS OF 1888	BRJ 79:104-108
JEFFRIES, IRV	
Career record	MLBS III: 87
JENKINS, FERGUSON	
Biographical article	BRJ 91: 12-13
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
First Canadian to appear on NL squad in All-Star game	SABR 35 CP: 113
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
JENKINS, JOSEPH D,	
Career record	MLBS III: 87-88
JENNINGS, KENNETH M.	
Book reviewed - BALLS AND STRIKES	SRB 90: 27-30
Jennings, Tom	
GOLDEN GLOVES OR BRASS?	BRJ 91: 28-29
Jensen, Don	
ARTHUR LAWRENCE "BUGS" RAYMOND	DBS: 342-343
DENNIS LAWRENCE "DAN" McGANN	DBS: 45-46
JAMES FRANCIS THORPE	DBS: 81-82
JOHN JOSEPH McGRAW	DBS: 39-41
SAMUEL JAMES TILDEN SHECKARD	DBS: 116-118
Jernigan, Robert	
REMEMBERING THE CHICAGO BLACK SOX	TNP 02: 94
JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY	
Home to two major league teams	TNP 96: 92-93
JETHROE, SAM	
Career record	MLBS III: 88
Career with Cleveland Buckeyes	SABR 20 CP: 17
Paul Richards'tactic to avoid pitching to him	BRJ 87: 33-35
JEWISH BALLPLAYERS	
Abrams, Cal	SABR 21 CP:30-31
	RT: 67-68
Cohen, Andy	TNP 90: 83-88
Commemorating the Israeli Olympic Game murders	BRJ 05: 79-81
Epstein, Mike	BRJ 05: 79-81
Historical review	TNP 04: 118-126
Holtzman, Ken	BRJ 05: 79-81

On the New York Giants Solomon, Mose	BRJ 98: 80 BRJ 76: 90-92 BRJ 89: 17-18
JIM CORBETT PLAYING FIRST BASE	BRJ 83:183-187
Jimenez, Jose de Jesus, M.D. ALONSO PERRY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AN AFTERNOON IN EL CERRO STADIUM	BRJ 94: 39-40 TNP 96: 85-86
Jimenez, Jose, Jr. TWO TRIVIA QUESTIONS (re Jim Tobin) WHEN NO-HITTERS ARE NO-WIN PROPOSITIONS	BRJ 89: 54 BRJ 87: 22
JOHN, TOMMY Brief career sketch Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 98: 77 BRJ 99: 69-73
JOHNSON, ALEX Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77-78
JOHNSON, ARNOLD Questionable trades as Kansas City owner	SABR 26 CP:32-33
JOHNSON, BAN Anecdote re influence Formation of American League Murdock book reviewed - CZAR OF BASEBALL Preference re pitching records Struggle over selection of Landis	TNP 96: 71 SABR 31 CP: 6-9 RT: 32-34 SRB 86: 43-45 BRJ 89: 54 SABR 26 CP: 31 RT: 15
JOHNSON, BOB A family affair? Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 93: 61 TNPW 85: 14-27
JOHNSON, BYRON Biographical article	SABR 33 CP: 95-98
JOHNSON, CHAPPIE Sponsored Black Panther team in Quebec in 1935	SABR 35 CP: 23-24
JOHNSON, CHET Career record	MLBS II: 140-141

Johnson, Daniel		
LEON AND LeRON LEE IN JAPAN		BRJ 93: 95-98
MASAOKA SHIKI, 1898 - Poem		BRJ 95: 156
JOHNSON, DAVEY		
Selected on all-time Florida-born team		SABR 30 CP: 15
Johnson, Dick		
A CONVERSATION WITH ROGER ANGELL		SRB 88: 43-52
Interview with Jim Brosnan		SRB 90: 35-42
Interview with John Sayles (filmmaker)		SRB 89: 96-101
Review of Coleman and Valenti - THE IMPOSSIBLE		
DREAM REMEMBERED: THE 1967 RED SOX		SRB 87: 39-40
JOHNSON, EARL		
Career record		MLBS III: 164
JOHNSON, FRED (CACTUS)		
Career record		MLBS II: 141
JOHNSON, GEORGE (TINY)		
Umpiring career		MLBS II: 51
JOHNSON, HANK		
All in the family?		TNP 93: 61
Defeated Lefty Grove four times in 1928		TNP 99: 85-86
JOHNSON, HARRY (STEAMBOAT)		
Umpiring career		MLBS II: 51
Johnson, Herb		
REMEMBERING ADOLFO LUQUE,		
THE PRIDE OF HAVANA		SABR 30 CP; 46
JOHNSON, JUDY		
Biographical article		BRJ 86: 62-64
Biographical sketch		NLB: 44-45
Johnson, Kenneth	see Ashton-Miller, James	
Johnson, Lloyd		
BALL PARK SITES IN KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI		SABR 26 CP:48-50
BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY: AN OVERVIEW		SABR 26 CP:2-4
JOHN CLAPP AND CLUB BASE BALL IN ITHACA		SABR 17 CP:17-18
LONG 1877 DUEL OF ZEROES PUT SYRACUSE		

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| ON MAP | BRJ 84: 44 |
| MINOR LEAGUE NO-HIT ROSTER FOR KANSAS
AND MISSOURI | SABR 26 CP:28-30 |
| NOTES FROM THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MINOR
LEAGUE BASEBALL | MLHJ III: 57 |
| PITCHING PERFORMANCES IN 1905 GREAT PLAINS
AREA LEAGUES | MLRJ 1:103-117 |
| THE PROMISE OF THE FUTURE | SABR 26 CP: 39 |
| THE SHORT, SPECTACULAR CAREER OF HARRY
McCORMICK | BRJ 87: 15-16 |
| STARS PUT SYRACUSE ON 1876 DIAMOND MAP | BRJ 85: 35-36 |
| A TRIP THROUGH THE 1880s WITH THE COWBOYS
AND BLUES | SABR 26 CP:12-14 |
| THE TURNING POINT | TNP 91: 4-5 |
| "WE WUZ ROBBED!" - SYRACUSE IN 1878 | SABR 17 CP:19-21 |
| Johnson, Lloyd | |
| See Erickson, Roger | |
| Johnson, Lloyd, and Bill Carle | |
| THE ROAD TO COOPERSTOWN GOES THROUGH
KANSAS CITY | SABR 26 CP:46-47 |
| Johnson, Lloyd, and Steve Garlick, and Jeff Magalif | |
| UNIONS TO ROYALS: THE STORY OF PROFESSIONAL
BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY | SABR 26 CP:1-64 |
| Johnson, Lloyd, and Arnold Springer | |
| THIS DATE IN READING HISTORY | MLHJ I: 18-20 |
| JOHNSON, OSCAR (HEAVY) | |
| Cuban League career | SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103 |
| JOHNSON, RANDY | |
| Relative control/power factor rating | BRJ 95: 39-46 |
| Johnson, Richard A. | |
| THE MIRACLE BRAVES | SABR 32 CP: 56-58 |
| Johnson, Rob | |
| Review of Mathewson - PITCHING IN A PINCH | SRB 87: 76-81 |

Johnson, Rodney	
COUNTY STADIUM: THE WHITE SOX HOME	
AWAY FROM HOME	SABR 31 CP: 37-39
FLAME DELHI: ARIZONA'S FIRST BIG LEAGUER	SABR 29 CP: 24-26
GARY GENTRY'S GEM	SABR 29 CP: 45-47
	RT: 71-72
 JOHNSON, ROY	
All in the family?	TNP 93: 61
 JOHNSON, WALTER	
Analysis of batting record	GHP: 30-32
Consecutive innings without an earned run	BRJ 85: 16-17
	BRJ 86: 30
Compared with Grove as all-time best	BRJ 98: 62-65
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 15-17
Exhibition game in 1913	BRJ 91: 63-65
Fan mail -- he always answered	TNP 97: 133
His 14 opening day starts	BRJ 81: 53-55
Homers given up by	BRJ 79: 134-138
Minor league pinch-hitting appearance	BRJ 78: 48
1913 loss of the ERA title	BRJ 76: 117-118
Pitching matchups with Babe Ruth	BRJ 88: 40
Pitching record corrected	TNP 82: 50-62
Record in 1-0 games	BRJ 72: 28-30
Biographical sketch	SABR 18 CP: 11
Record vs batting champions	TNP 96: 129-131
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
Shutout record number reduced	BRJ 82: 65
Three less wild pitches	BRJ 80: 49
Tried to break up a no-hitter	BRJ 01: 132
Vs, Joe Wood in 1912	BRJ 74: 20-24
	BHR: 41-45
 JOHNSTON, LEONARD E.	
Career record	MLBS III: 89
 JOLLEY, SMEAD	
Anecdote re fielding	MB: 54-55
Career record	MLBS I: 61
	MLRJ 2: 169-170
Career summary	MLBS II: 10-11
 JONES, BUMPUS	
Biographical article	SABR 34 CP: 3-7

	RT: 109-111
JONES, CHARLIE Biographical sketch What happened to him ?	NCS 89: 68 BRJ 01: 89-91
JONES, CHIPPER Selected on all-time Florida-born team	SABR 30 CP: 15
JONES, CLARENCE W. Career record	MLBS III: 89-90
JONES, COLLINS	
Jones, David BENJAMIN MICHAEL KAUFF GEORGE HENRY "DODE" PASKERT HENRY ZIMMERMAN PATRICK JOSEPH DONOVAN WILLIAM LAWRENCE JAMES	DBS: 83-86 DBS: 212-214 DBS: 125-128 DBS: 335-336 DBS: 325-326
JONES, FIELDER Executed first outfielder double play	SABR 16 CP: 15
JONES, GENE Pitched no-hitter with 15 walks	MLBS III: 34
Jones, James B., Jr. THE OLD SOUTHERN BASEBALL LEAGUE ASSOCIA- TION'S FIRST YEAR, 1885	MLHJ II: 1-5
JONES, JOHN ARTHUR Brief career with Ottawa Senators	SABR 35 CP: 14
JONES, JOHN WILLIAM Career record	MLBS III: 90
JONES, LEROY (COWBOY) Career record	MLBS II: 88
Jones, Robert E. SCORING EVERY INNING	BRJ 81: 126-131
JONES, SAD SAM Birthday game	BRJ 73: 98

JONES, SAM (TOOTHPICK) Biographical article	TNP 02: 121-123
JONNARD, CLAUDE Career record	MLBS III: 165
JOOST, EDDIE Averaged one walk a game in 1949 Werber's recollections	BRJ 95: 108-110 MB: 179-180
Jordan, David M., and Larry R. Gerlach, and John P. Rossi A BASEBALL MYTH EXPLODED	TNP 98: 3-13
JORDAN, DAVID M. Book reviewed - A TIGER IN HIS TIME	SRB 90: 31-34
JORDAN, PAT Book reviewed - A FALSE SPRING	SRB 86: 73-75
JORDAN, THOMAS J. Career record	MLBS I: 61-62
JOSS, ADDIE Benefit game in his memory Biographical sketch Biography Interview with himself 1908 duel with Ed Walsh Seven-year grudge against umpire Bob Caruthers	ASC: 45-48 RT: 119-120 CC: 33-34 AJ: 1-141 BRJ 83: 45 TNP 95: 71-73 BRJ 96: 152
JOURNALISM Turn-of-the-century writing styles	TNP 94: 74-76
JOYCE, WILLIAM M. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 69
Joyner, Ronnie DIZZY DEAN, BROWNIE FOR A DAY	TNP 06: 18-22
Jozwik, Tom CELLAR-DWELLERS ALSO HAVE HEROES 1957 HURRICANE SWEEPED BRAVES TO PENNANT Review of Thorn - ARMCHAIR BOOK OF BASEBALL	BRJ 79: 126-128 BRJ 81: 85-87 SRB 86: 65-69
JUDNICH, WALLY	

Career record	MLBS III: 90-91
JUDY, LYLE	
Biographical sketch	CC: 122-124
Career record	MLBS II: 89
Juhase, Kim Steven, and Blair A. Ruble	
SOVIET BASEBALL: HISTORY AND PROSPECTS	TNP 92: 45-47
Juline, Richard W.	
ALL--STAR HOMERS -- WHO'LL HIT NO. 100?	BRJ 74: 100-104
DOUBLEHEADERS SPELL DISASTER	BRJ 97: 128-130
JUNIOR WORLD SERIES	
Columbus Redbirds - 1941-1943	MLHJ III: 45-49
Five-hit games	BRJ 00: 22
Newark Bears' dramatic comeback in 1937	MLHJ III: 50-53
1906 Series was left unfinished	BRJ 00: 20
One-hitters	BRJ 00: 23
Parallel events with World Series and Dixie Series	BRJ 00: 19-26
JURISICH, AL	
13-inning shutout in debut	SABR 34 CP: 79
JUSTUS, WALTER (SMOKE)	
Four no-hitters in 1908 in Ohio State League	MLHJ I: 23
	MLBS I: 6
JUVENILE BOOKS	
O'Rourke, Frank -- Analysis of his novels	TNP 97: 41-45
Survey -- Juvenile Fiction	SRB 86: 105-112

-K-

KAAT, JIM	
Proficiency as a fielder	TNPW 87: 43
Recap of pitching career	BRJ 82: 68
Kachline, Clifford	
HACK WILSON'S 191 ST RBI	BRJ 01: 76-84
37 Innings to Finish One Game	BRJ 01: 84
KACHLINE, CLIFF	
Biographical article	BRJ 01: 114-117

KAHN, ROGER	
Book reviewed - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM	SRB 86: 55-57
KALLIO, RUDOLPH	
Career record	MLBS II: 142
KAMENSHEK, DOTTIE	
Biographical article	BRJ 02: 83-85
Kane, Frank (Bud)	
THE FIRST ST. LOUIS NIGHT GAME	TNP 96: 14-15
Kane, Robert A.	
BILLY McGUNNIGLE	BRJ 99: 17-22
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI	
All-Star Games -- 1960 and 1973	SABR 26 CP:41-42
All-time area team selected	SABR 26 CP:24
Athletics-Pitchers who also pitched for Yankees	SABR 26 CP: 5
Ballpark sites	SABR 26 CP:4,7, 36, 45, 48-50
Blues - Record homer production in 1952	SABR 26 CP: 11
City's role in creating Commissioner's office	SABR 26 CP: 31
	RT: 15
Cowboys and Blues in the 1880s	SABR 26 CP12-14
Gehrig's final appearance	SABR 26 CP: 5
	RT: 148
Hall of Famers	SABR 26 CP:46-47
History of professional baseball	SABR 26 CP: 1-64
Johnson,Arnold-Questionable trades as owner	SABR 26 CP: 32-33
Litigation re foul ball injuries	SABR 26 CP: 6-7
Monarchs – Championship game vs. House of David	SABR 33 CP: 47
Monarchs - First World Series appearance	SABR 26 CP: 40
Monarchs - Highest winning percentage	SABR 26 CP: 14
Monarchs - Negro League team	NLB: 29
Monarchs - Pennant-winning teams	SABR 26 CP: 7, 10, 20, 45
Night baseball - in 1930	TNP 96: 80-84
	SABR 26 CP: 8-10
100 dates in K. C. history	SABR 26 CP: 25-27
Opening Day lineups -- 1884-1996	SABR 26 CP: 55-64
Packers -- Federal League	SABR 26 CP: 43-45
Royals Baseball Academy	SABR 26 CP: 39
	TNP 04: 3-13
	TNP 05: 127-128

Royals - Top ten events	SABR 26 CP: 14
Serrell, Bonnie-Recollections of 1942 season	SABR 26 CP: 40
Sportswriter's reminiscences	SABR 27 CP: 52-54
Teams' annual finishes -- 1884-1995	SABR 26 CP: 51-54
Triple plays in Kansas City ballparks	SABR 26 CP: 15-16
KANSAS STATE LEAGUE	
Great Bend club -- 1905-1914	SABR 26 CP: 17-20
1905 pitching records	MLRJ 1:103:116-117
Wichita club -- 1887	BRJ 81: 119-125
Kanter, Mark	
NEW "PRODUCTION"	BRJ 00: 102-104
RED SOX BREAK THE MOLD IN 1967	SABR 32 CP: 11-12
WHAT HAS DIVISIONAL PLAY WROUGHT?	BRJ 97: 30-33
Kapla, Bob	
NO-HITTER PROBABILITIES: WHAT ARE THE ODDS ?	BRJ 04: 122-127
Kaplan, Jim	
THE BEST PITCHER EVER	BRJ 98: 62-65
BILL MAZEROSKI: AN APPRECIATION	BRJ 88: 21-22
THE PITCHER AS FIELDER	TNPW 87: 41-44
Kaplan, Ron	
ALL STAR GAMES AT HOME	BRJ 96: 45-51
The "Bizzaro" Subway Series	BRJ 98: 44
THE 400 HOME RUN CLUB	BRJ 98: 15-16
PLAYING FOR PRIDE	BRJ 99: 77-79
KAPLAN, JIMS	
Book reviewed - PINE-TARRED AND FEATHERED	SRB 86: 36-38
Book reviewed - PLAYING THE FIELD	SRB 87: 85-87
Kapnick, Ted	
CZECH BASEBALL	TNP 95: 73-75
Karcher, Keith	
WINNING STREAKS, LOSING STREAKS, AND PREDICTING FUTURE TEAM PERFORMANCE	BTN: 91-93
Karnes, Thomas L.	
THE SUNDAY SAGA OF TED LYONS	BRJ 81: 159-166

Karst, Gene		
THE CARDINALS' FIRST PUBLICITY MAN		SABR 22 CP: 52-57
		RT: 5-8
A GENUINE HALO! SAINT TO CARDINAL		
TO ANGEL		BRJ 86: 16-18
THE GREAT DAYS, THE GREAT STARS		TNP 83: 48-51
READY FOR THE NEW ASTERISK WAR?		BRJ 97: 66-67
SPRING TRAINING PIONEERS		TNPW 87: 22-27
KARST, GENE		
First publicity man for Cardinals		SABR 22 CP: 52-57
Kates, Maxwell		
OF HORSEHIDES AND HEXAGRAMS		TNP 04: 118-126
YEARBOOKS DOCUMENT BASEBALL		
IN THE HUB		SABR 32 CP: 74-76
KATZ, JOSEPH		
Career record		MLBS II: 90
Katz, Lawrence S.		
PITTSBURGH'S PITCHING TWINS		BRJ 97: 133-135
WHEN IMMORTALS RETURNED TO THE MINORS		BRJ 90: 33-35
Katz, Stanley M.		
STUDY OF 'THE COUNT' YIELDS FASCINATING		
DATA		BRJ 86: 67-72
KAUFF, BENNY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 83-86
Role with Toronto in 1920 International League race		SABR 35 CP: 19-20
KAUFFMAN, EWING M.		
Established K.C. Royals' Baseball Academy		TNP 04: 3-13
Kaufman, Alan S., and James C. Kaufman		
THE ALL STARS OF THE PAST 65 YEARS		BRJ 96: 75-79
ANOTHER LOOK AT HYPOTHETICAL CY YOUNG		
AWARD WINNERS		BRJ 93: 65-70
DOMINANT PITCHERS: II		BRJ 95: 47-52
DOUBLETS		BRJ 92: 36-42
GAMES AHEAD AND GAMES BEHIND		BRJ 94: 24-26
HOME RUN ALL STAR TEAMS AND THE 1998		
HOME RUN PARADE		BRJ 99: 90-93

Kaufman, Charles BIBB FALK	TNP 99: 103-106
Kaufman, Herman SAL MAGLIE: A STUDY IN FRUSTRATION	TNP 83: 34-38
Kaufman, James C. See Kaufman, Alan S.	
KAUFMANN, TONY Scored 18 runs in 1929 with only one hit	TNP 93: 56
Kavanagh, Jack, and Norman Macht UNCLE ROBBIE	UR 1-200
Kavanagh, Jack Anecdote re fan's attack on George Magerkurth AN APPRECIATION OF UNCLE ROBBIE BASEBALL JOE MATSON, THE GREATEST PLAYER WHO NEVER WAS BRITS IN THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME BUGS RAYMOND DEJA VUE ALL OVER AGAIN DIXIE WALKER DIZZY DEAN VS. CARL HUBBELL F. C. LANE GERMANY SCHAEFER: THERE WAS METHOD TO HIS MADNESS JOE CHARBONEAU: FAR-OUT PHENOM LARRUPIN' LOU BIDS THE FANS ADIEU QUIT WHILE YOU'RE AHEAD Review of Littlefield - PROSPECT	TNP 93: 15 TNP 97: 88-90 SRB 86: 15-20 TNP 92: 67-69 BRJ 97: 125-127 TNP 93: 75 BRJ 93: 80-83 BRJ 92: 33-35 TNP 96: 58-59 BRJ 85: 80-82 BRJ 89: 9-10 SABR 26 CP : 5 RT: 148 TNP 91: 32-33 SRB 90: 81-82
Kawarsky, Irvin K. THE MANILA DODGERS	TNP 94: 59-60
KAY, WALTER (BILL) Career record	MLBS II: 90
KEANE, JOHNNY Handwriting analyzed	TNP 98: 29-31
Kearney, Seamus BILL THOMPSON, PIONEER THE BRATTLEBORO ISLANDERS	TNP 96: 67-68 TNP 95

KEATING, RAY Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48
KEATING, ROBERT M. (also known as Edward) Biographical sketch; post-playing career Invented rubber home plate	BRJ 82: 135-136 CC: 82
KEEFE, TIM Biographical sketch 19-game winning streak broken	CC: 44-46 BRJ 95: 162-163
KEELER, WEE WILLIE Biographical article Biographical sketch Homered infrequently Origin of "Hit 'Em Where They Ain't"	TNP 93: 57-61 SABR 21 CP:35-36 TNP 00: 108 BRJ 99: 141
Keeley, Jack JUST SOMEONE'S OLD WORN OUT PASTURE NEW YORK ODDITIES STARDOM AND THEN OUT THANKS, GUYS	TNP 02: 35-37 TNP 95: 117 TNP 93: 52 TNP 93: 61
Keene, Kerry A BOSTON BASEBALL TRAGEDY: THE SAD TALE OF MARTY BERGEN From the Sporting Weeklies Texas Leaguers	SABR 32 CP: 29-30 RT: 139 TNP 98: 48 BRJ 97: 5
KEESEY, JIM Career record	MLBS II: 90-91
Keetz, Frank ALLITERATION AND INITIALS THE BOARD FOUND IN A TRUNK JOHNNY EVERS, THE FIND OF THE 1902 SEASON A PLAYOFF TO REMEMBER: SCHENECTADY VERSUS AMSTERDAM IN 1947 TOWN TEAM BALL "UMPIRE: KLEM" -- A SEASON IN THE NYSL WHEN "THE BIG TRAIN" MET "THE RED ANT"	TNP 94: 74-76 TNP 93: 3-4 TNP 02: 14-18 BRJ 83: 132-136 SABR 17 CP:32-34 RT: 16-18 SABR 17 CP:54-55 TNP 96: 32-35 TNPW 85: 80-83 BRJ 91: 63-65

KEETZ, FRANK Book reviewed - CLASS "C" BASEBALL	SRB 89: 112-113
KELLEHER, FRANK Career record	MLBS I: 62 MLRJ 2: 163-164
Kelleher, Garrett J. THE FUNERAL OF LOU GEHRIG MORE THAN A KID:THE STORY OF KID GLEASON	TNP 91: 68 BRJ 88: 79-81
Keller, Earl PADRES PCL BASEBALL HISTORY SAN DIEGO: A RICH BASEBALL TRADITION	SABR 23 CP:12-16 SABR 23 CP: 2-7
KELLER, RICHARD Book reviewed - ORLANDO CEPEDA	SRB 89: 109-111
Kelley, Brent NOLAN RYAN COULD PITCH FOR ME	BRJ 92: 49-52
KELLEY, HARRY Career record	MLBS I: 109-110
KELLEY, JOE Carried favorite bat with him to left field	TNP 96: 24
KELLEY, MIKE Career record	MLBS II: 28
KELLNER, ALEX Biographical sketch	SABR 29 CP: 28-29
Kelly, Bob CLUTCH PITCHERS DO EXIST	TNPW 87: 81-82
KELLY, JOHN O. (HONEST JOHN) Biographical article	BRJ 85: 7-9
Kelly, John P. WHICH WAY FOR WICHITA IN 1887?	BRJ 81:119-125
KELLY, JOSEPH H. Career record	MLBS III: 91
KELLY, KING	

Plays in costume	BRJ 77:143-144
Kelly, Robert E. PAB ANALYSIS: A NEW OFFENSIVE MEASURE	BRJ 87: 58-61
KELLY, WILLIAM H. Career record	MLBS III: 92
Kemp, David THE 1901 SIOUX FALLS CANARIES	TNPW 85: 45
Kemp, David, and Phil Dixon THE ALL NATIONS VS. THE SOOS	MLHJ II: 21-23
Kemp, David, and Roger Wildin THE ALGONA BROWNIES, CHAMPS OF THE WEST	BRJ 87: 76-79
Kendall, Richard DOMINATING PITCHERS AND FIELDERS WHO BELONGS IN THE HALL?	BRJ 97: 44-45 BRJ 89: 11-15
KENNEDY, BILL Fabulous 1946 season	MLHJ II: 38-40
KENNEDY, BRICKYARD Should be credited with 2 wins in one day	BRJ 82: 65
KENNEDY, FORREST (FROSTY) Career record 1956 home run log	MLBS I: 62 MLRJ 2: 105-106
KENTUCKY All-Time All-Stars Negro League players	SABR 27 CP:19-22 SABR 27 CP: 44-48
Kermisch, Al All-time home run and RBI records for one game Attendance by Presidents at minor league games THE BABE RUTH BEGINNING BALTIMORE, THE EASTERN SHORE, AND MORE BAN JOHNSON PREFERRED ERA OVER WON-LOSS RECORDS BAT,ALMOST SIX FEET LONG, USED	BRJ 92: 62 BRJ 92: 47 BRJ 75: 45-51 TNP 82: 80-82 BRJ 89: 54

IN N.L. GAME	BRJ 89: 42
EARLY'S FIRST WIN	TNP 91: 40
EYE INJURY HANDICAPPED YOUNG BABE	BRJ 89: 26
HARRY HEITMAN DESERVES RESPECT	BRJ 89: 42
JOE KELLEY PROTECTED HOME RUN BAT	TNP 96: 24
Johnny Gill's 6-hits-per-game performance	BRJ 92: 104
KING KELLY'S COSTUME CAPER	BRJ 77: 143-144
MULLANE THREW RIGHT AND LEFT	
IN SAME GAME	BRJ 91: 28
A NO-HITTER FOR ALEXANDER THE GREAT	BRJ 74: 76-78
A RED-LETTER BAT DAY FOR LEFTY GOMEZ	BRJ 89: 62
RIPKEN AND LA VALLIERE - THE SECOND	
GENERATION	BRJ 89: 10
RUTH MAKES WAR ON WARHOP	BRJ 73: 19-21
	BHR: 30-32
STENZEL MAY OWN NL CONSECUTIVE HIT MARK	BRJ 91: 32
A VOTE FOR DUNN'S ORIOLES	BRJ 77: 6-9
WALTER JOHNSON: KING OF THE 1-0 HURLERS	BRJ 72: 28-30
WHEN TINY BAKER MET THE MIGHTY COBB	TNP 94: 71
FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK	
Bob Lemon's minor league infielding career	
Early-winning managers	
How Walter Johnson lost the ERA title	
Nellie Fox's first home run	
Red Sox record at Braves Field	
Robin Roberts minor league debut	
Ruth as a pinch hitter	
Spalding pitched first shutout	
Stengel played at Kansas City	
U. S. Grant missed opening day	BRJ 76: 115-120
FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK	
Reddy Grey's career	
Joe Corbett's career	
Mike Griffin - First player to homer in first AB	
Walter Johnson's minor league career	
Sam Edmonston's career	
Home runs at Fenway Park - 1927 and 1977	
Most inside-the park homers in one game	BRJ 78: 45-49
FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK	
First reserve clause enacted 100 years ago	
\ Numbers on uniforms	
First ambidextrous pitcher	
Babe Ruth batted right-handed	

20 strikeouts for One Arm Daily
#Brief career of Lefty Schegg
Scoring confusion in the Eastern League
Ball player wins horse race

BRJ 79: 9-14

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Scratch 3 wild pitches from Johnson's record
Del Unser -- pinch-hit homer specialist
First postponement of World Series game
Silver King loses no-hitter
Federal League almost played night ball
Strike by Louisville club in 1889
Harry Schafer's phantom fielding record
Two switch-hit homers in same inning
Last major league pitch was a homer
Don Heffner took the mound vs. Black Sox

BRJ 80: 49-54

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Yank Robinson's one-man strike in 1889
Rube Marquard flopped in first pro trial
Grove only southpaw 30-game winner this century
Frank Robinson's instant grand -slams for Orioles
Pitching contrasts -- Jim Palmer and Jeff Schneider
The day Sadie McMahon came back to the Orioles
Sam Rice's batting record purified

BRJ 81: 66-71

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Old Orioles' record for triples doubled up
Earl Weaver weaved magic in Oriole openers
Dorr displayed great control for 1882 Browns
Joe DiMaggio O.B. debut dayRuth called shot
Walter Johnson's record shutout total shrinks
Brickyard Kennedy's two wins in day ignored
Corcoran pitched with both hands in regular game
Indianapolis experimented with baseball by gaslight
Kaat loser on 23rd anniversary
Vickers set modern passed ball mark
in joke game

BRJ 82: 62-69

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Pitcher Faber walked seven times in row as batter
When editor Joss interviewed pitcher Joss
The Hall of Fame Robinsons of Baltimore
Rickey's O.B. debut a one day affair
Tom Brown had six for six game in 1883
Elton Chamberlain another in ambidextrous class

Tim Flood jailed in Toronto in 1907
Ruth's laminated bat banned in 1923
Unusual five-inning no-hitter in 1884
First regular N.L. umpires had no protection
Phillies and Baltimore tailenders 100 years ago
Joe Altobelli joins select group of managers
Rookie homered off Matty and McGinnity same day

BRJ 83: 44-52

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Original bullpen place for frugal fans
Six unassisted outfield DPs for Speaker
When the Babe came home in 1919
Outfielder had three assists in inning
Stivetts won two complete games in day
Short perfecto followed long relief
Little leaguers of 30 years ago
Twice one out from no-hitter
Pinch-hitters for super stars
Cleveland overcame 15-run deficit to tie
St. Louis Unions made great start in '84
Palmer grand-slam free as Oriole
Killebrew broke in as pinch-runner
Tom Brookshier had brief fling in O.B.

BRJ 84: 49-52

FORGOTTEN FACTS FILL RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

George Tebeau homered in first at- bat
#Baltimore and Toronto old rivals
Cronin had 15 hits in 4-game spree
Brooks could have demanded recount
Hecker's 7 runs in game still supreme
Pup led to Babe's barehand catch
Johnson's streak overlooked
A bathrobed friend in the outfield
Keystone Kop dreamed of O.B. career
Who was pitcher Tom Seymour?
Shepard was popular manager in 1949
Batter declared out on walk
Handled 32 chances without error

BRJ 85: 15-18

RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK UNRAVELS MORE MYSTERIES

Johnson's 1913 earned-run streak
A bizarre first at-bat home run
Williams' first homer in playoff game
Heilmann began career as shortstop
Bradley majors' first shutout king

Time for a change in Taylors
Lefthanded compliment for '87 Orioles
60 feet, 6 inches still fascinates
Mills kept Federal loop alive in '16
Bill George 13-for-13 in twin-bill
The puzzling Pittsburgh Grays

BRJ 86: 30-34

RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Baltimore's worst starts in years ending in "2"
1937 Salisbury club proved mettle
Arlett's four-homer explosions fifty years ago
"First World Series" just exhibitions
Ty Cobb's 4,000th hit a routine affair

TNP 82: 80-82

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Hitting feats in first pro league
First to homer in first at-bat
Ernie Banks first black manager
Bill White's debut
Multiple hit batsmen
Al Orth won twice in one day

BRJ 89: 87-88

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Walter Johnson's operation
The first pinch hitter?
Two McGanns
Pinch-hitters for Mantle
Ruth's homers at redland Field
Parson cut down
Maharg a joke
Kiner in Toronto
Double back-to-back homers
Disgraceful ump
More lawyer-managers
Gillespie a first-at-bat homer add on
Fournier derails Big Train

BRJ 90: 93-96

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Centenarians debuted vs Senators
Bobby Mathews threw first pro curve
Joiner decked DiMaggio
First hand-signalling ump
The Babe didn't do it
Nineteenth- century pinch hitters

BRJ 92: 110-112

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Louisville's Friend of 1896 unmasked
Ward and Gore played shoeless in game
Arlie Latham's unusual substitution
Foxy started in post-season series at age 16
Joss predicted great things for Johnson
Dwight Evans in unique debut for Red Sox

BRJ 93: 111-112

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Jim Corbett almost an Oriole in 1894
Big swing by Pete Gray cost him a hit
Waddell once touted for Lt. Governor of Pa.
Eddie Cicotte had sore arm in 1919
Pitcher George Cobb walked five times in game
Walter Johnson worked overtime in 1918
Orioles' Lefty Grove sparkled against big leaguers
Louisville's Long of 1888 was not Danny

BRJ 94: 108-111

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Paschal batted for Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig
Umpire listed in lineup of "Casey" game
1906: 16 clubs in Series?
Galan hit into no doubles, but a triple play in 1935
Cy Young played first and last games for Canton
Puccinelli was dominant hitter in International loop
Tom O'Brien victim of drinking sea water
Corcoran received shabby treatment in 1885

BRJ 95: 162-164

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NBOTEBOOK

Milt Gaston – One of the Babe's favorites
An unusual triple steal for Orioles
Addie Joss held seven-year grudge against umpire
Pitcher could not resist throwing glove at ball
Nick Altrock's joke home run in 1918
Teammates Lajoie and Flick in fist fight in 1900
Long absence in majors no handicap to Gowdy
Satriano had to homer twice for first major hit
Accepts raise reluctantly and has great year

BRJ 96: 151-153

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

"Patsy" O'Connell deserves own entry in encyclopedias
Lasorda started with Connie Mack All-Stars
Lou Gehrig has topped grand slam list since 1934
"Say it ain't so, Joe" never reached Jackson's ears
Manager took lie detector test in spitting incident
Singer Charlie Pride got hit off Jim Palmer
Gus Triandos' lone inside-the-park home run

Conductor left train to see Cubs play

BRJ 97: 139-141

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Titanic Disaster Cast Dark Spell Over 1912 Opener

Another Four Strikeout Inning For Bobby Mathews

Ruth and Koenig Tangled In Exhibition Game

Phenomenal Smith Not With Baltimore Unions in 1884

Cubs and Tigers Played Exhibition Game After 1908 Series

Oriole Farm Clubs Tops In Lenghty Extra-Inning Games

Pat Flaherty -- Ballplayer, Soldier, And Actor

BRJ 98: 112-115

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

"Hit 'Em Where They Ain't" Was Answer to Letter from Fan

Yankees Perfect in "8" Years

Youngs, at 16, Played Game in '13

Cy Young Not Proud of First No-Hitter

Joe DiMaggio Played Only Game at First in Washington

Arlett's Assault on HR Record in 1932 Stymied by Injury

Connolly Apologized to Fans

True Birth Date saved Larry Doyle from Service in WW I

Streaks of Hubbell and Clemens Ended by NY Clubs

BRJ 99:141-143

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Lou Gehrig Played First and Last Games of Consecutive

Streak at Yankee Stadium

Fan Interference Kept Babe Ruth From 60 Home Runs in 1921

Doc Crandall's No-Hitter Broken Up by Brother With

Two Out in Ninth

Height of Pitcher's Mound in 1941 Varied From 7 Inches

to 15 Inches

Sammy Gray Lost Job with Browns in 1934 Over Pair

of Stockings

AL Rule on Day-Night Games Curtailed Great Effort by

Al Milnar

The Day That the Usually Mild-Mannered Connie Mack

Lost His Cool

Tommy McCarthy Was Still Potent With Bat at Age

Fifty-Five

BRJ 00: 126-128

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Taylor Shaffer, Brother of the "Orator", Shortchanged

On Playing Record

Babe Ruth and Dizzy Dean Pitched Complete Game

Victories on Same Day in 1930

Earl Weaver Carried Third Base Bag from Field in 1963
 Bucky Harris and Walter Johnson Ignored "unwritten rules "
 On No-Hit Games
 Time to Delete Harry Schafer's Fielding Records from
 Record Book
 Johnny Vander Meer's Breakthrough in 1938 Not
 Foretold by Previous Record
 Cleveland's Thrilling Victory After a 12-Run Deficit
 Recalled 1925 Game
 Ripken's Mom Believed He Would Make Hall BRJ 01: 131-133

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK

Dan Sweeney was a small major league player
 Pitcher Hal Carlson died in Chicago hotel in 1930
 Boston Bees hit jackpot on two longtime minor
 league pitchers in 1937
 Two players named Householder in the 1880s
 cause confusion
 Cap Anson waived last two innings of game
 Red Dooin, Phillies manager, put ad in paper for a catcher
 Mike Menosky, former major league player, called upon
 To settle court case BRJ 02: 123-124

Kerr, Kevin P.
 THE SIGNAL TIPPING SCAM OF 1909 TNP 97: 140-141

KERRANE, KEVIN
 Book reviewed - DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE SRB 86: 70-72

KETCHUM, CHARLIE
 Pitched no-hitter vs Pirates in
 exhibition game SABR 25 CP:11-12

KEY WEST, FLORIDA
 Cuban exhibition series in 1908 TNP 04: 17-23

KEYES, STANLEY E.
 Career record MLBS I: 63
 MLRJ 2: 167
 Hitting spree in 1931 MLBS III: 18
 Minor league extra-base career leader MLBS III:15-16,18

KIHM, GEORGE (DUMMY)		
Career record		MLBS III: 92
The fickle finger of fate		BRJ 93: 64
KILE, DARRYL		
A true left-hander		BRJ 98: 36
KILLEBREW, HARMON		
Debuted as a pinch-runner		BRJ 84: 52
KILLEN, FRANK		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 70
KILLEFER, BILL		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 215-216
KILLIAN, ED		
Biographical note		SABR 35 CP: 48
KILLILEA, HENRY		
Role in forming American League		SABR 31 CP: 6-9
		RT: 32-34
KILROY, MATTHEW		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 71
KIMBALL, EUGENE		
Made first major league out and hit into first major league double play		BRJ 95: 33
KIMMICK, WALTER		
Biographical sketch		CC: 140-142
KINDALL, JERRY		
Interview as Coach of University of Arizona		SABR 29 CP: 48-51
KINER, RALPH		
1940 long homer at Braves Field		BRJ 97: 70
KING, CHARLES "SILVER"		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 72
No-hit loss		BRJ 80: 50
		BRJ 91: 51
King, David C.		

NOTES ON THE UNIFORM DISTRIBUTION	TNP 95: 38-39
King, George DESERT DIAMONDS: THE ARIZONA FALL LEAGUE	SABR 29 CP: 53-55
KINGDON, WES Career record	MLBS III: 93
Kingsley, Robert H. LOTS OF HOME RUNS AT ATLANTA?	BRJ 80: 66-71
Kinlaw, Francis ARNOLD JOHNSON'S RAILROAD TO NEW YORK CHARACTERISTICS AND CHARACTERS: REMEMBERING CROSLEY FIELD EXPECTATIONS A LONG WEEK OF HOMERS LONGFELLOW MEETS THE MONSTER NO PLACE LIKE HOME: BILLY PIERCE'S 1962 SEASON THE UNFORGETTABLE MILWAUKEE BRAVES	SABR 26 CP: 32-33 SABR 34 CP: 39-40 FP: 99-101 SABR 25 CP: 37-41 RT: 59-61 SABR 32 CP: 45-46 SABR 28 CP: 35-37 SABR 31 CP: 40-43
KIRKE, JAY Career record	MLBS II: 91, 92
Kirkwood, James T. THE SIX LIVES OF THE KITTY LEAGUE	SABR 27 CP: 25-27
Kirwin, Bill CY SEYMOUR JAMES BENTLEY "CY" SEYMOUR THE MYSTERIOUS CASE OF DICK BROOKINS THE SEARCH FOR MY FIRST GAME	BRJ 00: 3-13 DBS: 239-242 TNP 99: 38-43 SABR 32 CP: 22-23
Kissel, Tony BOUND FOR THE KLONDIKE Dolly does the play by play The fickle finger of fate A lynching on Sunday THE 1900 CORTLAND WAGONMAKERS THE PUMPKIN AND CABBAGE TOURNAMENT OF 1866 A SINGLE ISSUE	TNP 95:131-132 TNP 95: 123 BRJ 93: 64 BRJ 96:70 BRJ 93: 71-72 BRJ 95: 30-33 BRJ 92: 98

KISSINGER, CHARLES (RUBE) Career record	MLBS III:165-166
Kitchin, Richard DO THE UMPs GIVE A LEVEL FIELD?	BRJ 91: 2-5
KITTY LEAGUE Tangled history	SABR 27 CP: 25-27
Klein, Bob MAJOR LEAGUE RETIRED NUMBERS	BRJ 93: 33-36
KLEIN, CHUCK Fabulous five-year run Four-home run game at Forbes Field Home run king in 1929 Comparison with Jimmie Foxx in 1933	TNP 95: 118-119 BRJ 97: 71 BRJ 91: 73 TNP 93: 90-93
Kleinknecht, Merl F. BLACKS IN 19TH CENTURY ORGANIZED BASEBALL BUILDING A CHAMPION CLEVELAND AND THE EAST-WEST ALL-STAR GAME CLEVELAND IN THE BLACK MAJOR LEAGUES EAST MEETS WEST IN NEGRO ALL-STAR GAME INTEGRATION OF BASEBALL AFTER WORLD WAR II THE NEGRO LEAGUES: A BRIEF HISTORY	BRJ 77: 118-127 TNP 95: 136-140 ASC: 57-60 SABR 20 CP:16-17 BRJ 72: 78-79 BRJ 83: 100-106 NLB 15-19
KLEM, BILL Inaugural season as umpire in N.Y.State League	TNPW 85: 80-83
KLING, JOHNNY All-time Kansas City area catcher Biographical article Biographical sketch Name derivation	SABR 26 CP: 24 TNP 01: 48-50 DBS: 95-96 CC: 168 TNP 01: 48-50
Klipstein, Randy CORRELATING FIELDING AND BATTING POSITION	BRJ 94: 78-81
KLOBEDANZ, FRED Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 73

Career record	MLBS III: 166
KLUSZEWSKI, TED Two homers in 1959 World Series	BRJ 97: 70
KNEBELKAMP, FLORENCE Traveling secretary for Louisville Colonels	CC: 91-92
KNIGHT, JOHN W. Career record	MLBS III: 93-94
KNIGHT, JOSEPH (QUIET JOE) Career record	MLBS II: 92
Knight, Tom Beans Reardon Bill Stewart BURLEIGH GRIMES FAMOUS FUNGO HITTERS I HAVE KNOWN GEORGE MAGERKURTH Heilman anecdote Hi Myers anecdote OLD-TIMER'S DAY PUT THOSE GLASSES BACK ON! REMEMBERING WAITE HOYT TRI-CORNERED GAME 26 STRAIGHT FOR McGRAW UNCLE ROBBIE AND HUGH CASEY Zeke Bonura	BRJ 01: 68 BRJ 01: 62 TNP 96: 72-73 BRJ 91: 96 TNP 93: 13-15 BRJ 92: 85 BRJ 92: 95 TNP 04: 105-106 BRJ 91: 28 TNP 95:100-101 TNP 94: 89 TNP 91: 28-29 BRJ 93:105-106 BRJ 01: 47
KNOBLAUCH, EDWARD A. Career record	MLBS II: 92
KNOLL, CHARLES (PUNCH) Career record	MLBS III: 94-95
Kochanowicz, George WHY CONNIE MACK'S HAIR TURNED WHITE	TNP 91: 17-18
KODAK WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC 1972 Tournament twice featured batters with three homers in one game	BRJ OO: 21
KOEHLER, HORACE (PIP) Career record	MLBS II: 94

Koehler, Robert MILWAUKEE'S AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BREWERS	SABR 31 CP: 14-18
KOENIG, MARK Tussle with Ruth in exhibition game	BRJ 98:113-114
KOHLMAN, JOE Minor league record	TNP 96: 95-96
Kohout, Martin Donnell GEORGE TWEEDY STALLINGS THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS SAINT MATTY AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS	DBS: 323-324 TNP 91: 21-22 TNP 00: 124-131
Kolbert, Jered Benjamin MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL DURING WORLD WAR II	TNP 94:102-105
KONETCHY, ED Biographical sketch	DBS: 339-341
KONOPKA, BRUNO Biographical note	DPT: 67
KOOSMAN, JERRY Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
KOPP, MERLIN H Biographical note Career record	SABR 35 CP: 48 MLBS I: 63
Koppett, Leonard THE NATIONAL SPIT TOBACCO EDUCATION PROGRAM	BRJ 99: 134-140
KOUFAX, SANDY All-time best pitcher? Compared with Marichal Final year 1966 World Series duel with Jim Palmer Pitching record -- home and abroad A poetic tribute Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 98: 62-65 BRJ 93: 42-43 TNP 91: 80-81 TNP 91: 82 BRJ 90: 21-22 TNP 91: 76 BRJ 95: 39-46
KOUSAGAN, PETE	

Hit minor league homers on 16 different teams	MLRJ 2: 25
Krabbenhof, Herman	See also Boren, Stephen
BATTING FIRST FOR MILWAUKEE ...	
FROM BRUTON TO BELLIARD	SABR 31 CP: 44-48
BATTING FIRST FOR THE PIRATES IN THE 'LIVE	
BALL' ERA	SABR 25 CP:54-55
A CHRONOLOGY OF THE BEST LEADOFF	
HOME RUN HITTEES	BRJ 04: 3-7
FASCINATING ASPECTS ABOUT THE RETIRED	
UNIFORM NUMBERS OF THE DETROIT TIGERS	TNP 06: 77-84
NORMALIZED WINNING PERCENTAGE (NWP)	BRJ 03: 114-116
TED WILLIAMS' ON-BASE PERFORMANCES	
IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES	BRJ 03: 41-46
Krabbenhof, Herman and James Smith	
KANSAS CITY DIAMOND SPECIALS ...	SABR 26 CP:15-16
KRABBENHOFT, HERM	
SABR researcher -- Biographical sketch	SABR 32 CP: 2-3
KRAFT, CLARENCE (BIG BOY)	
Banner final season	MLRJ 2: 88
	TNP 99: 54
Career record	MLBS I: 64
55 homers in 1924	BRJ 00: 123
Three homers in Game 5 of 1924 Dixie Series	BRJ 00: 21
Krah, Steve	
THE LIMESTONE LEAGUE	BRJ 97:118-121
KRAUSE, HARRY	
Career record	MLBS I: 110
Kreuz, Jim	
TIM McNAMARA	BRJ 95: 160-161
Krevisky, Steve	
THE AL'S 1935 BATTING RACES	TNP 95: 114-117
LIFE BEGINS AT 40 (OR AT 35+)	BRJ 98: 105
A TALE OF TWO PLAYERS	BRJ 96: 131-132
UNUSUAL EXTRA-BASE FEATS	BRJ 89: 79-80
"XX" AND HOOSIER CHUCK	TNP 93: 90-93
KRIEG, BILL	
Career record	MLBS I: 64

Highest minor league batting average	MLBS II: 43
Krieger, Kit MY PCL CAREER	see Nowlin, Bill SABR 35 CP: 35-39
KROH, FLOYD Involvement in Merkle play	CC: 124-126
Kross, Bill IS N.L. REALLY BETTER? STUDY RAISES DOUBTS	BRJ 84: 27-29
Krueckeberg, Dan TAKE-CHARGE CY	TNPS 85: 7-11
KUBAT, FRANK (CUBBY) Played on three pennant winners in same season	SABR 35 CP: 46
KUEHL, KARL Book reviewed - THE MENTAL GAME OF BASEBALL	SRB 89: 59-60
KUENN, HARVEY And the Rocky Colavito trade	SABR 20 CP 8-10 RT: 62-64
KUHEL, JOE Inside-the-park homer at Griffith Stadium	BRJ 97: 71
KUHN, BOWIE Book reviewed - HARDBALL	SRB 87: 41-49
Kuminski, Stanley GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS SINGLES ARE IMPORTANT, TOO	BRJ 76: 77-82 BRJ 74: 60-63
KURYS, SOPHIE Season stolen base record - All American Girls Professional Baseball League	BRJ 91: 35-37
Kush, Raymond D. THE BUILDING OF CHICAGO'S WRIGLEY FIELD	BRJ 81: 10-15
KYLE, ANDY Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48

-L-

LAABS, CHET	
Pennant-winning homer in 1944	BRJ 97: 72
Laberge, Jean-Guy, and Richard Carletti	
A CENTURY OF CANADIAN CONTRIBUTIONS	BRJ 78: 18-22
LABINE, CLEM	
Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2:12
LABOR RELATIONS	
Analysis of players' pension plan	BRJ 92: 64-70
Federal League controversy	BRJ 81: 1-10
Minor League Uniform Player Contract revised	TNP 00: 101-104
Player militance	BRJ 01: 38
Player-owner hostility	BHR: 11-15
	BRJ 01: 38
Players' Fraternity	BRJ 01: 40-47
Players strike in 1889	BRJ 80: 51-52
Reserve clause challenged	TNP 83: 63-65
	TNP 00: 101-104
Unrest in 1946	TNP 00: 16-19
Ward's legal battles with organized baseball	TNP 83: 66-69
LaCasse, Geoff	
BOB BROWN AND THE NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE	SABR 35 CP: 55-59
HAL CHASE IN VICTORIA	TNP 95: 88-90
LaCHANCE, CANDY	
Review of career	TNP 01: 28
Lackey, Mike	See Dugo, Mark
GEORGE LEMUEL "BOB" EWING	DBS: 237-238
JOHN BANNERMAN "LARRY" McLEAN	DBS: 243-244
LADD, ARTHUR (HI)	
Career record	MLBS II : 94
LaGRAVE, PAUL	
Fort Worth baseball executive	SABR 24 CP: 37
LaGROW, LARRIN	
Biographical note	SABR 29 CP: 29

Lahman, Sean	
HENRY KNIGHT GROH	DBS: 258-259
LUTHER HADEN "DUMMY" TAYLOR	DBS: 37-38
Laing, Jeff	
LOU PIEROTTI'S CLOWNS	TNP 99: 12-15
{ New Mexico's first professional baseball game }	TNP 05: 128
LAJOIE, NAP	
Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2:15
Doc Powers pinch hit for him	BRJ 84: 51-52
Fight with Elmer Flick in 1900	BRJ 96: 153
Five errors in one game	TNP 98: 48
Intentionally walked with bags loaded	TNP 97:138-139
1901 season	CC: 19-21
Special biographical issue	TNP 88: 1-79
LALLY, DANIEL (BUD)	
Career record	MLBS II: 95
Lamb, Chris	
MARCH 17, 1946	TNP 99: 20-23
LAMB, LYMAN	
Career record	MLBS I: 4, 65
Lamb, William F.	
GEORGE DAVIS	TNP 97: 3-8
George Davis and Bill Dahlen: Parallel Careers	BRJ 99: 61
Lamberty, Bill	
HARRY CLAY PULLIAM	DBS: 221-23
ROY ALLEN THOMAS	DBS: 187-188
Lammers, Craig	
DEATH IN THE OHIO STATE LEAGUE	TNP 06: 125-128
LAMY, EDMUND	
Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 49
Lancaster, Donald G.	
FORBES FIELD PRAISED AS A GEM WHEN	
IT OPENED	BRJ 86: 26-29
	MLHJ III:11-13

LANDIS, KENESAW M.	
Blacklisting of Ray Fisher	BRJ 81: 34-45; 182-188
Cobb-Speaker investigation	TNP 94: 21-28
Struggle over selection	SABR 26 CP: 31
	RT: 15
Werber's run-in	MB: 221-226
Lane, F C.	
BATTING	BAT: 1-227
WHY THE SYSTEM OF BATTING AVERAGES SHOULD BE CHANGED	TNPW 87: 69-74
L LANE, F. C.	
Biographical article	NP 96: 58-59
LANE, FRANK	
His unpopular Kuehn-Colavito trade	SABR 20 CP: 8-10 RT: 62-64
LANE, H. W. (BILL)	
San Diego Padres (PCL) owner	SABR 23 CP: 12-13
LANE, WILLIAM C.	
Career record	MLBS I: 65
Lang, Jack	
FOR LANG, IT'S BEEN A "HALL OF A TIME"	SABR 21 CP: 12-15
LANG, JACK	
Book reviewed - THE NEW YORK METS	SRB 88: 77-78
A sportswriter reminisces	SABR 21 CP: 12-15
LANGE, BILL	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 74
Fence-splintering catch debunked	BRJ 80: 87-90
Final season	TNP 83: 75
Langenderfer, Rob	
WAITE HOYT, CONVEYOR OF BASEBALL MEMORIES	TNP 00: 109-111
Langford, Walter	
A CONVERSATION WITH WILLIS HUDLIN	BRJ 87: 80-82
AN INTERVIEW WITH GLENN WRIGHT	BRJ 90: 71-76

LANGSFORD, BOB Suicide in Kentucky	BRJ 94: 75-77
LANIGAN, ERNIE Biographical article	BRJ 73: 29-33 BHR: 21-24
LANKFORD, JIM Minor league record for batter's strikeouts	MLBS I: 36
Lansche, Jerry Comment on McCormack article in TNPS 85: 2-4 THE ST. LOUIS CITY SERIES	TNPW 85: 86-87 SABR 22 CP: 21-25 RT: 73-76
LANSCHER, JERRY Book reviewed -THE FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONSHIPS	SRB 90: 145-146
LARDNER, RING 1916 book review of YOU KNOW ME, AL	TNP 95: 20
LARKIN, HENRY E. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 75
LaROQUE, SAMUEL Career record	MLBS II: 95-96
LARSEN, DON Odds of throwing a perfect game The perfect game: the night before Yankee debut vs. Atlanta Crackers	BRJ 95: 17-20 TNP 96: 3-7 BRJ 02: 93-94
Larson, Dave BROOKLYN DODGERS WERE NO MATCH FOR HIGH-FLYING GULLS 1906 CHICAGO WHITE SOX	SABR 36 CP: 46-47 BRJ 01: 105-113
Larwin, Tom THE 1907 PACIFIC COAST CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES	TNP 00: 112-120
LARY, FRANK Dominance over Yankees	BRJ 03: 114-116
LASKER, ALBERT D. Biographical article	TNP 97: 54-56

LASORDA, TOMMY	
Began career with Connie Mack All-Stars	BRJ 97: 139-140
LAST PLACE TEAMS	
The best ever ?	BRJ 02: 80-82
The "Bizzaro" Subway Series	BRJ 98: 44
Boston Braves -- 1935	TNP 83: 10-13
Cleveland Spiders of 1899	BRJ 79: 129-134
Hall of Famers on	BRJ 85: 61-62
Hitting and pitching leaders	BRJ 79: 126-128
League leaders languish on cellar dwellers	BRJ 99: 77-79
Louisville club in 1889	BRJ 80: 51-52
Performance leaders	BRJ 79: 126-128
Picking worst teams	BRJ 74: 88-90
LATE NIGHT GAMES	
Early morning finishes	BRJ 84: 55-59
LATHAM, ARLIE	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 76, 143
Did he own the first Louisville Slugger ?	BRJ 01: 96-98
First full-time coach	BRJ 00: 8
LATIMER, CLIFFORD W. (TACKS)	
Unfortunate criminal history	TNP 96: 84
LATIN AMERICA	
Alou brothers	TNP 91: 70-71
American League players from Puerto Rico	TNP 93: 11-12
Analysis of Latin market	TNP 92: 83-86
"Baseball for Peace" in Nicaragua	TNPW 87: 2-4
Caribbean Series	BRJ 91: 93-94
	SABR 30 CP: 47
Caribbean winter ball	BRJ 77: 104-110
Cuban major leaguers	TNP 92: 58-63
Cuban prerevolutionary baseball	TNP 96: 85-86
Davis, Johnny	BRJ 82: 36-39
Dominican winter ball	BRJ 84: 3-6
Govern, S. K.	BRJ 99: 40
Havana Sugar Kings - 1959 Junior World Series	TNP 92: 42-44
Henderson sets Puerto Rico stolen base record	BRJ 92:20-22
Hispanic All-Star game	BRJ 88: 23-24
Hispanic baseball in Northern Colorado	SABR 33 CP: 63-64
Latin impact	BRJ 73: 51-53
	SABR 30 CP: 28-30

Latin strikeout leaders	SABR 30 CP: 44
Luque, Dolf	BRJ 90: 28-32
Major league performers in the 1950s	TNP 92: 14-16
Mendez, Jose	BRJ 81: 139-145
Milwaukee's Latino players	SABR 31 CP: 36
Minoso, Minnie	TNP 92: 55-57
Olivo, Diomedes	BRJ 91: 91-92
Pascual, Camino	SABR 30 CP: 44
Perez, Tony -- Career in Puerto Rico	SABR 30 CP: 32-34
Perry, Alonso	BRJ 94: 39-40
Puerto Rico Professional League highlights (1940-1941)	TNP 91: 57-58
Rodgers, Andre	BRJ 99: 56-58
Roster of Latin-born major leaguers	TNP 92: 87-95
Santa Clara Leopardos 1923-1924 seasons	SABR 30 CP: 31
Tiant, Luis	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
Torriente, Cristobal	RT: 97-103
Venezuelan winter ball	BRJ 01: 20-24
Virgin islands	BRJ 74: 42-45
Winter baseball in Cuba -- 1941	BHR: 72-74
LAUSCHE, FRANK	BRJ 82: 130-131
Minor league career	BRJ 86: 75-78
LAVAGETTO, COOKIE	BRJ 99: 33-40
Last major league season	SABR 30 CP: 43
LA VALLIERE, GUY AND MIKE	TNP 91: 59-60
Second generation players	MLBS III: 27-28
Lavelle, Howard	TNP 93: 52
THE DAY THAT COOLEY LOST HIS COOL	BRJ 89: 10
MOSES SOLOMON, THE RABBI OF SWAT	TNP 94: 69
Lavoie, Steven	BRJ 76: 90-92
THE MIGHTIEST 'OAK' -- BUZZ ARLETT	SABR 28 CP: 16
OAKLAND PITCHER BROKE COLOR	SABR 28 CP: 11
LINE IN 1916 GAME	SABR 28 CP: 14-15
ST. MARY'S HAS SENT PLAYERS TO MAJORS FOR 100 YEARS	

Lawler, Joe	
JIMMY COONEY IN TWO UNAIDED TRIPLE PLAYS	BRJ 84: 39-41
TODAY'S BATTERY: RUTH AND GLENN	BRJ 83: 52-55
LAWRY, OTIS	
Review of career	TNP 01: 84
LAWSON, ALFRED W.	
Biographical article -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 9-12
Biographical sketch - career record	MLHJ III: 10
LAWSON, EARL	
Book reviewed - CINCINNATI SEASONS	SRB 88: 73-74
LAYNE, HARRY	
Career record	MLBS II: 96
LAYNE, HERMAN	
Career record	MLBS II: 96
LAYNE, HILLIS	
Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP:104-105
Career record	MLBS I: 66
Recollections of Joe Pinder	BRJ 01: 6
Lazarus, Mark	
DICK ALLEN'S 1972: A YEAR TO REMEMBER	TNPS 85: 42-44
LAZZERI, TONY	
1925 home run log	MLRJ 2: 91-92
60th homer with Salt Lake in 1925	MLBS II: 72
	BRJ 91: 18-19
Was Number 60 a gift?	TNP 99: 96
LEACH, TOMMIE	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 157-158
LEADERSHIP	
Scarcity of strong executive leaders	BRJ 01: 39
LEADOFF HITTERS	
Braves and Brewers leadoff hitters – 1953-2000	SABR 31 CP: 44-48
Chronology of best home run hitters	SABR 04: 3-7
Leadoff home runs	BRJ 73: 12-18
Pirates' leadoff hitters -- 1920-1994	SABR 25 CP: 54-56

LEAGUE ALIGNMENT	
Argument for eight-team leagues	TNPS 85: 2-4
LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES	
Analysis of seventh-game pitching	BRJ 86: 82-83
Home field advantage	BRJ 89: 72-74
Measured against regular season play	BRJ 88: 73-75
LEAHEY, CHICK	
Novel proposal to curb intentional walks	BRJ 97: 131-132
LE BOST, HANK	
Early Dodger batboy reminiscences	TNP 91: 30-31
LeBOURVEAU, BEVO	
Career record	MLBS I: 66
LEE, BOB	
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77
LEE, DON	
Biographical article	TNP 02: 55-57
Biographical note	SABR 29 CP: 29
LEE, ERNEST DUDLEY	
Career record	MLBS II: 97
LEE, GEORGE (KNOTTY)	
Member of Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame	SABR 35 CP: 49
LEE, LEON	
Japanese baseball career	BRJ 93: 95-98
LEE, LeRON	
Japanese baseball career	BRJ 93: 95-98
LEE, THORNTON	
Biographical article	TNP 02: 55-57
Recollections of the Arizona State League	SABR 29 CP: 17-19
Leeds, Stuart	
MODERN TIMES (Cartoons)	TNP 82: 68-69
LEEVEER, SAM	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 145-146
Review of pitching career	BRJ 97: 133-135

LEFEBVRE, BILL		
Homered on first major league pitch		BRJ 83: 62-65
Lehman, Douglas		
THE MAGIC SEASON: MIAMI-DADE SOUTH'S		
1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SEASON		SABR 30 CP: 18-22
LEIBER, HANK		
Biographical sketch		SABR 29 CP: 27-28
LEIFIELD, LEFTY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 167-168
LeJEUNE, LARRY		
Career record		MLBS I: 67
LELIVELT, JACK		
Career record		MLBS II: 28-29;
		97-98
High minor league batting average		MLBS II: 43
Lemke, Bob		
BORTON & THE PACIFIC COAST		
LEAGUE SCANDAL		MLHJ III: 37-44
LEMON, BOB		
Minor league infielding career		BRJ 76: 120
LENNON, BOB		
Career record		MLBS I: 67
LEON, EDDIE		
Biographical sketch		SABR 29 CP: 29
LEONARD, ANDREW		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 77
LEONARD, BUCK		
Biographical sketch		NLB: 45-47
Lerch, Steve		
THE LIFE SATISFACTION OF RETIRED		
BALLPLAYERS		BRJ 82: 39-43

Lerner, Lew		
BASIN LEAGUE BLISS, ALASKAN LEAGUE		
ANXIETY		SABR 33 CP: 35-39
LEROY, LOUIS		
Career record		MLBS III:166-167
Lesch, R. J.		
CHARLES MONROE "JEFF" TESREAU		DBS: 79-80
DENVER AND PUEBLO		SABR 33 CP: 13-17
		RT: 126-128
GEORGE JOSEPH BURNS		DBS: 77-78
JAMES OTIS "DOC" CRANDALL		DBS: 67-68
JOHN TORTES "CHIEF" MEYERS		DBS: 71-72
LAWRENCE JOSEPH DOYLE		DBS: 58-60
LEON KESSLING "RED" AMES		DBS: 47-48
NUF CED MCGREEVEY DOES THE WAVE		FP: 118
Lester, Larry	See Clark, Dick	
DENVER'S PHANTOM OF THE OLE GAME		SABR 33 CP: 81-84
DUNCANS: FIRST KANSAS CITY FATHER-SON		
BATTERY		SABR 26 CP: 4
HALL OF FAME PLAYERS		NLB: 33-50
LEROY ROBERT "SATCHEL" PAIGE		SABR 26 CP: 22-23
		RT: 69-70
MONARCHS - FIRST WORLD SERIES		
APPEARANCE		SABR 26 CP: 40
MONARCHS HAD HIGHEST WINNING		
PERCENTAGE		SABR 26 CP: 14
NEGRO LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS		SABR 26 CP: 7, 10, 20
ONLY THE STARS COME OUT AT NIGHT!		SABR 26 CP: 8-10
A PERSONAL NOTE ON RESEARCHING NEGRO		
LEAGUES BASEBALL HISTORY		NLB: 9-10
SMOKEY AND THE BANDIT		TNP 94: 18-20
SMOOTH OPERATOR		SABR 26 CP: 37-38
Lester, Larry, with John (Buck) O'Neil		
SATCH VS. JOSH		TNP 93: 30-33
LETCHER, THOMAS F.		
Career record		MLBS II: 98
{ Under name of Frederick Thomas Letcher }		SABR 35 CP: 11
LeUnes, Dr. Arnold	see Wigley, Brian J.	
Leutzing, Richard		

LEFTY O'DOUL LEFTY O'DOUL AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF JAPANESE BASEBALL	SABR 28 CP: 2-3 TNP 92: 30-34
LEVAN, JESSE (HORSE) Banned from baseball for trying to fix games Career record	TNP 06: 54-60 MLBS III: 95
LEVERENZ, WALTER F. Career record	MLBS II: 142-143
Levin, Len BASEBALL IN RHODE ISLAND Review of Holway - BLACKBALL STARS	SABR 14 CP1: 1-2 SRB 88: 71-72
Levine, Daniel VIEW FROM THE OWNER'S BOX	FP: 91-92
Levine, Peter BUSINESS, MISSIONARY MOTIVES BEHIND 1888-1889 WORLD TOUR	BRJ 84: 60-63
LEVINE, PETER Book reviewed - A.G. SPALDING	SRB 86: 46-48
Levitt, Daniel R. DO FASTER RUNNERS INDUCE MORE FIELDING ERRORS ? EARLY ERA TITLES FRANK GEORGE "NOODLES" HAHN LOWEST SEASON ERA ? FERDIE SCHUPP. PATRICK JOSEPH MORAN PITCH COUNTS VICTOR GAZAWAY WILLIS WORKING THE FREE MARKET	BTN 39-40 TNP 05: 82-85 DBS: 233-234 BRJ 96: 3-5 DBS: 207-208 BRJ 00: 46-47 DBS: 311-312 SABR 36 CP: 123-126
LEVY, EDWARD C. Career record	MLBS III: 96
Levy, Jane OSSIE BLUEGE,: THE QUIRKLESS MAN	TNPW 87: 18-21
LEWIS AND CLARK JOURNALS Baseball in the Rockies in 1806	SABR 33 CP: 103-105 RT: 143-144

LEWIS, ALLAN Pinch runner	BRJ 74: 105-109
LEWIS, EDWARD M. (PARSON) Biographical sketch Biographical sketch - post-playing career	NCS 89: 78 BRJ 80: 8
LEWIS, IRVING Biographical article	BRJ 86: 54-55
LEWIS, L. D. Fort Worth baseball executive	SABR 24 CP: 42
LEWIS, LOU Pseudonym of young Lou Gehrig	BRJ 75: 91-94
LEWIS, TED Biographical article	TNP 01: 11-13
LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY Career record	MLBS III: 96-97
Leyden, Richard RICHARD RUDOLPH THE VERMONT BASEBALL CONFEDERACY WALTER JAMES VINCENT "RABBIT" MARANVILLE	DBS: 327-328 SABR 32 CP: 78-82 DBS: 320-322
LEZOTTE, ABEL Career record RBI minor league producer	MLBS III: 97 BRJ 02: 40
Lieb, Frederick G. BASEBALL'S GREAT GAMES BASEBALL IS STILL THE NATIONAL SPORT ERNIE LANIGAN, PATRON SAINT OF SABR	BRJ 76: 1-9 BRJ 72: 22-27 BRJ 73: 29-33 BHR: 21-24
Liebman, Ronald G. CLEVELAND'S CONTRASTING HISTORIC GAMES IN 1932 CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS GEORGE SISLER THE PITCHER GREAT TEAM HOME RUN FEATS THE HIGHEST SCORING GAMES MAYS AND BONDS TOP POWER-SPEED LIST THE MOST LOPSIDED SHUTOUTS	BRJ 82: 49-53 BRJ 79: 24-31 BRJ 77: 94-97 BRJ 75: 52-56 BRJ 80: 130-133 BRJ 74: 36-39 BRJ 76: 51-54

SCHEDULE CHANGES SINCE 1876	BRJ 73: 58-61
WALTER JOHNSON'S OPENING DAY HEROICS	BHR: 65-69
WINNING STREAKS BY PITCHERS	BRJ 81: 53-55
	BRJ 78: 35-42
Lieff, Matthew E.	
BASEBALL TOPS ALL SPORTS AS NATIONAL PHRASEMAKER	BRJ 86: 5
MEASURING MANAGEMENT'S PERSONNEL JUDGEMENT	BRJ 92: 28-32
Review of Dickson -THE DICKSON BASEBALL DICTIONARY	SRB 89:114-118
Liley, Thomas	
WHIT WYATT - THE DODGERS 1941 ACE	TNP 91: 46-47
LILLARD, GENE	
Career record	MLBS I: 68
	MLRJ 2:166-167
LIL RASTUS	
Ty Cobb's mascot	BRJ 84: 69-70
LINARES, ABEL	
Cuban League powerhouse	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
Lincoln, C. E.	
A CONVERSATION WITH CLYDE SUKEFORTH	BRJ 87: 72-73
Lindberg, James Oscar	
"AT FIRST BASE FOR THE BOSTON BRAVES	
GEORGE SISLER"	SABR 32 CP: 27-28
MILT GASTON	BRJ 92: 11-12
Lindberg, Richard C.	
COMISKEY PARK: BASEBALL'S OLDEST	SABR 16 CP:30-31;
	52-53
COMISKEY'S MISFITS WERE MAGIC	SABR 16 CP: 11-13
A FEDERAL CASE	SABR 16 CP: 44-45; 53
HISTORY OF THE WHITE SOX	SABR 16 CP: 36-40
MINOSO BY ANY OTHER NAME	TNP 92: 55-57
Linder, Dan	
BASEBALL COMES TO THE LAND OF COTTON	TNP 91: 85-86

Lindholm, Karl		
BAT OVER		BRJ 97: 131-132
THE BOOK		TNP 96: 119-121
"MY BEST EFFORTS" --- THE BASEBALL LIFE OF		
RENE GONZALES		TNP 98: 46-48
SAFE AT HOME		TNPW 87: 76-80
WILLIAM CLARENCE MATTHEWS		TNP 97: 67-72
LINDIMORE, HOWARD		
Career record		MLBS III: 9
LINDSAY, RAY W.		
Career record		MLBS III: 168
LINDSTROM, CHUCK		
Lifetime 1.000 batting average		BRJ 89: 70-71
Linthurst, Randy		
A MOST SPECTACULAR DEBUT		BRJ 75: 16-18
THE NEWARK BEARS		BRJ 77: 10-13
TOO GOOD IN MINORS TO MANAGE IN MAJORS!		BRJ 86: 73-74
TURNER AND FETTE - UNLIKELY ROOKIE		
PHENOMS		BRJ 78: 6-8
WHEN RUSIE OPPOSED KID NICHOLS		BRJ 76: 112-114
WILLIE MAYS' FIRST SEASON		BRJ 74: 58-59
		BHR: 58-59
LinWeber, Ralph E.		
BASEBALL GUIDES GALORE		BRJ 82: 161-164
Lipset, Lew	See Rucker, Mark	
THE EGYPTIAN AND THE GREYHOUNDS		TNP 82: 48-49
"GRANDPA" WAS HARRY STOVEY		TNPW 85: 84-85
LISKA, AD		
Career record		MLBS I: 111
LITERATURE		
Alphonse and Gaston -- origin of term		BRJ 85: 88
American authors		TNPW 85: 6-9
Analysis of "Casey at the Bat"		SRB 88: 7-12
Analysis of strike zone		SABR 30 CP: 50-51
Baseball as phrasemaker		BRJ 86: 5
BASEBALL ENCYCLOPEDIA critique		TNPW 87: 28-35
Baseball figures in Dictionary of American		

Biography	BRJ 76: 65-69
Baseball in Quebec novels	SABR 35 CP: 109-113
THE BASEBALL INDEX	BRJ 00: 84-86
“ A Baseball Novel Wanted ‘ – Advertisement in 1890 New York Tribune	TNP 05: 126
Book review - SMITH bibliography	SRB 87: 91-96
Bullpen -- origin of term	BRJ 84: 49
Chicago Cubs -- books re	SRB 89: 7-18
Citations in literature	TNP 82: 13-14
Cleveland -- books re	SABR 20 CP:18-19
Cowell, Sydney - "The Enchanted Baseball"	TNP 00: 90-92
Dissertations on baseball	SRB 88: 89-99
The essential baseball library	SRB 87: 9-19
Farrell, James T. -- baseball stories	TNPS 85: 85-86
Favorite baseball books of authors - Survey	SRB 86: 60-62
Guides	BRJ 82:161-164
How “The Glory of Their Times” was written	BRJ 04: 98-99
Interview with Jim Brosnan	SRB 90: 35-42
Jim Bouton’s “Ball Four”	SABR 36 CP: 108-113
Krank -- origin of term	SABR 28 CP: 60
Literary appeal of baseball	BRJ 84: 34-35
	TNP 82: 13-14
	TNP 96:119-121
Nineteenth century baseball writing	BRJ 88: 76-78
“The Redheaded Outfield” -- background	TNPW 85: 2-5
	TNPW 85: 6-9
Review of baseball novels	SRB 87: 28-33
Sandlot -- origin of term	SABR 28 CP: 60
Seymour, Harold -- biographical article	TNP 90: 65-68
Shakespeare re baseball	TNPW 87: 4
Short stories - Bjarkman book reviewed	SRB 90:135-138
Survey of minor league literature	SRB 88: 13-25
Texas Leaguer -- origin of term	BRJ 97: 5
Ward, John M.-subject of an allegorical tale	TNP 00: 90-92
Whodunits on the diamond	TNP 96: 69-71
LITHUANIA	
Lithuanian ball players	CC: 156-158
LITIGATION	
Davis-Comiskey contract dispute	TNP 97: 6
Federal League antitrust case	TNPS 85: 62-73
	BRJ 99: 12-16
Foul ball injuries	SABR 26 CP: 6-7
LITTLEFIELD, BILL	

Book reviewed - PROSPECT	SRB 90: 81-82
LITTLEJOHN, BOB Reminiscences re Cincinnati baseball	SABR 34 CP: 77-78
LITTLE, KEITH E. Career record	MLBS III: 98
LITTLE LEAGUE Geographical breakdown of Little League champs Ila Borden's Little League career 1954 championship featured 3 future major leaguers Sandlot ball advocated as alternative Taiwan's ex-Little Leaguers	TNP 94: 66-67 TNP 00: 10-11 BRJ 84: 51 BRJ 01: 69-70 TNP 92: 48-50
Litwin, Sandy ANATOMY OF A STREAK	BRJ 97:104-106
LIVINGSTON, PADDY Biographical article	BRJ 76: 55-61
LLOYD, POP Biographical sketch Selected on all-time Florida-born team	NLB: 47-48 SABR 30 CP: 15
LoBello, Steven G. MANAGER FOR A DAY	BRJ 96: 106-108
LOBERT, HANS Biographical sketch	DBS: 245-246
LOHR, HOWIE A humanitarian gesture	BRJ 79: 52-53
LOHRMAN, BILL Biographical sketch Capsule career summary	CC: 110-112 BRJ 98: 80
LOLICH, MICKEY Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
LOMBARDI, ERNIE Hit 30-mile homer out of Crosley Field Proposed for Hall of Fame Successive doubles	BRJ 97: 70 TNPW 85: 14-27 BRJ 73: 101

Werber's recollections	MB: 168-170
LONACONING, MARYLAND Birthplace of Lefty Grove	LG: 30-48
LONG, DALE Consecutive homer record	TNP 90: 64 SABR 25 CP: 37-41 RT: 59-61
LONG, HERMAN Biographical sketch Correction of career record	NCS 89: 79 BRU 93: 12-13
Longert, Scott ADDIE JOSS: KING OF THE PITCHERS BILL BRADLEY ELMER FLICK THE PLAYERS' FRATERNITY	AJ: 1-141 TNP 96: 127-128 TNP 95: 32-33 BRJ 01: 40-47
LONGEST GAMES Cubs – Phillies – 37 innings over 4 days Giants - Mets on May 31, 1964 Marathons lasting six or more hours Pawtucket - Rochester 32-inning game	BRJ 01: 84 TNP 95: 117 BRJ 05: 8-15 BRJ 91: 58-59
LONGEVITY Hoff, Chet -- 100th birthday Long service field performers Long service one-team players McGinnity, Joe - pitched until age 54 Miller, Ralph -- lived to be 100 Twenty-year careers Valo, Elmer -- was he a 4-decade player?	BRJ 91: 26-27 BRJ 79: 90-92 BRJ 98: 58-59 TNP 01: 20-22 BRJ 73: 104 BRH: 78-79. BRJ 96: 114-116 TNP 01: 9-10
LONGHORN LEAGUE Bauman's 72 homers	BRJ 80: 26-29
LOOKABAUGH, JAKE Pitched in 803 innings, with 91 complete games	MLBS III: 6
LOPAT, EDDIE Career analysis Dominance over Cleveland Indians	BRJ 93: 78-79 BRJ 01: 32-36 BRJ 03: 114-116

LOPEZ, AL		
Selected on all-time Florida-born team		SABR 30 CP: 15-16
LOPEZ, JOSE RAMON		
Career record		MLBS II: 143
LOS ANGELES, CAL.		
Angels-in 1934-greatest minor league team?		BRJ 77: 13-16
Angels - 1956 minor league team		TNP 97: 81-84
Angels expansion team in 1961		BRJ 94: 32-38
Ballparks -- history and illustrations		MLRJ 1: 29-69
Dodger ownership		TNP 93: 34-42
Dodgers -- Cohen book reviewed		SRB 90: 9-10
Dodgers -- the move West		SRB 88: 75-76
Dodgers -- 1973-1980 infield		BRJ 80: 34-37
Dodgers-Vero Beach spring training complex		SABR 30 CP: 8-13
		RT: 9-12
Hollywood Stars -- 1926-1957		BRJ 80: 155-163
LOSSES		
Fewest American League pitching losses in 1951		BRJ 01: 118-119
LOTSHAW, ANDY (DOC)		
Career record		MLBS III: 99
1907 season in Eastern Illinois League		MLHJ II: 40-41
Six minor league home run titles		MLRJ 2: 109
LOUDEN, JIMMIE		
Was death due to baseball-related injury ?		SABR 35 CP: 46
Loughman, Bill		
APRIL 14, 1925		BRJ 77: 63-65
Louisa, Angelo		
CLAUDE CASSIUS RITCHEY		DBS: 161-162
FRED CLIFFORD CLARKE		DBS: 151-152
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY		
The Barney Dreyfuss era		SABR 27 CP: 62-64
		RT: 13-15
Baseball briefs		SABR 27 CP: 27, 30, 51, 58
Colonels -- 1900 NL buyout		BRJ 90: 45-48
Colonels -- Disasterous 1889 season		TNP 94: 14-17
1877 gambling scandal		SABR 27 CP: 59-61
		RT: 39-40

1890 season -- from last to first	TNP 93: 66-70 SABR 27 CP: 10-12 RT: 55-56
Fregosi, Jim -- Managerial years	SABR 27 CP: 34-36
Lupien, Tony- Recalls Louisville experience	SABR 27 CP: 55-58 RT: 121-122
McCarthy's ten years	SABR 27 CP: 2-7
Players strike in 1889	BRJ 80: 51-52
Smith, A. Ray -- Owner of Redbirds	SABR 27 CP: 31-33
Sportswriter's reminiscences	SABR 27 CP: 52-54
26-game losing streak in 1889	BRJ 80: 51-52
LOUISVILLE SLUGGER	
Search for the first one	BRJ 01: 96-98
LOVETT, JAMES D.	
Biographical article	TNP 96: 62-66
LOWDERMILK, GROVER	
Career record	MLBS III: 169
1907 season in Eastern Illinois League	MLHJ II: 40-41
LOWE, BOBBY	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 80
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 22
First to hit four homers in a game	TNP 04: 75-78
LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS	
Baseball in the 1860s	TNP 96: 62-66
Lowenfish, Lee	
THE LATER YEARS OF JOHN M. WARD	TNP 83: 66-69
WHAT WERE THEY REALLY WORTH?	BRJ 91: 81-82
Lowry, Philip J.	
GREEN CATHEDRALS	GC: 9-157
I DON'T CARE IF I EVER GET BACK	BRJ 04: 8-28
I DON'T CARE IF I EVER GET BACK: MARATHONS	
LASTING SIX OR MORE HOURS	BRJ 05: 8-15
LATE FINISHES LEAVE FANS LIMP	
BUT ECSTATIC	BRJ 84: 55-59
LUBY, HUGH	
Career record	MLBS I: 68-69
LUCADELLO, TONY	

Book reviews re career	SRB 90: 132-133
LUCAS, HENRY Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 81
LUCAS, RED Biographical article A hitting pitcher Played all nine positions	BRJ 81: 28-33 GHP: 13; 46-48 MLBS III: 88
LUCAS, SCOTT Minor league career	MLBS III: 27-28
LUBBOCK HUBBERS Historic 1947 post-season	BRJ 05: 82-86
LUCE, FRANK A brief, but impressive, big league career	TNP 01: 124
Lucci, Frank L. GOLD GLOVES	BRJ 93: 99-100
LUCK see STANDINGS	
LUDERUS, FRED Biographical sketch	DBS: 205-206
LUDOLPH, WILLIAM F. Career record	MLBS III: 169-170
LUEBBERS, LARRY Received win for 4 innings of work	BRJ 01: 120-121
Luloff, Howard A MINNESOTAN IN FENWAY PARK	FP: 54-56
LUMLEY, HARRY Biographical sketch	DBS: 279-280
Lundquist, Carl DRAMA IN PHILADELPHIA THE MAGNIFICENT YANKEE A TALE OF TWO CITIES	BRJ 97: 3-5 TNP 91: 34-37 SABR 27 CP: 52-54
LUPIEN, TONY Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2: 13

Oral monologue re Louisville days	SABR 27 CP: 55-58 RT: 121-122
LUQUE, DOLF Review of pitching career	BRJ 90: 28-32 SABR 30 CP: 46
Luse, Vern Comments on Malloy article in TNP 83: 14-28 THE EVOLUTION OF MINOR LEAGUE CLASSIFICATIONS THE FEDERAL LEAGUE OF BASE BALL CLUBS FROM THE BUSHES TO THE BIGS THE 1903 HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE THE 1920-1925 FORT WORTH PANTHERS RESEARCH OF MINORS YIELDS MAJOR FINDS WHAT HAPPENED TO DAWSON?	TNPS 85: 87-88 MLHJ I: 11-12 SABR 20 CP:28-30 RT: 145-147 BRJ 76: 128 BRJ 79: 156-159 BRJ 77: 16-19 BRJ 84: 85-86 BRJ 74: 24-25
LUTENBERG, LUKE Baseball's all-time worst hitter	BRJ 92: 53
Luteran, Ed, and Jim Haller AN INTERVIEW WITH ART McKENNAN	SABR 25 CP: 3-10
LUTZ, MICHAEL Career record	MLBS III: 99
Lutz, Richard B. EARLE COMBS: LOUISVILLE COLONEL AND GENTLEMAN	SABR 27 CP: 13-15
LUZINSKI, GREG Homer cleared upper deck in Comiskey Park	BRJ 97: 70
LYNN, FRED First grand slam in All Star Game history	BRJ 97: 70
LYNN, JAPHET (RED) Career record	MLBS III: 170
LYONS, DENNY Biographical sketch 52-game hitting streak	NCS 89: 82 TNP 93: 45-49
LYONS, TED	

Biographical article Last of the "Complete Game" pitchers	BRJ 81: 159-166 TNP 95: 129-130
-M-	
MacDonald, David Pleased to Meet You Reversal of Fortune Shoeless Dave	BRJ 03: 109 BRJ 03: 8 BRJ 03: 125
Macht, Norman see Kavanagh, Jack ANOTHER SIDE OF 'BOBBY' CLEMENTE CHARLES SEBASTIAN "RED" DOOIN THE CINCINNATI BASE HIT COBB NEVER SUPPORTED COCHRANE DOUG BIRD ON THE BASEBALL ACADEMY FROM GOLDEN GATE PARK TO THE BIG LEAGUES HENRY HARRISON "HY" MYERS Honus Wagner's batting form JUST ANOTHER DAY AT THE BALLPARK THE NIGHT ELROD PITCHED 1923 hitting frenzy On victory and defeat THE 1.000 HITTER AND THE UNDEFEATED PITCHER So there! SULLIVAN'S SLEEPERS THE 26-INNING DUEL Timeless quotes UNCLE ROBBIE -- A biography Vestigial superstitions WHY DID MICKEY MISS THE BALL? WOODY ENGLISH INSISTS-THE BABE DIDN'T POINT	SABR 25 CP: 13-14 DBS: 189-190 SABR 34 CP: 33-34 RT: 154-155 TNP 95: 21-23 TNP 04: 11 SABR 28 CP: 59-60 DBS: 291-292 TNP 02: 93 BRJ 95: 38 NP 96: 23-24 BRJ 93: 10 BRJ 98: 52 BRJ 89: 70-71 TNP 99: 71 SABR 30 CP: 14 SABR 32 CP: 64-68 RT: 104-108 BRJ 96: 66 UR 1-200 BRJ 97: 84 TNP 91: 44-45 BRJ 91: 67-68
MACHT, NORMAN Book reviewed - ROWDY RICHARD	SRB 88: 67-70
MACK, CONNIE Florida spring training years Has fan arrested for jeering Predicts domed stadiums A rare display of temper	SABR 30 CP: 3-5 TNP 96: 136 TNP 96: 103 BRJ 00: 128

Relationship with Home Run Baker Werber's recollections	BRJ 00: 68-69 MB: 142-145
MACKEY, BIZ Play vs Japanese teams Proposed for Hall of Fame	BRJ 87: 85-88 TNP 95: 91-95
Mackey, R. Scott CALIFORNIA'S QUIRKY SPURS THE CALIFORNIA WINTER LEAGUE THE 1925 SEALS' PLACE IN HISTORY TONY FREITAS: THE MINORS' LEADING LEFTY	TNP 92: 23-25 BRJ 95: 106-107 BRJ 92: 99-101 MLHJ II: 24-27
MACKO, JOSEPH J. Biographical note Career record	SABR 24 CP: 42 MLBS II: 98 MLRJ 2: 179
MACON, MAX A bad day in Denver	TNP 01: 14-16
MacPHAIL, ANDY Biographical sketch	SABR 18 CP: 9
MacPHAIL, LARRY Orchestrates the debut of Jimmy Reese Relationship with Dolf Camilli Warfield book reviewed - THE ROARING REDHEAD	BRJ 86: 16-18 TNP 94: 106-109 SRB 87: 35-38
MacPhail, Lee A YEAR TO REMEMBER ESPECIALLY IN BROOKLYN	TNP 91: 41-43
Madden, W. C. THE RISE AND FALL OF SCORING AT THE COLLEGE WORLD SERIES	BRJ 03: 9-10
MADDUX, GREG Fifteen wins for fifteen straight years Greatest starting pitcher of all time? Pitching strategy against Jeff Bagwell	TNP 02: 106 BRJ 98: 66-68 BRJ 05: 5-7
Magalif, Jeff FATHERS AND SONS	SABR 26 CP: 24
Magalif, Jeff See Johnson, Lloyd	

MAGALLON, MANUEL		
Career record		MLBS II: 99
MAGEE, SHERRY		
Biographical article		BRJ 01: 53-58
Biographical sketch		DBS: 193-196
MAGERKURTH, GEORGE		
Biographical article		TNP 93: 13-15
Umpire who was pro boxer and football player		BRJ 80: 90-93
MAGGERT, HARL		
Career record		MLBS I: 69
MAGLIE, SAL		
Biographical article		TNP 83: 34-38
Memorable game in Quebec Provincial League		SABR 35 CP: 80-84
Maher, Ed		
A GRIPE		TNP 94: 33
HERESY		BRJ 93: 37
MAILHO, EMIL (LEFTY)		
Career record		MLBS III: 100
MAILS, WALTER		
Career record		MLBS III: 171
MAINS, WILLARD (GRASSHOPPER)		
Career record		MLBS II: 143
MAISEL, FRITZ		
Career record		MLBS I: 69-70
Review of career		TNP 01: 84
Rumored trades for Joe Jackson and Tris Speaker		TNP 97: 108-110
MAJOR LEAGUE AGREEMENT		
Origin in 1883		BRJ 01: 38-39
Malarcher, David J.		
OSCAR CHARLESTON (poem)		BRJ 78: 68
Malatzky, Richard, and Peter Morris		
CANADIAN-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS		SABR 35 CP: 60-62

Malley, Terence	
RING LARDNER AND THE "BR'ER RABBIT BALL"	TNP 95:19-20
Malloy, Jerry	
BLACK BLUEJACKETS	TNPW 85: 72-77
THE CUBANS' LAST STAND	TNP 91: 11-12
OUT AT HOME	TNP 83: 14-28
Response to Luse comments on above article	TNPS 85: 88
THE PITTSBURGH KEYSTONES AND THE 1887 COLORED LEAGUE	SABR 25 CP:49-53
RUBE FOSTER AND BLACK BASEBALL IN CHICAGO	SABR 16 CP:24-27 RT: 129-132
THE 25TH INFANTRY REGIMENT TAKES THE FIELD	TNP 95: 59-64
MALMQUIST, WALTER	
Highest minor league batting average	MLBS I: 4
Highest minor league batting average? Not so	MLBS II: 43
MANAGERS	
Criteria for "Manager of the Year"	BRJ 99: 51-55
Cubs' College of Coaches	TNP 06: 3-17
Early winners	BRJ 76: 116
Effect of new manager	BRJ 77:101-104
Expansion era pressures	TNP 82: 34-37
Hall of Famers' nicknames	BRJ 89: 36
Handwriting analyzed in 1962	TNP 98: 29-31
Long service field performers	BRJ 79: 90-92
One-game managers	BRJ 96: 106-108
Pitcher player-managers	BRJ 93: 89-92
Player-managers	BRJ 88: 25-33
Player-managers have more pennant winners	BRJ 84: 30-33
Playing background	BRJ 83: 27-31
Replacement in mid-season	BRJ 77:101-104
Peckinpaugh was youngest	BRJ 75: 29-33
Pennant-winning managers	BRJ 96: 61-62
St. Louis Cardinals managers	SABR 22 CP:13-20 RT: 156-160
Second guessing Stengel, Mauch, and McNamara`	BRJ 04: 103-107
Texas Rangers	SABR 24 CP: 5-6
Winners in World Series and Junior World Series	BRJ 83: 51
Winning/losing close games	BRJ 95: 81-87
Youngest	TNPW 87: 83-88

Mancuso, Joseph AMERICAN ANTHEM	FP: 63-74
Mancuso, Peter J., Jr. BREWERY JACK TAYLOR: BIG TALENT, BIG PROBLEM	SABR 34 CP: 10-13 RT: 19-21
MANDAK LEAGUE 1950s league in Manitoba and North Dakota	SABR 35 CP: 97-100
Mandell, David DANNY GARDELLA AND THE RESERVE CLAUSE REUBEN BERMAN'S FOUL BALL	TNP 06: 41-44 TNP 05: 106-107
Mandt, Edward LATIN AMERICAN ALL-STAR:: LOS NINOS DE OTONO	BRJ 88: 23-24
Mangano, Joe DOES MATTINGLY RANK WITH THE GREATS? NOLAN RYAN: THE TOUGHEST LUCK OF ALL	BRJ 87: 7-8 BRJ 92: 46-48
MANGUM, LEON Career record	MLBS III:171-172
MANN, DAVID F. Career record	MLBS I: 70
MANN, EARL Relationship with first Atlanta black player	BRJ 98: 94
MANN, LES Managed U.S. baseball team in 1936 Olympics	TNPW 85: 46-55
MANRIQUE, FRED With only four at bats, hit for the cycle	BRJ 96: 136-137
Mansch, Larry D. HITTING BOB FELLER RICHARD WILLIAM "RUBE" MARQUARD RUBE MARQUARD REVISITED	TNP 97:125-127 DBS: 63-64 TNP 96: 16-20
MANTLE, MICKEY Averaged one walk per game in 1957 Comparison with Jimmie Foxx	BRJ 95:108-110 BRJ 96: 131-132

Guest appearance on "The Name's the Same"	TNP 02: 38-40
Hit first tape measure-homer	BRJ 97: 71
Spring training in Arizona	SABR 29 CP: 38-41
Subject of poem -- "Body and Soul"	TNP 01: 3-5
Top switch hitter	BRJ 79: 1-5
Manuel, Mark G.	
"THAT BALL'S ON THE QUEER!"	BRJ 97:114-117
MANUSH, HEINIE	
Biographical sketch	CC: 46-48
1928 race with Goslin for batting title	TNP 95:102-105
Manville, Tommy	
A VERY SPECIAL EVENING	TNP 02: 38-40
Maracin, Paul R.	
TED WILLIAMS: EVEN BETTER THAN THE RECORD SHOWS!	SABR 23 CP:23-24
Maranville, Walter "Rabbit"	
RUN, RABBIT, RUN	RRR: 10-7
MARANVILLE, RABBIT	
Biographical article	RRR: 77-91
Biographical sketch	DBS: 320-322
Final season (1935) with Boston Braves	TNP 83: 10-13
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
Marasco, David	
APOCRYPHA IN PITTSBURGH	TNP 97: 134-137
Marazzi, Richard	
THE RUNNER'S RIGHTS	BRJ 77: 70-73
MARBERRY, FRED	
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 23
MARCELLE, OLIVER	
Biographical article	SABR 33 CP: 81-84
Biographical note	DPT : 51
Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
Marchetto, Joe	
THE BONHAM CONNECTION	BRJ 94: 68

MARCHILDON, PHIL	
Closing days of 1949 season	BRJ 92: 63
MARICHAL, JUAN	
Career in the 1960s	TNP 91: 83-84
Compared to Koufax	BRJ 93: 42-43
The Tacoma years	SABR 36 CP: 82-83
Ten opening day starts	BRJ 01: 63-66
MARIS, ROGER	
Allen book reviewed - A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS	SRB 87: 82-84
Compared to Hack Wilson	TNP 82: 32-33
Heroics in 1956 Junior World Series	BRJ 00: 22
How he was pitched to in 1961	BRJ 98: 25
Review of 1961 season	BRJ 88: 65-72
1961 season compared with Ruth's 1927 season	BRJ 96: 6-8
61st homer -- at Yankee Stadium	BRJ 97: 73
MARKELL, HARRY (DUKE)	
Career record	MLBS II: 144
MARKLE, CLIFFORD M.	
Career record	MLBS II: 144
MARQUARD, RUBE	
Arrested for ticket scalping	TNP 04: 94
Biographical sketch	DBS: 63-64
Bull Durham was a teammate	BRJ 03: 109
Flopped in first pro trial	BRJ 81: 67
Re-evaluation of THE GLORY OF THEIR TIMES	
interview	TNP 96: 16-20
"Victory" Faust was his lucky charm	TNP 00: 98-100
Marren, Joe	
SPAHN IN THE BUSHES	TNP 98: 116-118
MARSANS, ARMANDO	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 255-257
Photo and biographical sketch	SABR 34 CP:
	Inside back cover
MARSCHALL, JOHN C.	
Organized Iowa semi-pro team in 1923	TNP 03: 79-81
Marshall, Bill	

BASEBALL'S MOST COLORFUL COMMISSIONER	SABR 27 CP:41-43 RT: 65-66
Marshall, Brian	
FRED ALEXANDRA TONEY	DBS: 262-263
MORDECAI PETER CENTENNIAL	
"THREE FINGERED" BROWN	DBS: 103-106
ORVAL OVERALL	DBS: 119-120
Marshall, Ron	
1969: CAREW STEALS HOME	BRJ 95: 66-68
MARSHALL, WILLARD	
Six hits and 10 RBIs on 7/6/1949	SABR 34 CP: 80
Martin, Beth	
HEY, BLUE!	TNP 98: 36-45
MARTIN, Rev. Harold J.	
President of Canadian-American League	SABR 17 CP: 40-41 RT: 135-136
MARTIN, JAMES H.	
Beset by accidents in 1950 season	MLRJ 1: 126
Martin, Len	See Bonk, Dan
MARTINA, JOE	
Career record	MLBS I: 111-112
Career summary	MLBS II: 14
MARTINEZ, DENNIS	
Winter League career	TNP 96: 51-53
MARTINEZ, PEDRO	
Analysis of outstanding 2000 season	BRJ 01: 71-72
MASCOTS/ MIDGETS	
Duval, Clarence	TNP 99: 107-110
Faust, Charles Victor	BRJ 83: 82-86 TNP 00: 98-100
Lil' Rastus and Ty Cobb	BRJ 84: 69-70
Nineteenth century mascots	TNP 99: 107-110
Sullivan, Jerry	MLBS III: 9-10 TNP 90: 69-71
Van Zelst, Louis	TNP 83: 30-33

Mason, Tom		
TRIPLE A BASEBALL'S OLDEST STADIUM TURNS 60		SABR 32 CP: 42-45
MASSAMORE, GEORGE W.		
Monumental failure in Baltimore		TNP 99: 67-68
MASSEY, WILLIAM H.		
Career record		MLBS III:100-101
MASTERSON, WALT		
First player born in 1920 decade		TNP 05: 116-122
Masur, Louis P.		
THE RIOT AT THE FIRST WORLD SERIES		BRJ 02: 114-117
Mathers, Jerry		
THE GREATEST FIELDING OUTFIELDER OF ALL		TNP 95: 43-44
MATHEWS, BOBBY		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 83, 144
First to strike out four in an inning		BRJ 98: 112-113
MATHEWS, EDDIE		
Last spring training		CC: 80-81
MATHEWSON, CHRISTY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 33-36
Book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH		SRB 87: 76-81
Centennial of birth		BRJ 80: Cover
Dodger homers off Matty		BRJ 83: 52
Early days		TNP 90: 17-20
		BRJ 98: 114
On pitching (N.Y. TIMES)		SRB 90: 146
Origin of the fadeaway		BRJ 96: 93-96
Pitched only 67 balls in 1913 game		BRJ 00: 89
Pro football career		TNP 94: 97-98
Relationship with Hal Chase		TNP 00: 124-131
Relative control/power factor rating		BRJ 95: 39-46
A reminiscence by his "most intimate friend"		TNP 96: 36-41
373 wins ties him with Alexander		BRJ 95: 25-26
Vs Joe Tinker		BRJ 74: 14-19
Yielded 91 homers		BRJ 80:116-119
MATHEWSON, HENRY		
Brief major league career		SABR 16 CP: 18

Matinale, Kenneth '50, COUNT 'EM, 50!"	BRJ 97: 46-49
MATTHEWS, JAMES W. Career record	MLBS II: 99 MLRJ 2: 178
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM C. Biographical article	TNP 97: 67-72
MATTINGLY, DON Consecutive -game homers Review of first three full seasons	TNP 90: 64 BRJ 87: 7-8
Matus, Irv FIFTEEN PITCHES PER INNING - MORE OR LESS?	BRJ 78: 92-97
MAUCH, GENE Analysis of strategy in 1964 Phillies collapse Handwriting analyzed	BRJ 04: 1103-107 TNP 98: 29-31
MAY, LEE Homer in last game at Crosley Field	BRJ 97: 70
Mayer, Bob BILL VOISELLE AND THE \$500 PITCH DANNY McDEVITT: EBBETS FIELD FINALE "SWISH" NICHOLSON WALT DROPO GOES 12-FOR-12	BRJ 97: 136-138 TNP 04: 84-86 TNP 95: 149-150 TNP 99: 69-71
MAYER, ERSKINE Biographical sketch	DBS: 219-220
Mayer, Henry C. KENTUCKY'S ALL-TIME ALL-STARs THE MOST TRAGIC DAY IN BASEBALL THEY DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO QUIT	SABR 27 CP:19-22 SABR 27 CP:37-39 BRJ 95: 150-152
MAYS, CARL All-Time Kentucky All-Stars Analysis of career Beating of Ray Chapman	SABR 27 CP:19-22 BRJ 01: 122-126 BRJ 84: 12-13 SABR 27 CP:37-39 TNP 98:103-106

Dominated Philadelphia Athletics	BRJ 99: 67-68
MAYS, WILLIE	
Best percentage – stolen bases	BRJ 72: 63
First minor league season	BRJ 74: 58-59
	BHR: 58-59
Power-speed combination	BRJ 74: 36-39
Red Sox could have signed him	SABR 32 CP: 6
Maywar, James P.	
WHO ARE THE MOST IMPRESSIVE STRIKEOUT PITCHERS?	BRJ 81: 50-52
Mazer, Roslyn A.	
FRANK ROBINSON INSPIRES ORIOLE MAGIC	TNP 91: 77-79
MAZEROSKI, BILL	
Defensive excellence highlighted	BRJ 88: 21-22
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNPW 85: 14-27
World Series homer in 1960	BRJ 97: 71
McALEER, JIMMY	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 84
McAVOY, JIM (WICKEY)	
Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48
McBane, Richard	
THE LIGHTS GO OUT ON BASEBALL IN AKRON WHEN THE CHAMPS WERE NO-HIT	MLHJ II: 28-31 SABR 25 CP:11-12
McBEAN, AL	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 36-37
McBRIDE, GEORGE	
Interview with	TNPW 85:42-45
McBRIDE, HORACE (RED)	
Career record	MLBS III: 101
McBride, Michael	
THE <u>SABERHAGEN</u> SYNDROME	BRJ 95: 34-38
McCABE, RICHARD J.	
Career record	MLBS II: 145

McCARTHY, JOE	
Analysis by Tom Henrich	BRJ 99: 41-43
Minor league career at Louisville	SABR 27 CP:2-7
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
Werber's recollections	MB: 134-135
McCARTHY, TOMMY	
Hall of Fame status questioned	BRJ 95: 88
Pinch-hitting at age 55	BRJ 00: 128
McCary, Paul	
SANDLOT BASEBALL: THE WAY KIDS LIKE IT	BRJ 01: 69-70
McClellan, Scott	
WINS ABOVE AVERAGE	BRJ 97:24-27
McClellan, Scott, and Mark Schreiber	
STANDARDIZED RANGE FACTOR	BRJ 95: 113-116
McCloskey, John J.	
THE START OF THE TEXAS LEAGUE	SABR 24 CP: 38
McCLOSKEY, JOHN J.	
Brings baseball to Ogden, Utah in 1912	TNP 97: 142-143
Career record	MLBS II: 30
Organized Rio Grande Valley Assn - 1915	SABR 29 CP: 14-16
Organizer of minor leagues	TNP 93: 23
McCOLL, ALEX	
Career record	MLBS I: 112
McConnell, Robert C.	
BILL TERRY AS PITCHER	BRJ 89: 53-54
CAREER .300 BATTING AVERAGES	BRJ 03: 103-106
FOUR HOMERS IN A GAME	BRJ 91: 23-25
GOING FOR THE FENCES: THE MINOR LEAGUE	
HOME RUN RECORD BOOK	MLRJ 2: 1-186
THE HOME RUN AVERAGE (HR/600 ab)	BRJ 74: 95-97
MANTLE IS BASEBALL'S TOP SWITCH HITTER	BRJ 79: 1-5
MINOR LEAGUE RESEARCH	HBR: 95
THE NON-HOME RUN HITTEES	BRJ 83: 71-76
SEARCHING OUT THE SWITCH-HITTERS	BRJ 73: 22-28
THE SHORT, HAPPY CAREER OF MICKEY	
HARRINGTON	BRJ 91: 82
THREE SHOTS OF RYE	BRJ 80: 80-81
THREE TRIPLES IN ONE GAME	BRJ 74: 39-41

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO CHARLEY JONES ?	BHR: 61-64 BRJ 01: 89-91
McCOOL, BILLY Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76
McCormack, John ACTIVE PILOTS 20% OVER NORM IN TITLES WON BRING BACK THE SPITTER? YES! LET'S GO BACK TO EIGHT-TEAM LEAGUES Reply to Hersch comment on article LET'S SAVE THE HALL OF FAME REMEMBERING ADOLFO LUQUE, THE PRIDE OF HAVANA	BRJ 84: 30-33 BRJ 91: 14, 16 TNPS 85: 2-4 TNPW 85: 87 TNPW 87: 53-55 SABR 30 CP: 46
McCORMICK, FRANK Werber's recollections	MB: 165-168
McCORMICK, HARRY Review of career	BRJ 87: 15-16
McCORMICK, JIM Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 85
McCotter, Trent THE .400 CLUB	BRJ 04: 64-70
McCOVEY, WILLIE Peters book reviewed - WILLIE McCOVEY	SRB 89: 109-111
McCOY, BENNY Review of career	TNP 94: 39-41
McCREDIE, WALTER Biographical article Organized Northwestern League in 1905	SABR 36 CP: 22-27 SABR 35 CP: 55-59
McCue, Andy CHECKLIST OF PRINTED SOURCES FROM FRANK MERRIWELL TO HENRY WIGGIN: A MODEST HISTORY OF BASEBALL FICTION A HALF-CENTURY OF SPRINGS: VERO BEACH AND THE DODGERS A HISTORY OF DODGER OWNERSHIP THE KING OF COOLIE HATS	HBR: 23-54 SRB 90: 54-71 SABR 30 CP: 8-13 RT: 9-12 TNP 93: 34-42 TNP 99: 24-27

McDANIEL, JAMES R. Career record	MLBS III: 101
McDermott, Michael D. ANOTHER PERSPECTIVE ON "FAIR BALL"	BRJ 01: 11-17
McDEVITT, DANNY Pitched a win in final game at Ebbets Field	TNP 04: 84-86
McDonald, David Baseball's Longest Home Run (Nearly Five Minutes) Fanatical Fans It Seemed Like a Good Idea at the Time JIM CROW COMES NORTH LET'S PLAY THREE News from Leavenworth I and II The Original Sidd Finch Some Milestones in the Evolution of the Tools of Ignorance TALES FROM THE CANADIAN LEAGUE, 1911-1915	BRJ 95: 107 TNP 99: 94 TNP 01: 71 SABR 35 CP: 75-79 TNP 03: 40-43 TNP 99: 94 TNP 00: 34 TNP 96: 22 SABR 35 CP: 43-49
McDowell, Sam WILL BASEBALL BE READY WHEN FUTURE BILLY MARTINS CALL FOR HELP?	BRJ 91:54-56
McElreavy, Wayne GEORGE ALBERT "LEFTY" TYLER	DBS: 315-316
McELROY, JIM Biographical article	TNP 97: 91-94
McEntire, Madison THE SEASON CYCLE	BRJ 96: 136-137
McFARLAND, EDWARD W. Biographical note	SABR 20 CP: 5
McGANN, DAN All-Time Kentucky All-Star Biographical sketch Suicide in Kentucky	SABR 27 CP:19-22 DBS: 45-46 BRJ 94: 75-77
McGHEE, WILLIAM M.	

Career record	MLBS II: 99-100
McGILL, WEE WILLIE	
No-hitter pitched by a 15-year old	MLBS III: 8-9
McGINNIS, GEORGE (JUMBO)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 86
McGINNITY, JOE	
Biographical article	TNP 01: 20-22
Biographical sketch	DBS: 42-44
McGLYNN, STONEY	
Career record	MLBS II: 145
McGOWAN, FRANK B.	
Career record	MLBS III: 102
McGrail, Elizabeth	
FANTASY MADE REAL	SRB 90: 43-47
McGRAW, JOHN	
Alexander book reviewed - JOHN McGRAW	SRB 88: 60-63
Arrival in New York in 1902 season	BRJ 02: 3-10
Averaged one walk per game in 1899	BRJ 95:108-110
Biographical sketch	DBS: 39-41
Florida real estate venture	BRJ 80:128-130
Worthiness for Hall of Fame	BRJ 91: 6-7, 50
McGraw, Kevin	
THE "MISSING" TIGER OF 1902	BRJ 81:101-105
McGreal, Jim	
STAMFORD TEAM FIELDDED SIX BLACK PLAYERS	BRJ 84: 45-48
THEY CALLED HIM 'PITCHER'	BRJ 86: 79-81
McGUIRE, JAMES (DEACON)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 87
Hit three homers in one game	MLBS III: 104
McGUNNIGLE, BILLY	
Biographical article	BRJ 99: 17-22
McGWIRE, MARK	
Expansion's effect on home run production	BRJ 00: 118-120
162 walks in 1998 set National League record	BRJ 00: 107-112

McHALE, MARTY		
Interview		TNP 82: 16-21
McILVAINE, STAN		
Minor league general manager		SABR 24 CP:45
McINNIS, STUFFY		
Thoughts on the “good old days”		BRJ 96: 66
McKEAN, ED		
Biographical article		NCS 89: 88
McKECHNIE, BILL		
His 1939-1940 Cincinnati pennant-winners		BRJ 84: 64-66
Manager of the 1935 Braves		TNP 83: 10-13
Werber’s recollections		MB: 145-149
McKee, Jack		
Review of Brooks - THE LAST REBEL YELL		SRB 87: 74-75
McKEEVER, JIM		
Biographical article		TNP 96: 87-88
McKenna, Brian		
PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL AND FOOTBALL		TNP 06: 26-32
McKENNAN, ART		
Pirates’public address announcer interviewed		SABR 25 CP:3-10
McKINNON, AL		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 89
McLAIN, DENNY		
Brief career sketch		BRJ 98: 78
Game-by-game record of 31-win season		BRJ 88:38-40
McLARRY, HOWARD (POLLY)		
Career record		MLBS II: 100
McLEAN, LARRY		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 243-244
McLEOD, RALPH		
Biographical sketch and interview		TNP 96:74-76

McMahon, Bill		
THE CLEVELAND INDIANS IN 1940		SABR 20 CP:3-4
McMAHON, SADIE		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 90
Pitching career summarized		BRJ 81:69-70
McMahon, Thomas		
OLD SCOUT EXPIRED AS PROTEGE WON IN		
'59 PLAYOFF		BRJ 84: 17
WHEN IS A NO-HITTER NOT A TRUE NO-HITTER?		BRJ 87: 23
McMains, Carol	See Ceresi, Frank	
McMANUS, JOE		
Typhoid fever curtailed his career		SABR 35 CP: 45-46
McMANUS, MARTY		
Anecdote re marble on the third base line		TNP 97: 53
McMartin, Jim		
A JUNG MAN'S GAME THAT APPEALS TO ALL		BRJ 84:34-35
TWO MEASURES OF FIELDING ABILITY		BRJ 83:56-61
McNAMARA, JOHN		
Analysis of strategy in 1986 World Series		BRJ 04: 103-107
McNAMARA, TIM		
Biographical article		BRJ 85: 30-32
Reminiscence re career		BRJ 95:160-161
McNEARY, TOM		
Owner - St. Louis Red Stockings		SABR 22 CP:10-12
McPHEE, BID		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 91
		TNP 94: 48-50
Managerial woes in Cincinnati		BRJ 95: 21-24
Proposed for Hall of Fame		TNPW 85:14-27
McQUILLAN, GEORGE		
Biographical sketch		DBS: 203-204
McRAE, BRIAN		
All-time Kansas City area outfielder		SABR 26 CP:24

McReynolds, John	
NATE MORELAND: A MYSTERY TO HISTORIANS	TNP 99: 55-64
McVEY, CAL	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 92
West Coast career	SABR 28 CP: 6-7
	RT: 133-134
McWilliams, Doug	
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE	
MEMBERS OF THE HALL OF FAME (Photo Essay)	SABR 28 CP: 62-64
Mead, Alden	
THE CARDINALS IN THE FORTIES	BRJ 92:78-79
FIGURING PROBABILITY FLUCTUATIONS	
IN BASEBALL	BRJ 84:20-23
Mead, William B.	
THE GUTSY GASHOUSE GANG	TNP 91: 50-51
THE SURGEON GENERAL OF BASEBALL	TNP 02: 95-98
THE YEAR OF THE HITTER	TNPS 85:26-32
MEADOWS, FORD	
His role in Babe Ruth's discovery	BRJ 75: 45-51
Mednick, Barry L.	
CY OF RELIEF	BRJ 92:105-106
MONARCHS RULE	SABR 26 CP: 40
1989 WORLD SERIES: GREATEST BLOWOUT OF	
ALL TIME	SABR 28 CP: 54-5
THEY COULD RUN BUT COULDN'T WALK	BRJ 86: 9-10
MEDWICK, JOE	
Attended minor league game with Marv Owen	TNP 98: 87
Biographical sketch	TNP 94: 94-96
World War II USO tour with Leo Durocher	TNP 03: 115-121
MEEKIN, JOUETT	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 93
Three triples in one game	GHP: 8
Mehrer, Darlene	
THE CUBS AS LITERATURE	SRB 89: 7-18
Mejdal, Sig	
THE RECIPE FOR A STOLEN BASE	BTN: 76-78

MEJIAS, ROMAN 55-game hitting streak with Waco in 1954	MLBS I: 5
MELE, ALBERT (DUTCH) Career record	MLBS II: 101
MELILLO, OSCAR Werber's recollections	MB: 61-63
MELTON, JIM Pitched a doubleheader shutout	MLHJ III: 57
Melville, Tom CRICKET AND MR. SPALDING	TNP 96: 8-10
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE Red Sox - Negro League team Red Sox - Pennant-winning seasons	NLB: 24 SABR 26 CP:10,45
MENDEZ, JOSE Biographical article Cuban League career Pitched two exhibition game shutouts vs. Cincy	BRJ 81:139-145 SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103 TNP 03: 25 TNP 04: 17-23
MENDEZ (NAVARRO), ROBERTO Career record	MLBS III:102-103
MENDOZA (AIZPURU), CHRISTOBAL Career record	MLBS III: 103
MENOSKY, MIKE Threw a rock and got a case dismissed	BRJ 02: 124
Menta, Ed BETTER THAN BEST WORLD SERIES "WHAT MIGHT'VE BEENS"	BRJ 96: 141-143 BRJ 04: 117-121
MERCER, WIN Committed suicide in San Francisco A hitting pitcher	TNP 02: 23 GHP: 3-7
MERIWETHER, CONKLYN (AL)	

Career record	MLBS III:103-104
MERKLE, FRED	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 61-62
Boyhood in Watertown, Wisconsin	SABR 31 CP: 4-5
Lost 31 straight as Reading manager	MLBS II: 75
Newspaper accounts of "blunder"	TNP 82: 26-31
Umpire's official report on "bonehead" play	BRJ 93: 32
MERRIMAN, LLOYD	
Biographical article	SABR 34 CP: 45-49
MERRITT, HOWARD	
Career record	MLBS III: 172
MERZ, OTTO	
Career record	MLBS III: 173
MESA, PABLO	
Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
MESNER, STEVE	
Career record	MLBS II: 101
Metro, Charlie, and Tom Altherr	
MORE ABOUT THE KANSAS CITY BASEBALL ACADEMY	TNP 05: 127-128
Metro, Charlie	
MANAGING A MILE HIGH IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN WEST	SABR 33 CP: 49-52
METRO, CHARLIE	
Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 105-106
Had managerial penmanship analyzed	TNP 98: 29-31
Managing in the Rocky Mountain west	SABR 33 CP: 49-52
Personnel director for K.C. Royals'	
Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 3-13
METZ, FRANK	
Career record	MLBS III: 104
MEXICAN LEAGUE	
Bell, Cool Papa -- career year	BRJ 91: 38
Evolution and history	TNP 92: 9-13

Gardella, Danny -- battling the reserve clause	TNP 06: 41-44
Gibson, Josh -- 1941 season	TNP 91: 55-56
Review of 1946-1947 seasons	BRJ 90: 59-63
	TNP 00: 16
MEYER, BILL	
Career record	MLBS II: 31
MEYER, L. D.	
Texas League manager	SABR 24 CP: 44
MEYERLE, LEVI	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 94
	CC: 108-110
MEYERS, CHIEF	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 71-72
Michael, George	
IDENTIFYING MYSTERY PHOTOS	BRJ 04: 36-46
UNSOLVED PHOTO MYSTERIES	BRJ 05: 69-78
MICHIGAN-ONTARIO (MINT) LEAGUE	
Class B League formed in 1919	SABR 35 CP: 50-54
MID ATLANTIC LEAGUE	
Reminiscences of	BRJ 73: 56-58
MIDDLETON, JAMES B.	
Career record	MLBS II: 146
MIDDLETON, ROBERT (ROXY)	
Career record	MLBS II: 102
MIDLAND (OHIO) REDSKINS	
Country's best amateur team	SABR 34 CP: 66-68
MILITARY/ WARTIME PLAY	
All-Star Cleveland exhibition in 1942	BRJ 83:116-118
Ballplayers in	BRJ 76: 33-36
Baseball during the Civil War	TNP 01: 17-19
Baseball in internment camps	TNP 92: 37-41
Baseballs contained substitute ingredients	
during World War II	TNP 03: 121
Black soldiers of the 25th Infantry Regiment	TNP 95: 59-64

Bonura, Zeke -- awarded Legion of Merit Caliber of play during World War II Custer's Seventh Cavalry had baseball teams Gowdy, Hank -- Served in both world wars Grant, Eddie -- combat death in World War I	BRJ 01: 47 BRJ 83:109-116 TNP 98: 25-28 TNP 03: 81 SABR 21 CP: 7 TNP 97:117-118 TNPW 85: 72-77 TNP 94:102-105 TNP 94: 59-60 TNP 03: 115-121 TNP 06: 111-114 TNP 94: 68-69 ASC: 51-55 TNPW 87: 45-52
Great Lakes Negro Varsity team in 1944 Major League baseball during World War II Manila Dodgers and Kirby Higbe Medwick, Durocher, and the USO 1945 Navy All-Star game in Hawaii Overseas death of Elmer Gedeon Patriot All-Star Game in 1942 Photographic summary -- World War II Pinder, Joe -- Medal of Honor Winner -- World War II Price, Fred -Longest WW II military service Quantico Marine team in 1944-1945 Rapp, Earl -- Experience in World War II Returning veterans in 1946 Schaefer, Germany -- Changed nickname THE SPORTING NEWS coverage during WW II Spring training sites during World War II Spring training sites in Indiana during WWII Three-team exhibition in 1944 TNP 94: 89 Twin Ports League formed in 1943 Wartime baseball in Hawaii White Sox-Giants post-season series in 1917 Williams, Ted -Wartime service in WW II and Korea World War II's impact on position players	BRJ 01: 3-10 BRJ 00: 44-45 TNP 03: 82-83 TNP 02: 55 BRJ 97:122-124 TNP 03: 91 TNP 03: 44-54 TNP 03: 68 BRJ 97:118-121 BRJ 79:138-141 MLHJ I: 13-14 TNP 96: 42-45 BRJ 93: 27-29 TNP 03: 81 TNP 03: 97-105
MILJUS, JOHN Wild pitch in the World Series	SABR 25 CP:60-61
MILLER, DOTS Biographical sketch	DBS: 173-174
MILLER, HACK Biographical article	TNP 90: 54-56
MILLER, JAMES EDWARD Book reviewed - THE BASEBALL BUSINESS	SRB 90: 27-30
Miller, Jim THE OLD ORIOLES' FIRST PENNANT	TNP 90: 49-53

MILLER, PUD Career record	MLBS I: 70
MILLER, RALPH Last surviving 19th Century player	BRJ 73: 104 BHR: 78-79
Miller, Ray GREAT CLOUTS PRE-1900 FRANCHISE MOVEMENT SOUTH END GROUNDS	BRJ 97: 68-73 TNP 97: 56-61 SABR 32 CP: 36-38
Miller, Sammy J. BIG PROBLEMS AND SIMPLE ANSWERS	TNP 03: 86-91
Miller, Sheldon QUAD AND QUINT CROWN WINNERS	BRJ 96: 67-68
Miller, Stuart HOW VOTERS DECIDE	BRJ 95:157-159
MILLER, WILLIAM J., JR. Book reviewed - BASEBALL FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE	SRB 88: 33-35
MILLION, TEN Minor league career	MLBS III: 12
MILLS, RUPERT F. Federal League holdout in 1916	BRJ 86: 33
MILNAR, AL A 14-inning shutout halted by darkness	BRJ 00: 128
Milner, Andrew Review of Halberstam - SUMMER OF '49	SRB 90: 15-17
MILSTEAD, GEORGE E. Career record	MLBS III:173-174
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN Babe Ruth -- Vaudeville and exhibition visits Birthplace of American League Braves -- Buege book reviewed	SABR 31 CP: 23-25 SABR 31 CP: 6-9 RT: 32-34 SRB 89: 102-104

Braves -- hailed in poetry	SABR 31 CP: 40-43
Braves -- 1953 to 1965	BRJ 91: 77-79.
Braves -- pennant drive in 1957	BRJ 81: 85-87
Brewers -- American Assn. teams	SABR 31 CP: 14-18
County Stadium – the White Sox home field	SABR 31 CP: 37-39
Cream City nine	SABR 31 CP: 2-3
Early teams in Organized Baseball	BRJ 85: 10-12
Exhibition with Simmons, Foxx & Earnshaw	SABR 31 CP: 25
Latin ballplayers	SABR 31 CP: 36
Milwaukee Chicks -- World champs in 1944	SABR 31 CP: 26-32
Opening day -- 1901	SABR 31 CP: 10-13
Professional ball arrived in 1869	SABR 31 CP: 2-3
 MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	
Beginning and end of Nicollet Park	TNP 01: 60-63
Millers -- Junior World Series in 1959	TNP 92: 42-44
Millers -- Specialists in protested games	BRJ 84: 79-81
Rivalry with St. Paul Saints	BRJ 86: 65-66
 MINNESOTA	
White Stockings exhibition tour in 1877	TNP 96:107-110
Twins -- Anecdotes re 1983 team	TNP 98:112-115
 MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE	
Hooks Dauss' 1911 season with Winona	BRJ 96: 112-113
 MINNICK, DON	
20-win season in Eastern League	BRJ 01: 48-49
 MINOR LEAGUES	
Aberdeen (SD) 1947 season	MLHJ III: 60-65
Akron's last professional game	MLHJ II: 28-31
Alabama-Florida League -- book review	SRB 87: 74-75
All-time home run leaders	MLHJ I: 8
All-time records	MLBS I: 3-21
	MLHJ II: 20
	MLBS III:20-22
Annual home run leaders	MLBS II: 37-40
Arizona State League - 1929	SABR 29 CP: 17-19
Ballparks	BRJ 82:173-178
Batting champions	BRJ 87: 68-71
Best winning percentages	MLHJ I: 6
Black players before 1900	MLBS III: 2-4
Black team breaks color line	MLHJ II: 21-23
California Baseball League	MLHJ II: 6-16
Canadian-American League	SABR 17 CP: 40-41

Central Kansas League	RT: 135-136
Charlotte Hornets - 1902	SABR 26 CP:17-20
Cheyenne Indians of 1941	MLHJ I: 1-2
Classifications -- evolution of	MLHJ II: 32-35
Cooperstown All-Star game in 1939	MLHJ I: 11-12
Cortland, NY Waggonmakers in 1900	BRJ 81: 87-92
Cotton States League -- racial problems	BRJ 93: 71-72
Cullop, Nick	MLHJ III: 57
Dubois (PA) -- Interstate League	BRJ 75:105-112
Dunn's Orioles (1919-1925)	MLHJ III: 5-9
Efforts to organize New American Association	BRJ 77: 6-9
1878 Buffalo Bisons	BRJ 87: 18-21
	BRJ 77: 1-6
	SABR 17 CP: 14-16
	RT: 50-52
Fort Worth Panthers -- (1920-1925)	BRJ 77: 16-19
40-5 Mississippi-Ohio Valley League game	BRJ 81: 72-74
Four or more homers in a game	BRJ 91: 23-25
Freitas, Tony	MLHJ II: 24-27
Granite Falls (NC) - worst team ever?	MLHJ I: 3-4
Hauser, Joe	MLHJ I: 7-10
Hauser twice hit 60 homers	BRJ 91: 20-22
Highest performance level - majors & minors	MLBS II: 35-37
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1991	MLHJ I: 24
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1992	MLHJ II: 54
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1994	MLHJ III: BACK
	COVER
Home run leaders -- all-time	MLHJ 1: 8
Home run annual leaders	MLBS II: 37-40
Home run champs Wilhoit and Guettler compared	
Home run milestones	BRJ 00: 121-125
Home run record book	MLBS III: 20-22
Hudson River League in 1903	MLRJ 2: 1-186
International Association -first minor league	BRJ 79:156-159
Interstate League (1895-1900)	BRJ 77: 144
Interstate League (1905- 1908)	MLHJ III: 1-4
Iron and Oil League -- 1898	MLHJ III: 5-9
Jackson (Tenn) Generals - 1954	TNP 96:101-103
Japanese-owned team in Salinas	MLHJ I: 5-6
Jordan book reviewed - A FALSE SPRING	TNP 92: 23-25
Junior World Series - 1937	SRB 86: 73-75
Junior World Series - 1941-1943	
Junior World Series -- 1959	TNP 92: 42-44
Kahn book reviewed - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM	SRB 86: 55-57
Kansas State League	BRJ 81:119-125

Keetz book reviewed - CLASS "C" BASEBALL
 Kennedy, Bill
 Landgraf, Duke -- career as promoter
 Lazzeri's 60 homers
 Leagues and teams before 1900
 Los Angeles Angels 1934 team
 Lowdermilk, Grover
 Major league immortals in minors
 Managers
 McGinnity, Joe - Lengthy minor league career
 Melton, Jim -- pitched doubleheader shutout
 Minnesota-Wisconsin League
 Minor League Baseball Stars
 MINOR LEAGUE RESEARCH
 Missouri Valley League -- 1905
 New England League -1899 standings and stats
 -Last season in 1949
 New England and Eastern Canada
 New York State baseball
 Newark Bears
 No-hitters in Kansas and Missouri
 Northern League (Vermont) 1901-1906
 Northern League home run frequency - 1953
 Northwestern League
 Oldest minor leaguers
 O'Regan, Bob - first umpire to wear glasses
 Organized ball - leaders in various categories
 Pacific Coast League - first season in 1903
 Pacific Coast League ballparks
 Pacific Coast League scandal -- 1919
 Pacific National League ballparks
 Pawtucket-Rochester 32-inning game
 Pedraza, Rodney - Was he promoted too soon?
 Pennsylvania State Association, 1934-1942
 Perfect pitching seasons
 Pre-1900
 Reading (PA) - teams' chronology
 Research re

 Rio Grande Valley Association -- 1915
 Rocky Mount, N.C. -- history
 Salisbury (MD) Indians - 1937
 Short season all-time records
 Six record-holders

SABR 26 CP:17-20
 MLRJ 1:103:116-117
 SRB 89:112-113
 MLHJ II: 38-40
 MLHJ III: 11-13
 BRJ 91: 18-19
 MLBS III: 1-4
 BRJ 77: 13-16
 MLHJ II: 40-41
 BRJ 90: 33-35
 MLBS II: 15-34
 TNP 01: 20-22
 MLHJ III: 57
 BRJ 96: 112-113
 MLBS I, II, and III
 HBR: 95
 MLRJ 1:103;112-115
 MLRJ 1:118-125
 TNP 00: 61-65
 SABR 32 CP: 82-86
 SABR 17 CP:1-60
 BRJ 77: 10-13
 SABR 26 CP:28-30
 SABR 32 CP: 78-82
 MLHJ I: 32
 TNP 95: 97-99
 MLBS II: 44-47
 MLHJ I: 33-36
 BRJ 72: 64-68
 MLHJ III:28-36
 MLHJ I: 25-3
 MLHJ III:37-44
 MLHJ III:14-27
 BRJ 91: 58-59
 BRJ 95:103-105
 SABR 25 CP:45-48
 BRJ 77: 110-113
 MLBS III:1-2
 MLHJ I: 18-20
 TNP 83: 84-85
 BRJ 84: 85-86
 SABR 29 CP: 17-19
 BRJ 78: 12-18
 MLHJ I: 5
 MLHJ III: 66-70
 TNP 96: 94-98

Slugging champs	BRJ 99: 101-104
Southern ballparks	MLHJ II: 42-49
Southern Baseball League Association	MLHJ II: 1-5
Southern California Trolley League	TNP 00: 58-60
Sprout's 22-strikeout no-hitter	MLHJ II: 36-37
Strikeouts - most in season	MLHJ II: 40
Sullivan book reviewed - THE MINORS	SRB 90: 85-89
Survey of minor league literature	SRB 88: 13-25
Team nicknames	BRJ 89: 37
Texas League ball parks	MLHJ I: 21-23
Texas League begins in 1888	BRJ 79:104-108
Thirty-game winners	MLHJ I: 15-17
Top minor league players	MLBS II: 9-14
Top ten home run hitters	BRJ 95: 53-57
Triple leaders -- lifetime	MLBS III: 10
Twin Ports League - 1943	MLHJ I: 13-14
Umpires in 1900	BRJ 80: 76-80
Uniform Player Contract revision in 1995	TNP 00: 101-104
United States League	SABR 20 CP:26-27
Virginia-North Carolina League	BRJ 89: 38-40
West Texas-New Mexico League - demise	MLHJ III: 58-59
West Texas-New Mexico League - 1947 stats	MLHJ III: 54-57
West Texas-New Mexico League - short history	MLRJ 1: 3-14
West Texas-New Mexico League - all-time stats	MLRJ 1: 15-20
Western Association	SABR 26 CP:12-14
	MLRJ 1:103;108-111
	SABR 26 CP:12-14
	MLRJ 1:103-107
	MLHJ II: 17-20
Western League	
Western Pennsylvania League	
MINOSO, MINNIE	
Biographical article	TNP 92: 55-57
Compared to Pete Rose	BRJ 00: 92-95
Miranda, Michael V.	
THE ESSENCE OF THE GAME	BRJ 00: 48-50
MISSISSIPPI-OHIO VALLEY LEAGUE	
High scoring game	BRJ 81: 72-74
MISSOURI	
Native major leaguers	SABR 22 CP: 62
MISSOURI VALLEY LEAGUE	
1905 pitching records	MLRJ 1:103;112-115

MITCHELL, DALE Biographical sketch	SABR 20 CP: 6-7
MITCHELL, FRED Coached Harvard to 1-0 win over Red Sox	SABR 32 CP: 76-78
MITCHELL, JACKIE First female player? The Juniors vs The Bloomer Girls	BRJ 83:158-159 CC: 90-91 TNP 93: 8-10
MITCHELL, MIKE Biographical sketch	DBS: 247-248
Mittermeyer, Paul MICHAEL JOSEPH DOOLITTLE (DOOLAN)	DBS: 197-198
MIZE, JOHNNY Fight with Dick Bartell	MB: 41-43
MIZELL, VINEGAR BEND Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 4-5
MIZEUR, WILLIAM F. Career record	MLBS III: 105
MOBLEY, DAVID Broke the color barrier in South Carolina	TNP 01: 51-57
MOHLER, ERNEST (KID) Career record	MLBS I: `2, 71
MOLINA, AUGUSTIN (TINTI) Cuban League executive	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
MONAHAN, PETER Career record	MLBS III:105-106
MONDOR, BEN Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2: 19
MONROE, JOHN A. Career record	MLBS III: 106
MONTALVO, ESTEBAN Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42

	RT: 97-103
MONTEAGUDO, AURELIO Career record	MLBS II:146-147
MONTEMAYOR, FELIPE Career record	MLBS III:106-107
MONTREAL, QUEBEC Final game at Olympic Stadium Origins of Expos franchise Expos -- Spring training in Florida	SABR 35 CP: 120-121 BRJ 93:107-110 SABR 30 CP: 3-5
MOON, WALLY A new hero for a young fan	BRJ 85: 33-34
MOORE, DOBIE Biographical article Cuban League career	BRJ 82: 168-173 SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
Moore, Hugh, and Miles Wolff HISTORICAL SOUTHERN BALLPARKS	MLHJH II: 42-49
MOOSE, BOB Wild pitch in 1972 LCS	SABR 25 CP: 62
MORA (IBARRA), ANDRES Career record	MLBS III: 107 MLRJ 2: 156
MORALES, JOSE Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 38
MORAN, CHARLES Injured by thrown ball Umpire who starred in football	TNP 96: 60-61 BRJ 80: 90-93
Moran, Neal NO-HITTER LALAPALOOSAS STREAKS	BRJ 93: 93-94 BRJ 95: 79-80
MORAN, PAT Biographical sketch	DBS: 207-208
MORELAND, GEORGE L.	

Proposed foul strike rule change	TNP 01: 19
MORELAND, NATE Biographical article	TNP 99: 55-64
MORGAN, EDDIE Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
MORGAN, JOE Scored five runs without a hit Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 34 CP: 80 SABR 24 CP: 25
Morgan, Thomas J., and James R. Nitz OUR FORGOTTEN WORLD CHAMPIONS: THE 1944 MILWAUKEE CHICKS	SABR 31 CP: 26-32
Morley, Patrick THE DREAM COME TRUE	TNP 94: 86-88
Morong, Cyril HAS GREG MADDUX EMPLOYED THE "BAGWELL GAMBIT" IN HIS CAREER ? HISTORICAL TRENDS IN HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE RBI, OPPORTUNITIES, AND POWER HITTING	BRJ 05: 5-7 BRJ 03: 100-102 BRJ 02: 98-101
MORRILL, JOHN Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 95
MORRIS, ED Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 96
Morris, Evelyn Krache DID IKE PLAY PRO BALL?	TNP 01: 67-68
MORRIS, J. WALTER Biographical sketch	SABR 24 CP: 39-40
Morris, Peter see also Malatzky, Richard THE FIRST CHARLEY HORSE HOMER VERNON SMOOT THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE OF 1920 "NOT AN EDIFYING SPECTACLE" – THE GAME THAT HELPED ESTABLISH TORONTO BASEBALL ONE OF BASEBALL'S ODD LIVES	TNP 98: 59-61 DBS: 337-338 SABR 35 CP: 19-22 SABR 35 CP: 90-92 TNP 95: 97-99

WILLIAM KILLEFER	DBS: 215-216
WILLIAM JOHN SWEENEY	DBS: 313-314
Moses, Ralph C.	
BID McPHEE	TNP 94: 48-50
ROY THOMAS	TNP 95: 41-42
VADA PINSON	BRJ 96: 88-89
Moskowitz, Eric	
THE SPORTING NEWS DURING WW II	TNP 03: 44-54
MOSS, HOWIE	
Biographical article	BRJ 82:145-150
Career record	MLBS I: 71-72
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD	
Analysis of voting	BTN: 67-74
Formula to determine	BRJ 92: 28-32
History and chronology	AV: 4-55
1955 NL clerical error	TNP 90: 68
Winners who improved in the following year	BRJ 96: 141-143
Mouch, Warren W.	
TY COBB STEALS HOME!	BRJ 72: 41-43
	BHR: 48-51
Moursund, Andy	
Hey Joe! Kids Delay Game Four Times	BRJ 97: 16
Motivation and Perspective	TNP 98: 61
Why One Scribe Didn't Vote This Year	TNP 97: 124
MOVIES / VIDEOS / RECORDS	
Ballplayers in the movies	TNP 98: 52-54
Baseball movies	BRJ 83:126-129
Donlin, Turkey Mike	BRJ 00: 80-83
	BRJ 01: 73-75
Flaherty, Pat - Over 100 movies	BRJ 98: 115
Frawley, Bill - Baseball career in movies	TNP 00: 66-68
Movies about Black baseball players	NLB: 381-382
Movies re Cleveland Indians	SABR 20 CP:34-36
"Pride of the Yankees" – Ruth vs. Gehrig	BRJ 02: 16-20
Records re baseball	SRB 90: 48-50
Robinson, Jackie – His two movie appearances	TNP 05: 99-101
Sayles, John -- Interview with filmmaker of	
EIGHT MEN OUT	SRB 89: 96-101
Shelton, Ron -- Director of baseball films	TNP 97:105-107

Videos -- a catalog "The Winning Team" – and Grover Alexander	SRB 87: 60-63 TNP 06: 72-76
MOWREY, MIKE Biographical sketch	DBS: 353-354
MOYER, EMORY RAY High school pitcher conquered polio	SABR 34 CP: 75-76
Moyes, Jim LAURANCE RUSSELL CHENEY	DBS: 133-134
MUELLER, WALTER Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 86: 30-31
Muhlbach, Robert P. BILLY SUNDAY, EVANGELIST	BRJ 80: 5-7
MULLANE, TONY Ambidextrous pitcher Biographical sketch Relationship with Moses Walker Threw left and right in same game	BRJ 79:11-12 NCS 89: 97 TNP 03: 21 BRJ 91: 28
MULLER, FRED Career record	MLBS III: 108
MULLIGAN, EDWARD J. Career record	MLBS I: 72
Mulligan, Timothy SEVENTH-GAME SYNDROME KEY: WEARY PITCHING	BRJ 86: 82-83`
MULLIN, GEORGE A hitting pitcher	GHP: 9
MULLIN, WILLARD Cartoons analyzed	BRJ 83: 90-99
MULTI-SPORT PLAYERS Ballplayers in other Halls of Fame Mathewson and Waddell on the gridiron Minor league careers	BRJ 98: 60-61 TNP 94: 97-98 MLBS III: 26-30
Mumby, Mike, and Mark Rucker	

BASEBALL GOES TO WAR (Photo summary of WWII baseball SPRING TRAINING (Photo essay)	TNPW 87: 45-52 TNPS 85: 45-56
MUNGO, VAN LINGLE Obituary poem Spectacular debut	TNPW 85: 64 TNP 00: 50
Munro, Neil RATING RESULTS VS. TOTAL PLATE APPEARANCES	BRJ 84: 36-38
MUNSON, JOE Career record Eastern League's only .400 hitter	MLBS II: 102 BRJ 98: 95-97
MUNSON, THURMAN Assists easy to come by Liked to hit in October	BRJ 84: 75 BRJ 95: 142-143
MUNZEL, EDGAR Biographical article	TNP 01: 24-27
Murden, Robert A. DOES THE CAREER YEAR EXIST? WHO RATE AS BASEBALL'S MOST COMPLETE SLUGGERS?	BRJ 90: 64-66 BRJ 86: 35-38
MURDOCK, EUGENE Book reviewed - BAN JOHNSON	SRB 86: 43-45
Murdock, Eugene GLENN WRIGHT, LAST OF THE 1925 ALL-STARS JACKIE HAYES: TRIUMPH OVER TRAGEDY LOOKING BACK AT 96 SOME CALLED HIM 'TARZAN' THEY CALLED HIM UNSER CHOE THE YOUNGEST "BOY MANAGER"	BRJ 79: 109-113 BRJ 78: 42-45 BRJ 76: 55-61 BRJ 81: 106-111 BRJ 77: 37-46 BRJ 75: 29-33
MURNANE, TIM Racial overtones in sportswriter's columns	SABR 32 CP: 12-15
MURPHY, CHARLES W. Biographical sketch	DBS: 113-115
MURPHY, EDDIE	

Biographical sketch	CC: 114-116
Murphy, J. M. NAPOLEON LAJOIE: MODERN BASEBALL'S FIRST SUPERSTAR - Special biographical issue	TNP 88: 1-79
Murphy, Jim FENWAY DOUBT 56,511 SHATTERED DREAMS, PLEASANT MEMORIES A TOUGH DOUBLEHEADER	BRJ 95: 149 BRJ 94: 105 BRJ 85: 30-32 TNP 96: 59
Murphy, Joe Baseball Player Is Traded for Box of Mammoth Prunes Baseball Writers Oppose Radio Use Braves' pitchers in 1914 World Series THE BUSER FROM DUBUQUE The Corbett Brothers Ehmke the Almost-Vander Meer Resigns as Pastor to Become Umpire THE SHUTOUT STORY Southern Bans Broadcasting THE SUNSET YEARS OF JOE McGINNITY TEX SANNER'S BIG YEAR To Help Batsmen Weatherproof Ball Parks atop Skyscrapers Foreseen by Mack, Peering into Game's Future	TNP 98: 20 TNP 97: 94 BRJ 93: 29 BRJ 95: 117-122 BRJ 93: 102 TNP 93: 29 BRJ 99: 87 BRJ 97: 98-101 BRJ 99: 107 TNP 01: 20-22 TNP 98: 85-86 TNP 01: 19 TNP 96: 103
Murphy, Ray ATLANTA'S 1966 SEASON	TNP 91: 86
MURPHY, ROBERT Proposal for players' pension plan	TNP 20: 16-19
MURRAY, BILLY Career record	MLBS II: 31
MURRAY, JAMES O. Career record	MLBS II: 103
MURRAY, LEON Reminisces about Chet Brewer	TNP 98: 88-91
MURRAY, RED Biographical sketch	DBS: 73-74

Famous catch in the rain	SABR 25 CP: 24-25
Five homers in double header	RT: 117-118
	BRJ 97: 72
MURTAUGH, DANNY	
Handwriting analyzed	TNP 98: 29-31
MUSIAL, STAN	
Dominating season in 1948	BRJ 01: 99-104
First hit	BRJ 89: 54
Home run champ in Western Association	SABR 22 CP:43-44
Major League pitching career	TNP 93: 52
Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
Rookie year	TNP 91: 67
MUSIC/MUSICIANS	
Blue-grass baseball clubs	BRJ 84: 18-19
Joseph Mancuso sings the National Anthem at Fenway	FP: 63-74
Review of musical compositions about baseball	TNP 04: 55-58
MUTRIE, JIM	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 98
Managed Mets in 1884	TNPS 85: 39-41
MYER, BUDDY	
Fight with Bill Werber	MB: 38-41
MYERS, BILLY	
First man to make a hit in night game	CC: 13-15
Werber's recollections	MB: 180-182
MYERS, HARRY (HI)	
Anecdote re salary raise	BRJ 92: 95
Biographical sketch	DBS: 291-292
Myers, Stephen	
BASEBALL ON THE LAKE	SABR 17 CP: 38-39
Review of Williams - THE JOE WILLIAMS BASEBALL READER	SRB 89: 47-53
Review of Boswell -THE HEART OF THE ORDER	SRB 89: 47-53
MYERS, WILLIAM (BADE)	
Career record	MLBS III: 108

-N-

NABEL, MARGARET The Juniors vs The Bloomer Girls	TNP 93: 8-10
NADEAU, PHILIP Career record	MLBS II: 103
Nagata, Voichi THE FIRST ALL-ASIAN PITCHING DUEL IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL	BRJ 92: 13-14
Naiman, Joe A GREAT DAY FOR BASEBALL BERT SHEPARD THE FIRST REPLACEMENT PLAYERS	BRJ 97: 107-109 TNP 99: 75-76 BRJ 96: 121-126
. THE 1941 CHEYENNE INDIANS 1981 NON-EXPOS ENDED UP AS PADRES' FUTURE Playing Right-handed Seemed Natural for True Lefty Kile	MLHJ II: 32-35 SABR 23 CP:28-29 BRJ 98: 36
NAJO (ALANIS), LEONARDO Career record	MLBS II: 104
NAMES/ NAMESAKES Big leaguers with names starting with "I" Boxscore truncations Changes when clubs relocate Famous baseball names Football teams borrowed names of baseball franchises Mickey Cochrane namesakes Players with famous names Ruminations Same name as hometown What's in a name? Why Lefty Grove dropped an "s"	CC: 70-72 BRJ 03: 57 BRJ 00: 60-64 BHR: 59-60 BRJ 73: 78-79 TNP 96: 111-112 TNP 00: 65 BRJ 75: 72 CC: 152-154 BRJ 93: 13-15 BRJ 99: 55 LG: 94
NAPOLES, TONY Perfect pitching season	BRJ 77: 110-113
Nareau, Michael	

IDENTITY IN QUEBEC'S BASEBALL NOVEL	SABR 35 CP: 109-113
NASH, KENNETH Biographical article	SABR 32 CP: 25-27
NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE Nashua Dodgers -- 1949	TNP 95: 80-84
NASHVILLE Seraphs were 1895 Southern League champs	TNP 03: 57-59
Nasium, Jim "BIVOUAC OF THE GAME -- Poem	BRJ 87: 61
Nathan, Alan see also Ashton-Miller, James BAT PERFORMANCE STANDARDS IN NCAA BASEBALL	BRJ 03: 11
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION 1879 National Association standings and stats Was it a major league?	MLRJ 1: 97-102 BRJ 83: 35-36
NATIONAL COLORED LEAGUE See COLORED LEAGUE	
NATIONAL COMMISSION History and demise	TNP 03: 92-96
NATIONAL LEAGUE Brief History 1900 reduction of four teams Review of 1893 season 60 th anniversary re-creation of vintage baseball War with American Association in 1891	DBS 15-19 BRJ 90: 45-48 BRJ 93: 38-42 TNP 04: 48-50 TNP 99: 81-84
NATIVE AMERICANS Bender, Chief Glaze, Ralph Major leaguers Review of historical contributions Sockalexis, Louis Toy, James M. Yellowhorse, Moses (Chief)	BRJ 83: 8-13 BRJ 83: 3-4 BRJ 86: 79-81 BRJ 83: 1-7 CC: 31-33 SABR 33 CP: 18-26 BRJ 86: 39-42 CC: 31-33 SABR 25 CP: 27-28
NAVARRETE, (SANCHEZ), JUAN	

Career record	MLBS III: 109
NAVARRO, JULIO	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 40
Nawrocki, Tom	
CAPTAIN ANSON'S PLATOON	TNP 95: 34-37
THE CHICAGO SCHOOL OF BASEBALL WRITING	TNP 93: 84-86
NEALE, GREASY	
Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 49
NECCAI, RON	
Minor league record	TNP 96: 96-97
Nechal, Jerry	
THE WORST TEAM EVER ?	BRJ 04: 95-97
NECROLOGY	
1995 baseball deaths	TNP 96: 137-143
Neff, Art	
Cobb Quotes	BRJ 97: 20
Neft, David S.	
IS OZZIE SMITH WORTH \$2,000,000 A SEASON?	BRJ 86: 43-48
NEGRO BASEBALL / PLAYERS	
Algona, Iowa Brownies	BRJ 87: 76-79
ALL Nations multiracial team	MLHJ II: 21-23
All-Negro team in Southwest Intl. League	BRJ 79: 61-62
All-Star games	BRJ 72: 78-79
	NLB: 242-254
Atlantic City Bacharach Giants	NLB: 25-26
Baltimore Black Sox and Elite Giants	NLB: 26-27
Bankhead brothers	NLB: 165
Barnhill, Dave	BRJ 81: 56-59
Beckwith, John	BRJ 76: 100-103
	TNP 95: 91-95
Bell, James (Cool Papa)	BRJ 91: 38
	TNP 97: 27
Bibliography	NLB: 337-370
Birmingham Black Barons	NLB: 24
Black baseball in Cincinnati	SABR 34 PC: 57-62
Black batteries	BRJ 92: 107-109
Black soldiers of the 25th Infantry Regiment	TNP 95: 59-64

Blacks in 19th Century	MLBS III: 2-4
Boston Red Sox response to integration	SABR 32 CP: 5-8
Brookins, Dick	TNP 99: 38-43
Brown, Willard (Home Run)	TNP 95: 91-95
	TNP 04: 24
Byrd, Bill	BRJ 90: 23-27
Celeron Acme Colored Giants -- 1898	TNP 96: 101-103
Charleston, Oscar	BRJ 78: 68
	BRJ 85: 63-70
Chicago American Giants	NLB: 21
	SABR 16 CP:24-27
	RT: 129-132
Claxton, Jimmy	BRJ 79: 31-35
	SABR 28 CP: 11
Cleveland Buckeyes	TNP 95: 136-140
	NLB: 21-22
	SABR 20 CP:16-17
	ASC: 57-60
Collapse of Negro League in 1930	TNP 04: 87-90
Color line in 1887	TNP 83: 14-28
Colored League-Formation and demise in 1887	SABR 25 CP:49-53
Cuban Giants -- 1885 to 1891	TNP 91: 11-12
Cuban X-Giants and Philadelphia Giants -- Championship of 1903-04	
Dandridge, Ray	TNP 04: 91-94
Davis, Johnny	TNP 82: 7-11
Day, Leon	BRJ 82: 36-39
Detroit Stars	BRJ 83: 137-143
Diary of Negro League player	NLB: 20-21
Donaldson, John	TNP 97: 25-29
East-West All-Star games	MLHJ II: 21-23
	NLB: 242-254
	TNP 97: 25-29
	SABR 16 CP: 27
	RT: 132
-- Cleveland players	ASC: 57-60
Foster, Rube	NLB: 237
	SABR 16 CP: 24-27
	RT: 129-132
Foster, Willie (Big Bill)	TNP 95: 91-95
	TNP 96: 122-126
Fowler, Bud	BRJ 86: 11-13
Graduates from Negro League to the majors	NLB: 255-260
Grant, Hugh -- Buffalo star at the turn of the century	BRJ 05: 25
Great Lakes Negro Varsity in WW11	TNPW 85: 72-77

Great teams	NLB: 20-29
Grove, Lefty- Record against Negro Leaguers	LG: 120-121
Hall of Fame candidates	TNP 95: 91-95
History	BRJ 89: 6-8
	TNP 03: 86-91
Holway book reviewed - BLACKBALL STARS	SRB 88: 71-72
Homestead Grays	NLB: 28
Hoskins, Dave	MLBS III: 19-20
Indianapolis ABCs and Clowns	NLB: 22-24
Johnson, Byron	SABR 33 CP: 95-98
Johnson, Judy	BRJ 86: 62-64
Jones, Collins	SABR 18 CP: 11
Kansas City Monarchs	NLB: 29
Kentucky players	SABR 27 CP: 44-48
Literature of	SRB 86: 5-14
Mackey, Biz	BRJ 87: 85-88
	TNP 95: 91-95
Major league graduates from Negro League	NLB: 255-260
Manitoba Senior League and ManDak League	SABR 35 CP: 97-100
Marcelle, Oliver	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	SABR 33 CP: 81-84
Matthews, William -early victim of prejudice	TNP 97:67-72
Memphis Red Sox	NLB: 24
Mendez, Jose	BRJ 81: 139-145
Mobley, David	TNP 01: 51-57
Moore, Dobie	BRJ 82: 168-173
Moreland, Nate	TNP 99: 55-64
Movies about Black baseball players	NLB: 381-382
Negro League pennant winners	SABR 26 CP: 7,10,20,45
Negro Leagues history and rosters	NLB 7-382
Newark Eagles	NLB: 27-28
Night baseball - Kansas City Monarchs	TNP 96: 80-84
19th century players in organized baseball	BRJ 77: 118-127
	MLBS III: 2-4
1921 Negro League	BRJ 85: 63-70
1930 Negro National League	BRJ 89: 81-86
1941 season	TNP 91: 65-66
1942 World Series - Satch vs Josh	TNP 93: 30-33
Patriot All-Star Benefit Game -- 1942	ASC: 61-63
Peeples, Nat -- first black in Southern Assn.	BRJ 98: 94
Philadelphia Negro League teams	NLB: 28-29
Philadelphia Pythians (1866-1871)	TNP 95: 120-123
Philadelphia Royal Giants -in Japan (1932-35)	BRJ 87: 85-88
Philadelphia World Championship Series -- 1903-04	TNP 04: 91-94
Pitching duel - Smokey Joe Williams vs Chet Brewer	TNP 94: 18-2

Pittsburgh -- The Grays and the Crawfords	SABR 25 CP: 21-23
Pittsburgh Crawfords	NLB: 28
Poles, Spotswood	BRJ 75: 66-68
Post-World War II integration	BRJ 83: 100-106
Powell, Willie	TNPW 85: 28-34
Quebec League	TNP 83: 59-62
Records of Negro League players	NLB: 261-336
Redding, Cannonball Dick	BRJ 80: 99-103
RESEARCHING THE NEGRO LEAGUES	HBR: 103
Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL	SRB 89: 109-111
Ritchey, Johnny - First Black to play in PCL	SABR 23 CP:8-11
Rogan, Bullet Joe	NLB: 260
	TNP 95: 91-95
SABR survey of best players	BRJ 73: 51-53
St. Louis ballparks	SABR 22 CP: 30
St. Louis Stars	NLB: 24-25
Santop, Louis	BRJ 79: 93-97
Searching out stars	BRJ 72: 69-71
Seasonal leaders	NLB: 238-241
Smith, Chino	BRJ 78: 63-67
	NLB: 237
Smith, John Ford-Arizona's only native son	SABR 29 CP: 11-13
Southern league	BRJ 74: 91-95
	BHR: 75-78
Sportswriters	NLB: 371-375
Stamford team	BRJ 84: 45-48
Stearnes, Norman (Turkey)	TNP 95: 91-95
Stovey, George W.	TNP 94: 80-82
Streeter, Sam	BRJ 84: 71-72
Suttles, George (Mule)	TNP 95: 91-95
Taylor, Johnny -- no-hitter	BRJ 87: 36-44
Thompson, Bill -- first black player?	TNP 96: 67-68
Tigers' black mascot	BRJ 84: 69-70
Torriente, Cristobal	BRJ 74: 42-45
	BHR: 72-74
	BRJ 82:130-131
	TNP 95: 91-95
Vs. minor league teams	MLHJ II: 21-23
Washington Browns	TNP 96:122-126
Webb, Tweed	BRJ 89: 6-8
Wells, Willie	BRJ 88: 50-53
	TNP 95: 91-95
Wickware, Frank	BRJ 91: 63-65
Wilkinson, J. L.	TNP 95: 91-95
Williams, Smoky Joe	BRJ 73: 54-55
	BHR: 46-47

Wilson, Alfred (Freddy)	NLB: 260
Wilson, Jud	BRJ 84: 67-68
	TNP 95: 91-95
NEIL, ALBERT R.	
Career record	MLBS III: 109
NELL, GORDON T.	
Career record	MLBS I: 73
	MLRJ 2: 162
NELSON, ANDY	
Career unearthed	TNP 00: 46-50
Nelson, Don	
BASEBALL'S BIG HITTERS	BRJ 82: 115-118
DOUBLING UP	BRJ 95: 164
THE HAPLESS BRAVES OF 1935	TNP 83: 10-13
THE JOHNNY COONEY CAPER	BRJ 94: 31
Long Time Coming	TNP 00: 50
NOBODY DID IT BETTER	TNP 95: 118-119
ORIOLES MOST SUCCESSFUL IN 16 SEASONS	
OF DIVISION PLAY	BRJ 84: 7-8
POST-SEASON PALMER	BRJ 94: 66
Super Cyclor	TNP 20: 50
A TALE OF TWO SLUGGERS: ROGER MARIS AND	
HACK WILSON	TNP 82: 32-33
TOMORROW THE WORLD	BRJ 96: 39-41
Van's Dandy	TNP 20: 50
NELSON, GLENN (ROCKY)	
Career record	MLBS I: 73
Nelson, Scott	
BEST OF TIMES, WORST OF TIMES	BRJ 02: 51-53
BEST TEN-YEAR PERFORMERS	BRJ 03: 70-73
BIG WIN – SMALL LOSS PITCHING RECORDS	BRJ 96: 147-150
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS BY DECADES	BRJ 00: 75-79
100 WINS, 100 LOSSES	BRJ 98: 101-102
SEASONAL RECORDS	BRJ 99: 84-87
Nemec, Raymond J.	
LOTSHAW AND LOWDERMILK	MLHJ II: 40-41
THE PERFORMANCE AND PERSONALITY	
OF PERRY WERDEN	BRJ 77: 127-132

NEMESIS		
Analysis of "killer" pitchers		BRJ 01: 32-36
NESSELRODE, ORVILLE (HANK)		
Career record		MLBS III: 110
NESSER, FRANK		
Career record		MLBS III: 110
Neuman, Jeffrey	See also Pluto, Terry	
ACROSTIC PUZZLE		TNP 83: 81 TNPS 85: 25 TNPW 85: 78 TNP 94: 110 SRB 86: 63-64
Review of Okrent - NINE INNINGS		
Review of Thorn, Palmer, Reuther-TOTAL BASEBALL		SRB 89: 44-46
NEUTRAL FIELDS		
Major leagues		BRJ 76: 120-122
NEW AMERICAN ASSOCIATION		
Abortive efforts to organize		BRJ 87: 18-21
NEW BRUNSWICK LEAGUE		
{ Photo of 1890 Championship team }		SABR 35 CP: BACK COVER
NEW BRUNSWICK SENIOR LEAGUE		
A manager reminisces		SABR 35 CP: 40-42
NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE		
1899 standings and stats		MLRJ 1: 118-125
Last season in 1949		TNP 00: 61-65
Nashua Dodgers -- 1949		TNP 95: 80-84
NEW MEXICO		
Albuquerque Dukes -- 1981		SABR 33 CP: 40-44
Farmington -- home of Connie Mack World Series		SABR 33 CP: 99-102
First professional baseball game		TNP 05: 128
Ghost town of Dawson		BRJ 74: 24-25
Lou Pierotti's Clowns softball team		TNP 99: 12-15
NEW YORK, NEW YORK		
Baseball in New York City -- history		SABR 21 CP: 1-37
California-born Yankees		BRJ 90: 54-56

Cuban Giants -- 1885 to 1890	TNP 91: 11-12
Cubans - Pennant-winning season	SABR 26 CP:20,45
Earliest mention of baseball -- 1823	TNP 01: 6-8
Four New York teams win double headers	BRJ 92: 43-45
Giants -- the Deadball era	DBS: 29-32
Giants - Hano book reviewed - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS	
Giants -- a 1928 road trip	SRB 89: 121-128
Giants -- 1885 pennant race	BRJ 86: 60-61
Giants -- Great team of 1927	BRJ 77: 81-87
Giants -- Height and weight of 1904 club	TNP 82: 63-67
Giants -- Home run splurge in 1947	BRJ 95: 80
Giants -- McGraw's first season in 1902	TNP 06: 92-94
Giants -- Press accounts of Merkle "blunder"	BRJ 02: 3-10
Giants-Red Sox 1912 World Series	TNP 82: 26-31
Giants -- 26 game winning streak	BRJ 87: 2-6
Gotham Baseball Club -- early photo	TNP 91: 28-29
Gotham Base Ball Club -- Organized in 1837	TNP 97: 101-104
Highlanders -- Sign-stealing in 1909	TNP 04: 51-54
Highlanders - Trained in Bermuda in 1913	TNP 97: 140-141
Mets -- Opening season in 1880	BRJ 81: 145-146
Mets -- 1884 season	BRJ 80: 140-144
	TNPS 85: 39-41
Mets -- 1887 season	TNP 93: 16-23
Mets -- Lang/Simon book reviewed - TWENTY- FIVE YEARS OF BASEBALL MAGIC	CC: 3-5
Mets -- 1962 season reviewed	
Mutuals in 1865	SRB 88: 77-78
New York oddities	TNP 06: 23-25
Polo Grounds -- Last game played in	TNP 91: 6
Yankees-Athletics rivalry (1927-1932)	TNP 95: 117
Yankees - Best teams selected	BRJ 88: 23-24
Yankees Browns 1922 pennant race	BRJ 79: 113-120
Yankees - Comparison: 1927 vs 1998	BRJ 95: 62-65
Yankees - a delayed vocation	BRJ 79: 68-72
Yankees - Disappointing 1959 season	BRJ 99: 94-95
Yankees - Dominant organization of the century	TNP 98: 49-51
Yankees - Dynasties just come naturally	TNPS 85: 57-61
Yankees - Farm club team at Norfolk	TNP 99: 7
Yankees -- Game winning RBIs	BRJ 99: 88-89
Yankees -- Halberstam book reviewed - SUMMER OF '49	BRJ 80: 55-59
Yankees - Home runs yielded	BRJ 88: 20
Yankees - Last place finish in 1966	
- Best last-place team ever ?	SRB 90: 15-17
Yankees literature	BRJ 82: 164-167
	TNP 91: 72-73
	BRJ 02: 80-82
	SRB 86: 21-35

Yankees' nicknames -- 1927 team	BRJ 87: 24-27
Yankees - 1921 season	TNP 98: 103-106
Yankees - 1922 pennant race	BRJ 79: 68-72
Yankees -- 1939 road team record	BRJ 04: 108-109
Yankees - Perfect in years with the numeral "8"	BRJ 99: 141-143
Yankees- Pitchers who also pitched for K.C. A's	SABR 26 CP:5
Yankees pitching effectiveness	BRJ 82: 164-167
Yankees - Rivalry with Athletics, 1927-1932	BRJ 79: 113-120
Yankees -- score in 308 consecutive games	BRJ 90: 57-58
	BRJ 97: 104-106
Yankees -- Werber recalls 1927 team	MB 1-4
NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE	
George, Lefty	BRJ 83: 39-44
Kahn book about - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM	SRB 86: 55-57
NEW YORK STATE	
Grand Baseball Tournament of 1866	BRJ 95: 30-33
List of ball clubs in New York State	SABR 17 CP:8-13
Upstate New York baseball history	SABR 17 CP:1-60
NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE	
Evers, Johnny	BRJ 83: 132-136
Klem, Bill - umpires in	TNPW 85: 80-83
Umpires in	BRJ 80: 76-80
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	
Bears - Dramatic 1937 Junior World series win	MLHJ III: 50-53
Eagles - Negro League team	NLB: 27-28
Eagles - Pennant-winning season	SABR 26 CP:20,45
Harrison Field	TNP 96: 89-91
1932 and 1937 Bears-greatest minor league team	BRJ 77: 10-13
Peppers Federal League team in 1915	BRJ 91: 44-45
NEWCOMBE, DON	
Biographical sketch of a clutch pitcher	BRJ 94: 27-31
First year in Organized Ball	TNP 00: 64
A hitting pitcher	GHP: 15-16
NEWHOUSE, HAL	
Jordan book reviewed - A TIGER IN HIS TIME	SRB 90: 31-34
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNPW 85: 14-27
Sensational 1944 season	BRJ 83: 18-22
Newman, Leonard and Esther Folmar	

HOMETOWN HEROES IN THE ALL-STAR GAME	BRJ 04: 100-102
NEWSOM, BOBO	
As Hank Greenberg remembered him	TNP 02: 124-128
1940 World Series	TNP 90: 75-78
Record as most-traveled player	BRJ 00: 98-101
Werber's recollections	MB: 120-125
NEWSPAPERS See SPORTSWRITERS / NEWSPAPERS	
Neyer, Rob	
IN BITTER 1903 'WAR', THE COAST WAS ALWAYS CLEAR	SABR 36CP: 12-15, 47
NIARHOS, GUS	
Keen batting eye	BRJ 97: 67
NICHOLLS, SIMON	
Biographical article	BRJ 89: 67-69
NICHOLS, KID	
Seven RBIs in one game	GHP: 7
vs. Amos Rusie	BRJ 76: 112-114
Youngest to win 300 games	BRJ 75: 95-99
Nichols, Phil	
THE EXPANSION EFFECT	BRJ 99: 94-95
EXPANSION EFFECT REVISITED	BRJ 00: 118-120
NICHOLSON, BILL	
Game-winning homer off of Ewell Blackwell	TNP 97: 48-49
Home run-hitting in the 1940s	TNP 95: 149-150
Intentionally walked with bags loaded	TNP 97: 138-139
NICHOLSON, FREDERICK	
Career record	MLBS I: 74
Nicholson, William G.	
BLEACHER BUMS OF YESTERDAY	BRJ 73: 45-48
	BHR: 25-27
EXPLOSIVE WEEKEND BY TORRE DESTROYED	
PENNANT-BOUND PHILS	BRJ 84: 73-74
THREE DIMENSIONAL BASEBALL	BRJ 79: 138-141
TOMMY HOLMES' 37-GAME HITTING STREAK	BRJ 72: 31-33
TV 'GOOD GUY' GARAGIOLA DOWNPLAYS	
DIAMOND CAREER	BRJ 86: 14-15

NICKNAMES

All-warfare team	BRJ 00: 74
An analysis	BRJ 81: 112-119
Boston "Pilgrims" -- a fictitious name ?	TNP 03: 71-76
Feminine nicknames	BRJ 82: 92-96
General article	BRJ 78: 60-63
Hall of Fame managers	BRJ 89: 36
Hoy and Taylor were called "Dummy"	TNP 03: 77-78
Kling, Johnny	TNP 01: 48
Maranville, Rabbit	RRR: 12-13
Minor league teams	BRJ 89: 37
1927 Yankees	BRJ 87: 24-27
Players called "Doc"	BRJ 75: 87-90
Players nicknamed "Babe"	BRJ 84: 24-26
A poem-ful	TNP 96: 144
"Rubes" who pitched	TNP 95: 9
Teams	TNP 83: 83
Teams -- 1900-1910	BRJ 98: 37-38
Various	SABR 28 CP: 61
The Youngs were all called "Cy"	BRJ 95: 136

NIEHOFF, BERT

Winning manager in two Dixie Series	BRJ 00: 24
-------------------------------------	------------

NIEKRO, JOE

Couldn't win on Opening Day	BRJ 98: 8-10
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73

NIEKRO, PHIL

Couldn't win on Opening Day	BRJ 98: 8-10
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73

NIEMAN, ELMER (BUTCH)

Banner final season	MLRJ 2: 88
Career record	MLBS I: 74

Niemiec, Dan

MEASURING LUCK IN BATTING AVERAGE	BRJ 97: 55-57
-----------------------------------	---------------

NIGERIA

Participation in World Youth baseball	TNP 92: 51-54
---------------------------------------	---------------

NIGGELING, JOHN

Lengthy minor league career reviewed	BRJ 95: 150-151
--------------------------------------	-----------------

NIGHT BASEBALL

Cahill brothers' early experiments	BRJ 94: 62-66
Cincinnati night games in 1935	SABR 34 CP: 34
Federal League considered it in 1915	BRJ 80: 50-51
First gaslight game in 1888	BRJ 82: 66-67
First night game at Wrigley Field	BRJ 92: 93-95
First night game in Denver	DPT: 40
First night game in 1880	BRJ 80: 37-42
First night game in organized ball	TNPS 85: 31
	TNP 98: 21-24
First night games in St. Louis	SABR 22 CP:35-38
	TNP 96: 14-15
Kansas City Monarchs' mobile lighting system	NLB: 154
	TNP 96: 80-84
Late-ending games	BRJ 84: 55-59
Washington's first night game	TNP 91: 69

Nikas, Richard see Tom Henrich

NILL, GEORGE (RABBIT)

Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48
-------------------	----------------

NINETEEN FIFTIES

Decade reviewed	BRJ 00: 87-89
-----------------	---------------

NITCHOLAS, OTHO JAMES

Career record	MLBS II: 147
---------------	--------------

NO-HITTERS

Alexander minor league gem	BRJ 74: 76-78
Almost no-hitters	BRJ 91: 46-50
Bill Burns twice was one out away	BRJ 84: 51
Bill Doak lost three by failing to cover first	BRJ 02: 62-63
Catchers in no-hit games	BRJ 79: 63-68
Fifteen inning no-hitter in 1971	TNP 02: 68-70
Five-inning no-hitter in 1884	BRJ 83: 49-50
Hitters spoiling	BRJ 74: 98-99
	BHR: 28-29
	SABR 16 CP: 15
Joe Borden pitched first in National League in 1875	TNP 03: 69-70
Johnson and Harris tried to break them up	BRJ 01: 132
Kansas and Missouri minor league no-hitters	SABR 26 CP:28-30
Losing no-hitters	BRJ 87: 22
Near no-hitters	BRJ 95: 137-140
	BRJ 02: 62-63
Paucity during 1930s	BRJ 95: 164

Predictability of pitching one	BRJ 93: 93-94
Probability of pitching one	BRJ 96: 29-31
Rain-shortened no-hitters	BRJ 04: 122-127
Shortened games	BRJ 87: 23
Silver King's no-hit loss	BRJ 77: 52-58
	BRJ 80: 50
	BRJ 91: 51
Toney's 17-inning no-hitter	BRJ 78: 82-86
Two out in the ninth spoilers	BRJ 83: 14-17
Umpires	BRJ 80:112-116
Noel, Tom	
DENVER'S ORIGINAL RIVER FRONT PARK	SABR 33 CP: 5-8
Noll, Gene	
PINCH-HITTING PITCHERS	BRJ 95: 69-72
NORBERT, TED	
Career record	MLBS I: 75
	MLRJ 2:174-175
Six minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 108
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA	
Yankee farm club history	BRJ 80: 55-58
NORMAN, BILL	
Career record	MLBS II: 104
	MLRJ 2: 181-182
NORTHERN LEAGUE	
Aaron's 1952 debut in organized ball	SABR 31 CP: 31-35
	TNP 02: 107-112
Home run frequency in 1953	MLHJ I: 32
NORTHERN LEAGUE (VERMONT)	
History -- (1901-1906)	SABR 32 CP: 78-82
NORTHROP, GEORGE (JAKE)	
Career record	MLBS I: 114
NORTHWEST LEAGUE	
Jim Bouton recalls his 1970 experience	SABR 36 CP: 114-115
NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE	
History	SABR 35 CP: 55-59
Inaugural season in 1884	BRJ 86: 11-13
	TNP 02: 77-80

Revival in 1891	TNP 95: 97-99
NOVA SCOTIA	
Early baseball in Cape Breton	SABR 35 CP: 30-31
Favorite retreat of Babe Ruth	SABR 35 CP: 32
NOVIKOFF, LOU	
Biographical article	BRJ 91: 95-96
Career record	MLBS I: 75
Nowlin, Bill and Kit Krieger	
LA TROPICAL PARK, THEN AND NOW	TNP 05:3-8
Nowlin, Bill	
ABOUT THE BOSTON PILGRIMS	TNP 06: 40
BASEBALL AND DEATH IN IOWA	TNP 04: 107-109
BEFORE, DURING, AND AFTER	FP: 87-89
THE BOSTON PILGRIMS NEVER EXISTED	TNP 03: 71-76
CONSIDER YOUR SOURCES	BRJ 05: 110-112
Curveball at the letters	BRJ 03: 57
DON LEE AND THORNTON LEE	TNP 02: 55-57
GOOD EYE LEADS TO TWO MORE	
WALKS FOR TED	SABR 32 CP: 2-3
Hall of fame teammates	TNP 02: 24
A MARRIAGE PROPOSAL	FP: 97-98
THE 1945 ALL-STAR GAME	TNP 06: 111-114
ROLAND HEMOND, "KING OF BASEBALL":	
AN ORAL HISTORY	SABR 32 CP: 31-34
	RT: 77-80
TED WILLIAMS AND THE JIMMY FUND	SABR 32 CP: 18-20
WHAT IS THE FENWAY PROJECT ?	FP: 7-11
NUGENT, GERRY	
Phillies ownership in the 1930s	TNP 05: 15-18
Sale of Phillies to National League in 1943	TNP 98: 3-13
NUXHALL, JOE	
Minor league debut	TNP 96: 77-79
-O-	
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	
Arlett, Buzz	BRJ 88: 13-16
A's -- Players who also played with Giants	SABR 28 CP: 56
A's -- Under Charlie Finley	SABR 28 CP: 46-49

1948 Oaks season	BRJ 90: 85-88
1989 World Series	SABR 28 CP: 50-53
	SABR 28 CP: 54-55
Oakley, J. Ronald	
REMINISCING WITH RAY HAYWORTH	TNP 02: 58-62
OANA, PRINCE	
Career record	MLBS II: 105
Obermeyer, Jeff	
‘HE WAS A NOBLEMAN AMONG HIS FELLOWS’	SABR 36 CP: 16-21
Obojski, Robert	
“BASEBALL FEVER” SPREADS IN AUSTRALIA	BRJ 79: 73-77
BASEBALL IS THE NATIONAL GAME IN JAPAN	BRJ 76: 21-27
BASEBALL LATIN STYLE	BRJ 77: 104-110
CLIFF KACHLINE	BRJ 01: 114-117
Obrand, Rick	
HIGH SCHOOL TEAMMATES WHO REACHED ‘BIGS’	BRJ 84:76-78;81
O’Brien, Dan	
MARATHON MEN	TNP 06: 95-96
O’BRIEN, RAYMOND J.	
Career record	MLBS I: 76
O’BRIEN, TOM	
Death caused by drinking seawater	BRJ 95: 164
O’CONNELL, JIMMY	
Expulsion from baseball	BRJ 82: 44-49
O’CONNELL, PATRICK “PATSY”	
Confusion with record of Patrick H.O’Connell	BRJ 97: 139
O’Connor, Adrian	
BASEBALL COVERAGE OF THE CHARLOTTE	
OBSERVER	BRJ 80: 173-179
O’DAY, HANK	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 20
O’DONNELL, EMMETT ”ROSY”	
Election as Baseball Commissioner	TNP 06: 115-118

O'Donnell, James	
Review of Harwell - TUNED TO BASEBALL	SRB 87: 57-60
O'DOUL, LEFTY	
Batting record, home and away	BRJ 90: 21-22
Career record	MLBS II: 32
Influence on Japanese baseball	TNP 92: 30-34
PCL battles vs. Stengel's Oaks	SABR 28 CP: 24-27
	RT: 137-138
Pacific Coast League career	SABR 28 CP: 2-3
Tripled at age 59	MLBS I: 72
OESCHGER, JOE	
Biographical article	BRJ 80: 82-86
26-inning duel with Cadore	SABR 32 CP: 64-68
	RT: 104-108
OFFICIAL SCORERS	
Confession of one	SABR 29 CP: 58-61
First woman	BRJ 76: 42-43
Problems with no-hitters	TNP 95: 127-128
Scoresheet boxscores	BRJ 95: Inside front cover
Scoring practices in years gone by	TNP 82: 5
Shortstops -- why are they "6 " on the scorecard ?	BRJ 05: 16-18
OGDEN, UTAH	
Joined Union Association in 1912	TNP 97: 142-143
OGDEN, JOHNNY	
Career record	MLBS I: 114
Scouting career	CC : 38-40
OGLESBY, JIM	
Career record	MLBS II: 106
OH, SADAHARU	
Comparison with other sluggers	TNP 92: 35-36
Should he be in Cooperstown ?	BRJ 04: 53-59
OHIO STATE LEAGUE	
History (1936-41)	SABR 34 CP: 69-74
Tragic deaths of two players	TNP 06: 125-128
Okkonen, Marc	
HARRY HEILMANN, VOICE OF THE TIGERS	TNP 90: 33-36

THE 1950 DETROIT TIGERS PITCHERS WHO COULD HIT TEAM NICKNAMES 1900-1910	TNP 95:154-156 BRJ 99: 80-83 BRJ 98: 37-39
OKRENT, DANIEL Book reviewed - NINE INNINGS	SRB 86: 63-64
OKRENT, DANIEL and STEVE WULF Book reviewed - BASEBALL ANECDOTES	BRJ 89:105-108
Olbermann, Keith IRVING LEWIS: THE BOSTON BRAVE WHO NEVER WAS THE '62 METS WHY IS THE SHORTSTOP "6" ?	BRJ 86: 54-55 TNP 06: 23-25 BRJ 05: 16-18
OLIN, FRANK W. Biographical article -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 13-14
OLIVA, TONY Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 75
OLIVO, DIOMEDES Biographical article	BRJ 91: 91-92
OLSEN, AL Career reviewed	TNP 02: 32-33
Olsen, Eric Wm. REGULAR-SEASON PLAY AND POST-SEASON SUCCESS	BRJ 88: 73-75
Olson, Gordon, and Frank Schubert "I DID THE BEST I COULD"	TNP 95: 65-67
OLSON, IVY Biographical sketch	DBS: 303-304
Olson, Robert C. NINETEENTH-CENTURY BASEBALL WRITING	BRJ 88: 76-78
OLYMPIC GAMES Commemoration of Israeli murders History of U.S. participation 1936 demonstration 1938 American team defeated by England	BRJ 05: 79-81 TNP 92: 2-8 TNPW 85:46-55 BRJ 95:131-133

1996 Cuban Gold Medal winners	BRJ 97: 28-29
O'Malley, John J.	
THE GREAT PENNANT RACE OF 1885	BRJ 77: 81-87
THE METS OPEN IN NEW YORK	BRJ 80:140-144
MUTRIE'S METS OF 1884	TNPS 85:39-41
NICHOLS YOUNGEST TO WIN 300	BRJ 75: 95-99
O'MALLEY, WALTER	
New spring training stadium at Vero Beach	SABR 30 CP: 8-13
	RT: 9-12
O'MEALIA, LEO	
Cartoons analyzed	BRJ 83: 90-99
OMS, ALEJANDRO	
Cuban career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
ON BASE PERCENTAGE	
Roy Cullenbine's was better than most	TNP 06: 110
ONE-GAME CAREERS	
Edmonston, Sam	BRJ 78: 48-49
Fame was fleeting	BRJ 76: 43-46
ONE-SEASON MAJOR LEAGUERS	BRJ 97: 124
ONE-RUN GAMES	
Importance	BRJ 97: 38-43
O'NEIL, JOHN	
Long homerless streak	MLRJ 2: 87
O'Neil, John (Buck)	See Lester, Larry
O'NEILL, TIP	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 99
ONSLOW, EDDIE	
Career record	MLBS II: 107
OPENING DAY	See DEBUTS / FIRSTS / OPENING DAY
Oppenheimer, Joel	
Review of Brickhouse - THANKS FOR LISTENING	SRB 87: 54-55

OPPER, F. Origin of term: Alphonse and Gaston	BRJ 85: 88
O'REGAN, BOB Biographical sketch	MLHJ I: 33-36
Oremland, Barbara THE SILENT WORLD OF DUMMY HOY	SABR 27 CP:49-51
Orenstein, Joshua B. THE UNION ASSOCIATION OF 1884: A GLORIOUS FAILURE	BRJ 90: 2-6
ORIGINS OF GAME Abner Graves -- fact or fiction ? Earliest mention of baseball in New York Early history of Canadian baseball First professional game at Antioch? Gotham Base Ball Club was organized in 1837 Life before Cooperstown 19th Century photo gallery Stoolball preceded cricket Tracking ball games through history Why is it played counterclockwise?	SABR 33 CP: 9-12 TNP 01: 6-8 SABR 35 CP: 3-9 BRJ 83:168-170 TNP 04: 51-54 TNP 91: 2-3 TNP 82:39-47 BRJ 99: 59-61 TNP 01: 41-43 BRJ 78:69-72
Orlansky, Fredric E. THE BARON OF THE BULLPEN	TNP 95:74-79
Orner, Jeff SNOWING UNDER THE COMPETITION	BRJ 72: 33 BHR: 32-33
O'ROURKE, FRANK Analysis of his juvenile novels	TNP 97:41-45
O'ROURKE, JIM Biographical sketch	CC: 74-76
O'ROURKES -- JAMES SR. AND JR. Father and son played together	MLBS III: 11 MLHJ 1: 32
ORR, DAVE Biographical sketch Final season	NCS 89:100,144 TNP 83: 76

ORTEGA, PHIL		
Biographical note		SABR 29 CP: 29
ORTH, AL		
A hitting pitcher		GHP: 9
ORTIZ (UZCANGA), ALFREDO		
Career record		MLBS II:147-148 MLRJ 2:164-165
O'TOOLE, MARTY		
Biographical article		BRJ 98: 53-57
OTT, MEL		
Home run performance		BRJ 91:70-72
1929 home run race		BRJ 91: 73
Werber's recollections		MB: 149-150
World Series-winning homer in 1933		BRJ 97: 71
Otto, Clifford		
WRITING FOR THE WEB		HBR: 62
OUTEN, CHICK		
Career record		MLBS II: 107
OUTFIELDERS		
Analysis of leaders		BRJ 79: 54-61
Best outfield ever?		BRJ 98: 3-7
Preventing runners from taking the extra base		BTN 32-37
Speaker's unassisted double play record		BRJ 84: 49-50
Six greatest outfield throwing arms		BRJ 95:96-100
Three assists in one inning		BRJ 84: 50
Unassisted double plays-Fielder Jones was first		SABR 16 CP:15
OVERALL, ORVAL		
Biographical article		DBS: 119-120
Overfield, Joseph M.		
CHRISTO VON BUFFALO, WAS HE THE FIRST BASEBALL CARTOONIST?		BRJ 81:147-150
EASTER'S CHARISMA, REMARKABLE SLUGGING CAPTIVATED FANS		BRJ 84: 14-16
THE 1878 BUFFALO BISONS: WAS IT THE GREATEST MINOR LEAGUE TEAM OF THE GAME'S EARLY YEARS?		SABR 17 CP:14-16

THE FIRST GREAT MINOR LEAGUE CLUB	RT: 50-52
JAMES "DEACON" WHITE	BRJ 77: 1-6
LEE ALLEN	BRJ 75:1-11
A MEMORABLE YEAR - 1884 -	TNPW 87:36-40
A MEMORABLE PERFORMER - JIM GALVIN	BRJ 82: 80-83
OFFERMAN STADIUM IN BUFFALO: HITTERS	BRJ 79: 43-46
WELCOME; PITCHERS BEWARE	SABR 17 CP: 28-29
THE OTHER GEORGE DAVIS	BRJ 89: 33-35
PRODUCT OF SING SING WON PUBLIC'S	BRJ 85: 19-22
SUPPORT	SRB 88: 33-35
Review of Broeg and Miller - BASEBALL FROM	SRB 86: 36-38
A DIFFERENT ANGLE	BRJ 87: 33-35
Review of Kaplan - PINE TARRED AND	TNP 83: 70-72
FEATHERED	TNP 90: 69-71
THE RICHARDS-JETHROE CAPER: FACT	TNPW 85: 2-5
OR FICTION?	
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH HOY, 1862-1961	
YOU COULD LOOK IT UP	
ZANE GREY'S REDHEADED OUTFIELD	
OWEN, MARV	
Attended minor league game with Medwick	TNP 98: 87
3rd base on the RBI-producing Tiger infield	TNP 01:44-47
OWEN, MICKEY	
A Giant fan's recollection	TNP 91: 48-49
1941 World Series error	TNP 91: 44-45
Owen, Viola	
A HAPPY ADDENDUM	TNP 98: 87
THE RBI RECORD OF THE BATTALION OF DEATH	TNP 01: 43-47
OWENS, PAUL F.	
Career record	MLBS III:110-111
OWNER/PLAYER RELATIONS	See LABOR RELATIONS

-P-

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE	
All-Asian pitching duel	BRJ 92: 13-14
Ballparks - Pictorial essay	MLHJ I: 25-31

Championship series in 1907	TNP 00: 112-120
Dickshot's hitting streak	BRJ 85: 23-25
Hall of Famers from Northern California	SABR 28 CP: 62-64
Hollywood Stars	BRJ 80: 155-163
Inaugural season in 1903	MLHJ III: 28-36
	MLRJ 1: 85-95
Last game at Seals Stadium	BRJ 89: 32
Los Angeles Angels	BRJ 77: 13-16
Poem: The Poetical Pacific Coast League "Nine"	MLHJ I: 33
Portland baseball during World War II	TNP 02: 113-120
Ritchey, Johnny - First Black in PCL	SABR 23 CP:8-11
Rowland, Pants - Tenure as President	BRJ 95: 117-122
San Diego Padres - history	SABR 23 CP:12-16
San Diego Padres - Reminiscences	SABR 23 CP: 8-11
San Francisco Missions	SABR 28 CP: 19-22
	RT: 35-38
Scandal in 1919	MLHJ III: 37-44
Souvenirs at the ball park -- where it all began	TNP 99: 24-27
War with Pacific Northwest League in 1903	SABR 36 CP:12-15
 PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE	
Origin and history	MLHJ III: 14-27
	SABR 36 CP: 12-15
 PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE	
History	SABR 36 CP: 4-11
War with Pacific Coast League in 1903	SABR 35 CP: 12-15
 PACIOREK, JOHN	
Possessed career batting average of 1.000	BRJ 97:102-103
 Paculdo, David	See Reynolds, Robert
 Page, Brian, with Frederick Chambers and Clyde Zaidins	
INTO THIN AIR	SABR 33 CP: 53-62
	RT: 25-31
 PAGE, THEODORE R.	
Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 47
 PAGNOZZI, TOM	
Biographical sketch	SABR 29 CP: 28
 PAHLMAN, OTTO	
50-game hitting streak with Danville in 1922	MLBS I: 5

PAIGE, GEORGE	
Search to locate	BRJ 77:90-94
PAIGE, SATCHEL	
Barnstorming by airplane	SABR 26 CP:47
Biographical sketch	NLB: 48-50
	SABR 26 CP:22-23
	RT: 69-70
	TNP 97: 27
How fast was he?	CC: 154-156
Mythical duel with Ted Trent	TNP 97: 134-137
1935 season	BRJ 94: 51-54
1942 Negro World Series vs Josh Gibson	TNP 93: 30-33
Oldest major and minor league player	LBS I: 72
On losing end of Johnny Taylor's no-hitter	BRJ 87: 36-44
Pitched last major league game	
in Kansas City	SABR 26 CP:16, 21
Satchel Paige Memorial Stadium	SABR 26 CP:42
Pallos, Vic	
HISTORY OF SAN DIEGO BALLPARKS	SABR 23 CP:17-22
PICTORIAL ESSAY OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE	
BALLPARKS	MLHJ I: 25-31
Palmer, Carol	
LIFE IN THE MINORS OFTEN TINGED WITH	
EXCITEMENT	BRJ 85: 71-73
PALMER, ISAAC B.	
Career record	MLBS II: 108
PALMER, JIM	
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
Gave up no grand slams	BRJ 77: 66
	BRJ 81: 69
	BRJ 84: 52
1966 World Series duel with Koufax	TNP91: 82
Post-season participation	BRJ 94: 66
The pride of Scottsdale	SABR 29 CP: 30
Palmer, Pete	
CLUTCH HITTING ONE MORE TIME	BTN: 43-44
DO CLUTCH PITCHERS EXIST?	TNPS 85: 5-6
HOME PARK EFFECTS ON PERFORMANCE	
IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE	BRJ 78: 50-60
ON BASE AVERAGE FOR PLAYERS	BRJ 73: 87-91

PETE ROSE: AN EXTRAORDINARY PLAYER FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY TIME	BHR: 16-20
Player endurance records	BRJ 91: 8-9
Review of Siwoff - THE 1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST	BRJ 72: 8-9
Review of Welch - THE TENTH MAN	SRB 89: 65-68
RUBE WADDELL IN 1902	SRB 89: 65-68
RUNS AND WINS	BRJ 79:98-100
	TNP 82: 78-79
 PALMER, PETE	
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL	SRB 89: 44-46
 PALYS, STAN	
Career record	MLBS III: 111
 PAN AMERICAN GAMES See INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL	
 Pankin, Mark D.	
FINDING BETTER BATTING ORDERS	BRJ 92:102-104
	BTN: 57-65
 Papalas, Anthony	
LIL' RASTUS COBB'S GOOD LUCK CHARM	BRJ 84: 69-70
 Papillon, Daniel	
THE QUEBEC BRAVES – A BASEBALL DYNASTY	SABR 35 CP: 114-117
 PAPPALAU, JOHN J.	
Career record	MLBS III: 174
 Pappas, Doug	
WHITE SOX SUSPENDED FROM THE AMERICAN LEAGUE ?	TNP 04: 110-112
 Pardon, John F. see Riley, James A.	
A BIZARRE GAME OF BASEBALL	BRJ 81: 72-74
THE PERFECT PITCHING SEASON	BRJ 77: 110-113
WHY I RESEARCH	TNP 83: 84-85
 Pardon, John F., and Dick Thompson	
MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN NEW ENGLAND AND EASTERN CANADA	SABR 32 CP: 82-86
 Pardon, John, and Jerry Jackson	

NEW YORK STATE BALL CLUBS	SABR 17 CP: 8-13
PARKER, ACE	
Career record	MLBS III:111-112
Homered in first at-bat	TNP 02: 90
Parker, Ev	
Connie Mack Has Fan Arrested for Jeering	TNP 96: 136
THE BLUE HAZE (POEM)	TNP 02: 49
THE DREADED STICKBALL GAME	TNP 00: 132
ODE TO CASEY STENGEL	TNP 94: 112
THE OVER-50 CLUB	BRJ 98: 19
THE SUPREME COMPLIMENT	TNP 97:138-139
PARKER, HARLEY (DOC)	
Pitched the worst 20th Century game	BRJ 95: 21-24
PARKER, JAY	
An infinite ERA in his only major league game	BRJ 95: 21-24
Parker, Paul	
LONG TIME PASSING	FP: 86
Parker, Paul L.	
VAN LINGLE MUNGO (Poem)	TNPW 85: 64
PARKER, ROY	
Career record	MLBS II: 108
PARKER, WES	
Unlikely hero in 1970	TNPW 85: 58
PARMELEE, LEROY	
Biographical article	BRJ 81:106-111
Four wild pitches in 1940 Junior World Series	BRJ 00: 23
PARNHAM, RUBE	
Career record	MLBS I: 115
Review of career	BRJ 95: 92-93
PASCHAL, BEN	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
Pinch-hit for both Ruth and Gehrig	BRJ 95: 162
PASCUAL, CAMILO	
Strikeout leader in the 60s	SABR 30 CP: 44

PASKERT, DODE	
Appraisal of fielding skills	TNP 96: 71
Biographical sketch	DBS: 212-214
 PASQUEL, JORGE	
Biographical article	TNP 92: 9-13
 Pastier, John	see Bluthardt, Bob
ASTROTURF ARRIVES	TNP 91: 74-75
THE SEDUCTIONS OF NOSTALGIA AND THE ELUSIVENESS OF INTIMACY	BRJ 92: 2-6
 Patchen, Mike	
WYOMING MAJOR LEAGUERS	BRJ 96: 71-74
 PATCHETT, HAROLD R.	
Career record	MLBS III: 112
 PATE, JOSEPH W.	
Career record	MLBS I: 115
 PATERSON, NEW JERSEY	
Silk Sox	BRJ 79: 52-53
 PATTEN, CASEY	
Review of career	TNP 01: 29
 PATTERSON, FLOYD	
Career record	MLBS II: 109
 Patterson, Ted	
JACK GRANEY, THE FIRST PLAYER- BROADCASTER	BRJ 73: 80-86 BHR: 52-57
LEE ALLEN, BASEBALL HISTORIAN	BRJ 72: 3-7
WAITE HOYT, BROADCASTER	BRJ 74: 67-75
 Pattison, Mark	
IN AND OUT	FP: 121-123
 PAUL, GABE	
Anecdotes	CC: 76-78
Werber recollections	MB: 206-210
 PAULA, CARLOS	

First non-white Washington Senators player	TNP 02: 45-49
Pawlush, George DUKE LANDGRAF, MINOR LEAGUE PROMOTER	MLHJ III:11-13
PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND McCoy Stadium -- Triple A's oldest 32-inning longest game	SABR 32 CP: 42-45 BRJ 91: 58-59
PAYNE, FRED Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 49
PAYNE, GEORGE W. Career record	MLBS I: 116
PAYNE, JAMES (ZIP) Career record	MLBS II: 109
Payne, Martin THE COLLEGE AND THE SEMIPROS FRANK "HOME RUN" BAKER	TNP 95:151-153 BRJ 00: 65-72
PEACOCK, JOHN Tutored by Moe Berg	SABR 21 CP:27-29
PEANUTS Banned from San Francisco Seals' ballpark	TNP 96: 21-22
PEARCE, DICKY Biographical sketch Creator of fair-foul hitting Proposed for Hall of Fame Review of career	NCS 89: 101 TNP 00: 3-9 TNPW 85: 14-27 TNP 90: 38-42
PEARY, DANNY Book reviewed - CULT BASEBALL PLAYERS	SRB 90: 90-92
PECKINPAUGH, ROGER Youngest major league manager	BRJ 75: 29-33
PEDEN, LESLIE E. Career record	MLBS III:112-113
PEDRAZA, RODNEY Up-and-down minor league season	BRJ 95: 103-105

PEDROSO, EUSTAQUIO Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
PEEL, HOMER Career record	MLBS II: 110
PEEPLER, NAT Only African-American in the Southern Assn	BRJ 98: 94
PEITZ, JOE Impressive single season in 1894	TNP 01: 124
PELTZ, BARNEY Gave up two inside-the-park homers to Willie Keeler	TNP 00: 108
PENA (GUTIERREZ), JOSE Career record	MLBS II: 148
Pendleton, Thomas A. THE 1919 ORIOLES	TNP 01: 81-86
PENNANT WINNERS Brooklyn Dodgers just missed in 1950 Does the best team always win ? Late-season acquisitions by contenders Study of competitive imbalance What does next year bring? "Weak" was good enough	TNP 04: 25-32 BTN: 85-89 BRJ 98: 81-90 BRJ 95:153-156 BRJ 92: 7-8 BRJ 92: 9-10
PENNER, KENNETH W. Career record	MLBS I: 116-117
PENNOCK, HERB Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
PENNSYLVANIA STATE ASSOCIATION History of	SABR 25 CP:45-48
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF Phillies used their facilities in 1894	TNP 02: 99-104
PENSIONS	see LABOR RELATIONS
PEPPAS, JUNE	

Biographical article	TNP 02: 9-13
PEPPER	
Origins and history	TNP 00: 51-53
PEREZ, TONY	
Career in Puerto Rico Winter League	SABR 30 CP: 32-34
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 16
PERFECT GAME	
Larsen's masterpiece -- the night before	TNP 96: 3-7
Mike Witt's -- on Sept. 30, 1984	TNP 04: 95-99
Odds of throwing	BRJ 95: 17-20
Richmond hurls first	SABR 14 CP2: 14
Ward hurls second	SABR 14 CP2: 14
PERKOWSKI, HARRY	
Exhibition game in Beckley, W. Va.	TNP 83: 86-88
Perrin, William D.	
LINE DRIVES THEN AND NOW	SABR 14 CP1: 3-56
	RT: 81-91
PERRY, ALONSO T.	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 94: 39-40
Career record	MLBS III: 113
Perry, Dayn	
PEDRO IN THE PANTHEON	BRJ 01: 71-72
PERRY, GAYLORD	
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
PERRY, RAY	
Career record	MLBS I: 5, 76
	MLRJ 2: 165
Seven minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 107
PERRY, SCOTT	
Litigation against Philadelphia Athletics	TNP 03: 95
PERSONNEL CHANGES	
Effect on team performance	BRJ 96: 80-84
Peterjohn, Alvin K.	
BASEBALL IN AKRON, 1879-1881	BRJ 73: 62-68

THE FIRST YEAR OF "CYCLONE" YOUNG	BRJ 76: 83-89
PETERS, NICK Book reviewed - WILLIE McCOVEY	SRB 89:109-111
Peterson, Greg BELIEVE IT OR NOT THE CELERON ACME COLORED GIANTS	BRJ 00: 96-98 TNP 96:101-103
Peurzer, Richard THE KANSAS CITY ROYALS' BASEBALL ACADEMY	TNP 04: 3-13
PFEFFER, FRED All-Time Kentucky All-Star Biographical article Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP:19-22 BRJ 79: 46-52 NCS 89: 102 SABR 27 CP: 40
PFEFFER, JEFF Biographical sketch	DBS: 299-300
Pfenninger, Allen EVERY PICTURE TELLS A STORY: 1919 CLEVELAND INDIANS THE ROCKY COLAVITO - HARVEY KUENN TRADE	SABR 20 CP:32-33 SABR 20 CP: 8-10 RT: 62-64
PFIESTER, JACK Biographical sketch Pitching record vs New York Giants	DBS: 121-122 BRJ 89: 46
Phelps, Frank V. THE CLEVELAND FOREST CITYS, 1912 INDEX TO SPORTING NEWS BASEBALL REGISTERS "MACMILLAN" Review of Smith - BASEBALL: A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY,	SABR 20 CP: 26-27 SNBR 1-78 TNPW 87:28-35 SRB 87: 91-96
PHELPS, ZACH Role in 1891 American Assn.-National League war	TNP 99: 81-84
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA Athletics - Dominated by Carl Mays	BRJ 99: 67-68

Athletics - 1866 championship series	TNP 91: 4-5.
Athletics - Mascot brought good luck 1909-1914	TNP 83: 30-33
Athletics – Was the 1916 team the worst ever ?	BRJ 04: 95-97
Athletics - 117 losses in 1916	TNP 91: 17-18
Athletics - Opening day in 1901	TNP 01: 39-40
Athletics - Rivalry with Yankees, 1927-1932	BRJ 79:113-120
Athletics - History of spring training site	SABR 30 CP: 3-5
Baker Bowl -- History	BRJ 82: 1-12
	TNP 95: 24-31
Hilldale Giants - Negro League team	NLB: 28-29
Hilldale Giants -- Pennant-winning seasons	SABR 26 CP: 7
Historic ballfields	TNP 93: 5-7
Jefferson Street grounds	TNP 91: 5
Phillies - The Deadball era	DBS: 183-186
Phillies -- Disasterous 1883 season	BRJ 83: 51
Phillies -- Futility in the 1930s	TNP 05: 15-18
Phillies -- 1930 team	TNP 93: 71-75
Phillies -- 1949 team	TNP 99: 31-33
Phillies -- 1964 nosedive in pennant race	BRJ 84: 73-74
Phillies -- Proposed 1943 purchase by Veeck	TNP 98: 3-13
Phillies -- Sign stealing in 1900	BRJ 91:52-53,65
Pythians (1866-1871)	TNP 95:120-123
	NLB: 28-29
Reach and Shibe were unappreciated founders	TNP 03: 122-125
Royal Giants	BRJ 87: 85-88
Stars - Negro League team	NLB: 28-29
Stars - Pennant-winning year	SABR 26 CP:10
PHILLEY, DAVE	
Pinch-hitting prowess	SABR 24 CP: 44
PHILLIP, ANDY	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 29
PHILLIPPE, DEACON	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 159-160
Review of pitching career	BRJ 97:133-135
PHILLIPS, E. LAWRENCE	
Griffith Stadium P.A. announcer, using megaphone	TNP 97:131-133
PHIPPS, JODIE	
Career record	MLBS I: 117
Phillips, John S.	see Rowe, Gail

PHOTOGRAPHY	TNP 97:101-104
FINDING AND USING PICTURES	HBR: 99-106
George Brace – Baseball's Foremost Photographer	TNP 03: 31-39
George Grantham Bain – Pioneer photographer	TNP 04: 33-39
Images of Washington baseball	TNP 02: 71-76
Identifying Dick Higham	BRJ 02: 45-50
Identifying mystery photos	BRJ 04: 36-46
Photo selections from Detroit and Cleveland	
public libraries	TNP 05: 38-46
RESEARCHING BASEBALL PHOTOGRAPHS	HBR: 107-113
Unsolved photo mysteries	BRJ 05: 69-78
PIAZZA, MIKE	
Career batting figures reviewed	BRJ 96: 100-102
PICK, EDGAR E.	
Career record	MLBS III: 114
PICKERING, CALVIN	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 39-40
	SABR 30 CP: 43
PICKERING, OLLIE	
Brief reference to career	SABR 30 CP: 52-53
PIEDMONT LEAGUE	
Norfolk club	BRJ 80: 55-58
PIERCE, BILLY	
Exceptional 1962 season	SABR 28 CP: 35-37
PIERCE, JACK	
Career record	MLBS III:114-115
	MLRJ 2:160-161
PIEROTTI, LOU	
Founder of New Mexico Clowns softball team	TNP 99: 12-15
PIERSON, BILL	
He was out of control	BRJ 96: 5
Pietruska, David	
THE CAHILL BROTHERS' NIGHT BASEBALL	
EXPERIMENTS	BRJ 94: 62-66
THE CANADIAN AMERICAN LEAGUE	SABR 17 CP: 40-41
	RT: 135-136

THE CONTINENTAL LEAGUE OF 1921	TNP 93: 76-78
CRITTERS, FLORA, AND OCCUPATIONS:	
MINOR LEAGUE TEAM NICKNAMES	BRJ 89: 37
“THE CZAR IS DEAD -- LONG LIVE THE CZAR!”	SABR 26 CP: 31
	RT: 15
FROM THE ASHES	TNP 90: 13-14
NEW YORK CITY, ANDREW FREEDMAN AND	
THE RISE OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE	SABR 21 CP: 3-6
NICHOLAS E. YOUNG	SABR 17 CP: 35
NIGHT BASEBALL COMES TO ST. LOUIS	SABR 22 CP: 35-38
A PARK GROWS IN BROOKLYN	SABR 21 CP: 21-22
SLIDING BILLY HAMILTON	BRJ 91: 30-32
UPSTATE NEW YORK BALLPARKS	SABR 17 CP: 58-60
 PIEZ, CHARLES W. (SANDY)	
First full-time pinch runner	BRJ 92: 27
 PIKE, LIPMAN	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 103
Winner in a horse race	BRJ 79: 14
 PILLETTE, HERMAN	
Career record	MLBS I: 118
 PINCH HITTING	
Annual pinch- hit leaders	BRJ 77:132-142
Grand slams	BRJ 72: 58-61
Hardy, Carroll	TNP 00: 82-83
Hyatt, Ham - an early pinch-hitter	BRJ 95:146-149
McCarthy, Tommy - pinch-hit at age 55	BRJ 00: 128
Philley, Dave	SABR 24 CP:44
Pinch hitters for Lajoie, Cobb, and Ruth	BRJ 84: 51-52
Pinch-hitting pitchers	BRJ 95: 69-72
Ruth, Babe - as a pinch-hitter	BRJ 76: 117
 PINCH RUNNERS	
Herb Washington, Eddie Phillips, and Jack Cassani	BRJ 96: 11
 PINDER, JOE	
Biographical article	BRJ 01: 3-10
 PINELLI, BABE	
Biographical article	SABR 28 CP: 43-45
Six hits and 12 RBI in one game	MLBS III: 17
 PINKNEY, CHARLES (CUPID)	

Death following beaming	TNP 06: 125-128
PINKSTON, ALFRED C. Career record	MLBS I: 77
PINSON, VADA Biographical article	BRJ 96: 88-89
PITCHING see also RELIEF PITCHING see also NO HITTERS	
Ambidextrous pitcher -- Larry Corcoran	BRJ 82: 66
Ambidextrous pitcher -- Elton Chamberlain	BRJ 83: 48
Ambidextrous pitchers	BRJ 91: 28
Average skills	BRJ 82: 104-108
Ban Johnson's preference	BRJ 89: 54
Batters Facing Pitcher (BFP) formula	BRJ 79: 142-146
Best games in relief	BRJ 78: 111-116
Best pitcher ever	BRJ 98: 62-65
Best ten seasons analysis	BRJ 86: 21-22
Borden pitched first no-hitter in 1875	TNP 03: 69-70
Bradley hurled 16 shutouts in 1876	BRJ 86: 31-32
Breitenstein, Ted -- perfect game	TNP 91: 13
Career shutouts	BRJ 87: 48-50
Catcher preference	BRJ 77: 87-90
Closers (Poem)	TNP 02: 37
Clutch pitching	TNPS 85: 5-6
	TNPW 87: 81-82
	TNP 94: 11-13
Complete games	BRJ 94: 27-31
	BRJ 76: 96-99
	BRJ 77: 19-25
	BRJ 94: 97-100
	TNP 95: 129-130
	BRJ 84: 50
Control pitching	BRJ 92: 73-77
Cubs staff between 1904-1910	BRJ 76: 92-96
	TNP 95: 141-143
Cy Young on pitching	SRB 86: 58-59
Decline of in 1920s	BRJ 72: 44-49
Distant runners-up	BHR 32:33
Dominating league leaders	BRJ 97: 44-45
Double header shutouts	BRJ 75: 73-79
Earned Run average – catcher's influence	BRJ 05: 124-128
Earned Run average – pre-1951 standards examined	TNP 05: 82-85
Eighteen stalwart pitchers	BRJ 99: 69-73

Fewest American League losses in 1951	BRJ 01: 118-119
First ambidextrous pitcher - Tony Mullane	BRJ 79: 11-12
Four strikeouts in one inning	BRJ 76: 62-65
Good hitting vs. good pitching -- which will prevail ?	BTN: 46-51
Good vs poor starts and won-loss records	BRJ 90: 49-53
Gopher balls allowed	BRJ 81: 18-28
Haddix, Harvey -- Perfect game	TNP 94: 3-6
Hit batsmen	BRJ 73: 34-38
	BHR: 80-88
Hitting pitchers	GHP: 1-69
	BRJ 99: 80-83
Hitting grand slams	BRJ 75: 26-28
Hypothetical Cy Young Award winners	BRJ 93: 65-70
	BRJ 88: 2-5
Iron man performances	BRJ 77: 19-25
	BRJ 76: 92-96
	BRJ 96: 56-60
Iron men of pitching	
Johnson's 57 consecutive innings without an earned run	BRJ 85: 16-17
	BRJ 86: 30
"Killer" pitchers --- analysis	BRJ 01: 32-36
King, "Silver" -- loses a no-hitter	BRJ 91: 51
Knuckleball memories	TNPW 85: 13
Left-handed 30-game winners	BRJ 81: 68
Left handers reaching maturity	BRJ 94: 88-91
Lopsided shutouts	BRJ 76: 51-54
Many wins -- few losses	BRJ 96: 147-150
Mathewson - Alexander -- tied with 373 wins	BRJ 95: 25-26
Mathewson book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH	
Mathewson on pitching	SRB 87: 76-81
Mays dominated Philadelphia Athletics	SRB 90: 146
Most and least homers surrendered	BRJ 99: 67-68
Most consecutive shutouts against one team	BRJ 81: 18-28
Most wins in two straight seasons	BRJ 95: 161
Multipositional players	BRJ 92: 36-42
Near no-hitters	BRJ 83: 162-167
	BRJ 95: 137-140
	BRJ 00: 127
Near-perfect games	BRJ 91: 46-50
Never surrendered a grand slam	BRJ 92: 79
Newhouser and Trout team up for 56 wins	BRJ 83: 18-22
Nichols was youngest 300-game winner	BRJ 75: 95-99
Non-pitchers: Out of position	BRJ 78: 8-11
	TNP 96: 23-24
Normalized winning percentage	BRJ 96: 42-44
Normalized winning percentage, revisited	BRJ 05: 3-4

Oliver System ratings	TNPS 85: 74-81
One-hit games	BRJ 87: 74-75
1-0 ball games	BRJ 03: 89-93
Perfect 5-inning game by Rube Vickers	BRJ 84: 50-51
Perfect game -- Odds of throwing	BRJ 95: 17-20
Perfect minor league season	BRJ 77: 110-113
Pinch-hitting pitchers	BRJ 95: 69-72
Pitch counts	BRJ 00: 46-47
-- Effect on batting average	BRJ 02: 29-34
Pitcher-batter disequilibrium	BRJ 01: 38
Pitcher player-managers	BRJ 93: 89-92
Pitchers as fielders	TNPW 87: 41-44
Pitchers who gave up 300+ homers	BRJ 98: 15-16
Pitchers who played other positions	BRJ 83:162-167
Pitches per inning	BRJ 78: 92-97
Pitching efficiency rating	BRJ 92: 82-85
"Prime performance" standard	BRJ 86: 19-20
Rating by Total Pitching Average concept	BRJ 87: 9-14
Relative control/power factor	BRJ 95: 39-46
Relative performance rating system	BRJ 92: 80-81
Relief pitchers -- ERA advantage	BRJ 77:114-116
Richmond's perfect game in 1879	TNPW 85: 65-70
Rookie 20-game winners	BRJ 78: 6-8
Schupp, Ferdie -- ERA leader in 1916	BRJ 96: 3-5
Seventh-game World Series pitchers	BRJ 86: 82-83
75% of baseball?	BRJ 80: 94-98
Shutouts -- final year, final game	BRJ 89: 25-26
Spitball Pitchers -- Evaluated	TNP 03: 7-17
Spitball pitching - Should it be revived?	BRJ 91: 14-16
Starting pitchers -- Maddux best of all time?	BRJ 98: 66-68
Strikeout pitchers -- most impressive?	BRJ 81: 50-52
	BRJ 04:47-52
Submarine pitching technique	BRJ 01: 122
Sunday starter -- Ted Lyons	BRJ 81:159-166
Teams with three 20-game winners	BRJ 05: 87-91
Ten or more winning seasons	BRJ 84: 9-11
Ten year analysis	BRJ 86: 21-22
Texas-born pitchers with 100+ wins	SABR 24 CP: 45
30-game winners in minors - annual list	MLHJ I: 15-17
Thorn-Holway book reviewed - THE PITCHER	SRB 88: 26-28
Three-game World Series winners	BRJ 82: 18-25
Three hundred game winners	BRJ 75: 95-99
	BRJ 04: 110-112
Three hundredth win for Lefty Grove	LG: 234-245
Toney 17-inning no-hitter	BRJ 78: 82-86
Triple-Crown pitchers	BRJ 85: 13-14

Triple Milestone pitchers on the decline	BRJ 93: 43
Twenty-game losers	BRJ 96: 90-93
Twenty-game winners fading out in minors	BRJ 99: 8-11
Undefeated pitchers on 100-loss teams	MLBS II: 40-41
Varying "stuff" from game to game ?	BRJ 97: 21-23
Walks not always crucial	BTN: 101-105
Walter Johnson's ERA in 1913	BRJ 75:100-101
Win awarded for 4 innings of work	BRJ 76:117-118
Winning streaks	BRJ 01: 120-121
	BRJ 78: 35-42
Winning/losing streaks analyzed	TNP 94: 51-54
Wins above average	BRJ 95: 34-38
Wins over pennant-winning team	BRJ 97: 24-27
Won-loss records evaluated	TNP 90: 78
Yankee pitching	BRJ 89: 20-24
	BRJ 82:165-167
Pitoniak, Scott	
THE GAME THAT WOULDN'T END	BRJ 91: 58-59
HERB WASHINGTON	TNP 97: 95-97
PITTS, ALABAMA	
Biographical article	BRJ 85: 19-22
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	
Baseball in Pittsburgh	SABR 25 CP: 3-64
Brown, Walter S.	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
Catch in the rain by Red Murray	SABR 25 CP: 24-25
Clemente, Roberto	SABR 25 CP: 13-14
Cocaine trial in 1985	TNP 06: 119-124
Crawfords - Negro League team	NLB: 28
Crawfords - Pennant-winning year	SABR 26 CP: 10
Forbes Field -- Construction and opening	BRJ 86: 26-29
-- hitter's nightmare ?	BRJ 02: 95-97
Homestead Grays - Negro League team	NLB: 28
Homestead Grays - Pennant-winning years	SABR 26 CP:10,20,45
Keystones -- 1887 team in Colored League	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
Leever and Phillippe were pitching twins	BRJ 97:133-135
Long, Dale -- 8 days of consecutive homers	SABR 25CP: 37-41
McKennan, Art -P. A. announcer interviewed	SABR 25 CP: 3-10
Negro League teams	SABR 25 CP: 21-23
Photo essay -- Baseball scenes	SABR 25 CP: 29-36
Pirates - "AlphaBuc Soup" -- Poem	SABR 25 CP: 42-43
Pirates - Best player-seasons	SABR 25 CP: 15-20
Pirates -- The Deadball era	DBS: 141-144
Pirates -- 56 consecutive scoreless innings in 1903	BRJ 96: 103-105

Pirates - First season in 1887	TNP 95: 146-148
Pirates - Leadoff hitters (1920-1994)	SABR 25 CP: 54-56
Pirates - 1922 powerhouse team	BRJ 81: 46-50
Pirates - 1924 team	BRJ 87: 57
Pirates - Propensity for hitting triples	BRJ 80: 106-
Pirates - Semi-pro team no-hit World's champs	SABR 25 CP:11-12
Pirates - Smizik book reviewed -AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY	SRB 90: 11-14
Pirates -- Worst moments in history	SABR 25 CP: 60-64
Three Rivers Stadium - History of site	SABR 25 CP: 57-59
Troubadours team in 1890	CC: 37-38
 PLANK, EDDIE	
Misconceptions about early years	TNP 04: 40-47
 Plapinger, R.	
WEST COAST VIEWER	FP: 93-96
 PLASKETT, ELMO	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 99: 36-37
 PLATE APPEARANCES	
General article	BRJ 84: 36-38
Players appearing at least 10,000 times	BRJ 89: 16
 PLATOONING	
Drake and Jones - first platooners in 1911?	TNP 01: 89-91
Ground ball / fly ball approach	BTN 95-99
Was Cap Anson the pioneer?	TNP 95: 34-37
 PLATTE, ALFRED F.	
Career record	MLBS III: 115
 PLAYER / OWNER RELATIONS	see LABOR RELATIONS
 PLAYER-MANAGERS	
An early analysis	BRJ 02: 53
Boston's	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
 PLAYER MOVEMENT	
Analysis throughout history	BRJ 00: 98-101
 PLAYERS' LEAGUE	
Formation and demise in 1890	TNP 91: 9-10
History of Players' Fraternity	BRJ 30: 40-47
Only one no-hitter	BRJ 80: 50

Prelude to American Assn.-National League war	TNP 99: 81-82
PLAYING CONDITIONS	
Astroturf installation	TNP 91: 74-75
Evolution of the diamond	BRJ 94: 3-13
PLAYOFFS	See Post-season play
History	BRJ 97: 5
PLESS, RANCE	
Biographical article	TNP 01: 14-16
Plott, Bill	
Review of Honig - THE DONALD HONIG READER	SRB 89: 119-120
THE SOUTHERN LEAGUE OF COLORED BASE	
BALLISTS	BRJ 74: 91-95
	BHR: 75-78
PLUMMER, BILL	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 36
PLUTO, TERRY, AND JEFFREY NEUMAN	
Book reviewed - A BASEBALL WINTER	SRB 86: 79-81
PODRES, JOHNNY...	
Recollections of a 1983 Twins pitcher	TNP 98; 112-115
POETRY	
"AlphaBuc Soup" (Carney)	SABR 25 CP: 42-43
"At Third Jimmy Collins First" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 17
"The Ballad of Old Bill Williams"	
("Dr. Starkey")	TNP 83: 53-58
Editor's note re authorship	TNPS 85: 88
"Base Ball in Ancient Rome" (Kirk)	BRJ 96: 51
"Baseball Rhyme Time" (Gold)	BRJ 75: 80-81
"Baseball's Sad Lexicon" (Adams)	SABR 16 CP: 56
"Baseball's Sad Lexicon: Part II" (Bingham)	SABR 16 CP: 56
"Bivouac of the Game" (Nasium)	BRJ 87: 61
"The Blue Haze" (Parker)	TNP 02: 49
"Body and Soul" (Fairchild)	TNP 01: 3-5
Bush League Ballads -- (Tomlinson)	TNP 96: 94-98
"Casey at the Bat" -- An analysis	SRB 88: 7-12
"Casey at the Bat" -- First recitation	BRJ 95: 162-163
"Casey at the Bat" -- How it came to be	SABR 28 CP: 4
"Casey at the Bat" -- Original version	SABR 28 CP: 5
"Characteristics and Characters (Kinlaw)	SABR 34 CP: 39-40

Critique of Spitball Magazine	SRB 88: 81-88
"Diamond Ditty" (Thornley)	BRJ 92: 71-72
"Did You See It Coming ?" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 17
"The Dreaded Stickball Game" (Parker)	TNP 00: 132
Ed Walsh read poem for Hall of Fame induction	TNP 97: 124
"Field of Dreams" (Carney)	TNP 93: 96
"Herb Pennock" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 16
"Joe Cronin" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 16
"Joe McCarthy" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 16
"Longfellow Meets the Monster" (Kinlaw)	SABR 32 CP 45-46
"Maranville Back from the Minors" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 16
"Marblehead" (Stark)	TNPW 87: 80
Masaoka Shiki, 1898	BRJ 95: 156
Meditation on baseball poetry	SRB 87: 64-70
"Modern 'Inside Ball' "	TNP 96: 57
"Mr. Rogers, Mr. Jackson and that awesome Mr. Beck" (Healey)	TNP 02: 37
Nicknames by the gross (Gold)	TNP 96: 144
"Ode to Casey Stengel" (Parker)	TNP 94: 112
"Odwell's Run" (Flannery)	TNP 95: 96
"The Oriole (Boyd)	BRJ 95: 15-16
"Oscar Charleston" (Malarcher)	BRJ 78: 68
The Over-50 Club (Parker)	BRJ 98: 19
Parody on Longfellow's "Excelsior"	TNPW 85: 5
"Poetical Pacific Coast League "Nine" (Herbold)	MLHJ I: 33
"Rick Ferrell" (Scharf)	BRJ 32 CP: 16
"Sandy K is Pitching Today" (Gold)	TNP 91: 76
"so much depends upon" (Tackach)	BRJ 93: 70
"Stopping by Ballpark on a Snowy Evening" (Tackach)	TNP 96: 88
"Ted Williams" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 17
"The Unforgettable Milwaukee Braves" (Kinlaw)	SABR 31 CP: 40-43
"The Thief" (Rothgerber)	BRJ 95: 141
"Tom Yawkey's Windmills" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 17
"Tony Perez" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 16
"Two Poems" (Zamudio)	TNP 01: 126
"The Wisdom of Solomon" (Stark)	TNPW 87: 80
"Van Lingle Mungo" (Parker)	TNPW 85: 64
"What is Baseball?"	BRJ 74: 35
"Yaz on Life" (Scharf)	SABR 32 CP: 17
 POFFO, RANDY MARIO	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 30
 POLES, SPOTSWOOD	
Biographical article	BRJ 75: 66-68

Polhamus, Jim 95 ENJOYED TEN WINNING SEASONS; 19 FOR ALEXANDER	BRJ 84: 9-11
POLLET, HOWIE Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
POLLI, LOUIS A. Career record	MLBS II: 149
POLLORINA (OSUNA), ANTONIO Career record	MLBS III: 175
Pomrenke, Jacob BRINGING HOME THE BACON	TNP 06: 45-53
POND, ARLIE Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 12-13
POOL, HARLIN Career record	MLBS III:115-116
POOLE, JIM Career record	MLBS I: 77-78 MLRJ 2: 176-177
Porter, David L.. Preview of BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN SPORT: BASEBALL UNTOLD SAGA OF EUROPE'S BIG LEAGUERS	SRB 86: 49-51 TNP 92: 70-76
PORTER, DICK Career record	MLBS II: 110
PORTER, HENRY Identity clarified	BRJ 79: 101-103
PORTER, MATTHEW S. Research to identify	BRJ 79: 101-103
PORTLAND, OREGON Baseball during World War II Formation of Pacific Northwest League Franchise history Jim Bouton recalls days with the Portland Mavs	TNP 02: 113-120 SABR 36 CP: 4-11 SABR 36 CP: 95-98 SABR 36 CP: 114-115

POSEDEL, BILL Suffered broken jaw in the bullpen	TNP 01: 57
Poserina, Jim SAVING FACE: RECONSIDERING RELIEF PITCHING	BRJ 04: 71-80
POSITION PLAYERS Impacted by World War II Playing all nine positions	TNP 03: 97-105 TNP 05: 107
Post, Paul V. ORIGINS OF THE MONTREAL EXPOS	BRJ 93: 107-110
POSTEMA, PAM Umpiring career	TNP 94: 34-38
POST-PLAYING CAREERS Berardino, John (TV and Movies) Block, Cy (Life insurance) Brown, Fred H. (Politics) Connors, Chuck (TV and Movies) Danforth, Dave (Dentist) French, Larry (U.S. Navy) Gibson, Robert (politics) Hurst, Tim (Manager - Madison Square Garden) Keating, Robert M. (Inventor) Kling, Johnny (Real estate developer) Lawson, Alfred W. (Aviation) Lewis, Edward Morgan (Ted) (Educator) Matthews, William C. (Asst. Attorney General) Mizell, Vinegar Bend (Politics) Nash, Kenneth (Judiciary) Olin, Frank W. (Industrialist) Politics and government positions Reisling, Carl (Dentist) Richbourg, Lance (Superintendent of Education) Snell, Wally (Botanist / professor) Stack, Eddie (School administrator) Sunday, Billy (Evangelist) Survey of selected players Tener, John K. (Politics) Ward, John Montgomery (Attorney)	BRJ 80: 15-16 BRJ 82: 54-57 BRJ 80: 1-5 BRJ 80: 15-16 TNP 02: 50-54 BRJ 76: 33-36 BRJ 80: 1-5 TNP 97: 98-100 BRJ 82:135-136 TNP 01: 48-50 BRJ 80: 9-12 MLHJ III: 10 BRJ 80: 8 TNP 01: 11-13 TNP 97: 67-72 BRJ 80: 1-5 SABR 32 CP: 25-27 BRJ 80: 13-14 BRJ 80: 1-5 SABR 35 CP: 48-49 TNP 02: 3-8 TNP 04: 68-70 TNP 97:121-124 BRJ 80: 5-7 BRJ 80:1-16 BRJ 90: 36-38 CC: 42-44

Washington, Herb (McDonald's Restaurants)	TNP 97: 95-97
POST-SEASON PLAY see also PLAYOFFS	
Compared to regular season	BRJ 88: 73
Experience not a big factor	BRJ 02: 111-113
Intentional walks in 1999 playoffs	BRJ 01: 59-62
Lansche book reviewed - THE FORGOTTEN	
CHAMPIONSHIPS	SRB 90:145-146
Lubbock Hubbers 1947 season	BRJ 05: 82-86
October hitters	BRJ 95:142-143
Predicting results	BRJ 98: 106-107
Red Sox - Indians 1948 playoff game	TNP 01: 69-71
Statistical analysis	BRJ 97: 51-54
Suggested reform	BRJ 96: 52-55
Wildcard competition	BRJ 01: 92-95
POTE, PHIL	
Reviews Chet Brewer's career	TNP 98: 88-91
POVICH, SHIRLEY	
Opposed segregation practice of Senators	TNP 02: 45-49
Werber's recollections	MB: 203-206
POWELL, BOOG	
Little League career	BRJ 84: 51
POWELL, CORNELIUS (JACK)	
Umpiring career	MLBS II: 51
POWELL, GROVER	
1963 Mets season	BRJ 90: 15-17
POWELL, RAYMOND (RABBIT)	
Career record	MLBS II: 111
POWELL, WILLIE	
Biographical article	TNPW 85: 28-34
POWERS, ELLIS (MIKE)	
Career record	MLBS II: 111
POWERS, JOHN C.	
Career record	MLBS III: 116
	MLRJ 2:180-181
POWERS, MIKE (DOC)	
His sudden, tragic death	TNP 93: 62-65

PRATHER, MURL (DUTCH) Career record	MLBS II: 112
PRATT, DEL Career record	MLBS II: 112-113
PRATT, RICHARD HENRY Baseball program at Carlisle Indian School	SABR 33 CP: 18-26
PRE-1900 BASEBALL	
All-time worst hitter	BRJ 92: 53
Altoona Unions of 1884	TNP 93: 53-56
Ambidextrous pitchers	BRJ 91: 28
American Association - compared to NL	TNP 95: 55-58
American Association -National League war	TNP 99: 81-84
Animal stories	BRJ 72: 72-76
	BHR: 97-100
Arizona Territory (1863-1912)	SABR 29 CP: 2-5
Attendance	BRJ 72: 52-56
Ballplayers in politics	BRJ 80: 1-5
Baltimore cemetary	BRJ 76: 73-74
Baltimore Monumentals in 1884	TNP 99: 67-68
Baltimore Orioles in 1894	TNP 90: 49-53
Barnes, Ross -- First batting champ	BRJ 76: 70-73
Baseball in the Nineteenth Century	TNP 84-Pict.
Issue	
" " " " " -	
	OVERVIEW
Baseball writing style	BNC: 3-26
Batting stars	BRJ 88: 76-78
Best fielders -- 1880-1899	BRJ 73: 75-78
" Big Four" sale in 1885	BRJ 81: 60-65
Biggest inning	TNP 99: 34-37
Binghamton Bingos in 1887	BRJ 77: 59-62
Black player register	BRJ 82: 109-115
Black players barred in 1887	BRJ 77: 118-127
Blacks in 19th century	TNP 83: 14-28
	BRJ 77: 118-127
	MLBS III: 2-4
	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
Blooper pitch	BRJ 72: 79
Borden pitched first no-hitter in 1875	TNP 03: 69-70
Boston Beaneaters - the Vic Willis era	BRJ 89: 55-57
Boston Beaneaters - 18 game winning streak	BRJ 89: 2-5
Boston Reds 1891 season	TNP 91: 7-8

Boston's Congress Street Grounds – 1890s	TNP 04: 71-78
Bresnahan debut	BRJ 79: 41-42
British tour	BRJ 85: 83-85
Brooklyn ballparks	SABR 21 CP: 21-22
Brown, Tom	BRJ 83: 47
Browning, Pete	BRJ 83:147-157
Browns last season in A.A.	TNP 91: 13
Buffalo Bisons in 1878	BRJ 77: 1-6
Canandaigua Rustlers (1897-1898)	TNP 95: 131-132
Career hitting records	BRJ 98: 27-31
Celeron Acme Colored Giants	TNP 96: 101-103
Chadwick, Henry	BRJ 86: 84-85
Chicago Colts score 36 runs in 1897 game	BRJ 99: 64-66
Chicago White Stockings - 18-run inning	BRJ 77: 59-62
Chicago White Stockings -- 1876 champs	BRJ 82: 84-90
Chicago White Stocking-1877 exhibition tour	TNP 96: 107-110
Chicago White Stockings - 1885 pennant race	BRJ 78: 81-87
Cincinnati Red Stockings in 1869	BRJ 87: 65-67
Cleveland Spiders of 1899 - worst team ever	BRJ 79: 129-134
Cleveland Spiders overcame 15-run deficit	BRJ 84: 52
Coleman, John -- Lost 48 games in 1883	TNP 98: 80-81
Color line in 1887	TNP 83: 14-28
Colored League -- 1887	SABR 25 CP: 49-53
Connecticut's major league teams	SABR 32 CP: 62-64
Corbett, James - plays ball	BRJ 83: 183-187
Cuban Giants (1885-1890)	TNP 91: 11-12
Dahlen's 42-game hitting streak in 1894	BRJ 75: 57-60
Daily, Hugh "One-Arm"	BRJ 91: 16
	TNP 99: 16-19
Dallas Hams - 1888	BRJ 79: 104-108
Dead ball was used when opposition batted	TNP 01: 8
Deserving of study	NP 82: 5-6
Dubuque, Iowa -- Exhibition games in 1879	TNP 05: 112-115
Earliest mention of baseball in New York- 1823	TNP 01: 6-8
Early home run record	BRJ 72: 10-15
1866 Championship series	TNP 91: 4-5
1884 season reviewed	TNP 93: 16-23
Fair-Foul hitting	TNP 00: 3-9
Family teams	BRJ 97: 8-11
Fifteen inning scoreless tie	BRJ 84: 44
First batting champ	BRJ 76: 70-73
First collegiate game	TNP 96: 54-57
First integrated team in 1865	TNP 02: 81-90
First minor league	BRJ 77: 144
First night game	BRJ 80: 37-42
First professional game?	BRJ 83:168-170

First Redstocking loss	TNP 83: 5-9
Five-inning no-hitter in 1884	BRJ 83: 49-50
Four major leagues	BRJ 82:142-145
Fowler, Bud	BRJ 86: 11-13
	SABR 17 CP: 5-6
	RT: 23-24
Franchise movement	TNP 97: 57-61
Galvin, Jim	BRJ 82: 80-83
Gambling by New York Mutuals in 1865	TNP 91: 6
Gotham Baseball Club -- early photo	TNP 97:101-104
Gould, Charlie	BRJ 84: 82-84
Grey, Zane - Redheaded Outfield	TNPW 85: 2-5
Hall, George	TNP 83: 77-78
Hamilton, Billy	BRJ 91: 30-32
Hamilton, Ohio -- 1889 major league game	SABR 34 CP: 8-9
Hecker, Guy	BRJ 87: 83-84
Hecker scored seven runs in one game	BRJ 85: 16
High scoring games	BRJ 80:130-133
Higham, Dick	TNP 00: 30-32
	NP 01: 72-80
	BRJ 02: 45-50
Hitting pitchers	GHP 1-69
Holiday doubleheaders	BRJ 04: 60-63
Hoy, Dummy	TNP 83: 70-72
Hulbert, William	BRJ 73: 99-101
	BHR: 89-91
In Akron - 1879-1881	BRJ 73: 62-68
Indoor baseball in Utica -- 1897-1902	TNP 00: 70-71
Integration attempt	TNP 83: 14-28
International Association - First minor league	BRJ 77: 14
Iron and Oil League -- 1898	TNP 96:101-103
Jones, Charley	BRJ 01: 89-91
Kansas City Cowboys and Blues in the 1880s	SABR 26 CP:12-14
Keating, Robert M.	BRJ 82: 135-136
Kelly, John	BRJ 85: 7-9
Kelly, King - Plays in costume	BRJ 77: 143-144
King, "Silver" - near no-hitter	BRJ 91: 5
Labor relations	BRJ 73: 3-7
	BHR: 11-15
Lange, Bill -- catch	BRJ 80: 87-90
Lansche book reviewed - FORGOTTEN CHAMPS	SRB 90: 145-146
Last 19th Century player	BRJ 73: 104
	BHR: 78-79
Lawson, Alfred	BRJ 80: 9-12
Lewis, Edward Morgan (Ted)	BRJ 80: 8
	TNP 01: 11-13

Life before Cooperstown	TNP 91: 2-3
Louisville Colonels - 1890 season	TNP 93: 66-70
Lowell (Mass.) team in the 1860s	TNP 96: 62-66
Lyons, Denny - 52-game hitting streak	TNP 93: 45-49
McCormick, Harry	BRJ 87: 15-16
McGunnigle, Billy	BRJ 99: 17-22
McKeever, Jim	TNP 96: 87-88
Mets 1884 season	TNPS 85: 39-41
Mets opening season in 1880	BRJ 80: 140-144
Milwaukee's early teams	BRJ 85: 10-12
Minor league research	BRJ 84: 85-86
Minor leagues	MLBS III: 1-2
Mullane, Tony - first ambidextrous pitcher	BRJ 79:11-12
Nashville Seraphs in 1895	TNP 03: 57-59
National Association -- (1871-1875)	BRJ 83: 35-36
National Association --1879 standings and stats	MLRJ 1: 97-102
National League in 1893	BRJ 93: 38-42
New American Association	BRJ 87: 18-21
New England League -1899 standings and stats	MLRJ 1: 118-125
New York Mutuals in 1865	TNP 91: 6
Newspaper cartoonist	BRJ 81: 147-150
Nichols, Kid	BRJ 75: 95-99
19th Century ball championed	TNP 82: 5-6
19th Century photo gallery	TNP 82: 38-47
19th Century Stars	NCS 89: 1-144
Olin, Frank	BRJ 80: 13-14
Opening day in 1876	BRJ 76: 115
Orioles hit 21 doubles in 1894 doubleheader	BRJ 82: 62-63
Orr, Dave	TNP 83: 76
Pacific Northwest League organized	SABR 36 CP: 4-11
Pearce, Dickey	TNP 90: 38-42
Pennant race - 1885	BRJ 77: 81-87
Pfeffer, Fred	BRJ 79: 46-52
Philadelphia outfield - 1894	BRJ 74: 19
Philadelphia Pythians (1866-1871)	TNP 95:120-123
Photo gallery	TNP 82: 38-47
Photo issue	TNP 84: 1-88
Photo of National League players in 1881	TNPW 85: 71
Pitching records analyzed	BRJ 94: 44-50
Pittsburgh's first season -- 1887	TNP95:146-148
Pittsburgh Troubadours -- 1890	CC: 37-38
Players active in 4 major leagues	BRJ 82: 142-145
Players' Fraternity	BRJ 01: 40-47
Pond, Arlie	BRJ 80: 12-13
Porter, Matthew S.	BRJ 79: 101-103
Power struggle in the 1890s	TNP 91: 9-10

Press coverage in Charlotte	BRJ 80: 173-179
Providence baseball -- 1875-1885	SABR 14 CP1:1-56
	RT: 81-91
Providence Grays 1884 season	TNPS 85: 33-38
	BRJ 90: 7-9
Pumpkin and Cabbage Tournament - 1866	BRJ 95: 30-33
Racial discrimination in 1883 exhibition game	TNP 03: 18-21
Radbourn, Old Hoss	TNP 05: 108-111
Re-creation of vintage baseball	TNP 04: 48-50
RESEARCHING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY	HBR: 50
Richmond, J. Lee -- remarkable 1879 season	TNPW 85: 65-70
Rochester Hop Bitters 1879 season	TNP 97: 38-40
Rothfuss, John A.	CC: 152-154
Rusie vs. Kid Nichols	BRJ 76:112-114
Ryan, Jimmy	BRJ 83: 66-70
SABR survey for Hall of Fame	BRJ 77:117-118
St. Louis Browns	TNP 82: 48-49
St. Louis Red Stockings - 1873-1876	SABR 22 CP:10-12
St. Louis Unions won first 20 games in 1884	BRJ 84: 52
St. Paul - Union Assn.	BRJ 80: 71-75
Salaries	BRJ 86: 50
San Francisco Bay area	BRJ 87: 45-47
Schedule changes	BRJ 73: 58-61
	BHR: 65-69
Season's records of 1887	BRJ 83: 36
Selee, Frank	TNPW 85: 35-41
Seymour, Cy	BRJ 00: 3-13
Sheckard, Jimmy	BRJ 80:134-139
Sockalexis, Louis	BRJ 86: 39-42
Southern colored baseball league	BRJ 74: 91-95
	BHR: B75-78
Spalding, A. G.	SRB 88: 64-66
Spalding book reviewed - A. G. SPALDING AND	
THE RISE OF BASEBALL	SRB 86: 46-48
Spalding pitched first shutout	BRJ 76: 115
Split season in 1892	BRJ 81:179-181
	BRJ 83: 36-37
Spring training in Florida in 1888	SABR 30 CP: 14
Stenzel, Jake - 11 straight hits in 1893	BRJ 91: 32
Stillwater, Minn. in 1884	BRJ 86: 11-13
Stovey, Harry	TNPW 85: 84-85
Sunday, Billy	BRJ 80: 5-7
Sweeney, Charles	BRJ 83: 49-50
Sweeney's 19 strikeouts in 1884	BRJ 85: 57-60
Syracuse Stars 15-inning scoreless tie in 1877	BRJ 84: 44
Syracuse Stars inaugural season in 1876	BRJ 85: 35-36

Taylor, Brakeman Jack	BRJ 76: 92-96
Tener, John	BRJ 90: 36-38
Umpires had no job security in 1883	BRJ 83: 50-51
Umpiring in 1890s	BRJ 89: 75-78
Union Association in 1884	BRJ 76: 128
	BRJ 86: 49-51
	BRJ 90: 2-6
Von der Ahe, Chris	BRJ 89: 27-31
Wagner, Honus - 1895 rookie season	TNPW 87:11-17
Ward, John Montgomery	TNP 83: 63-65
Ward's later years	TNP 83: 67-70
Welch, Mickey - strikeouts	BRJ 82:127-129
Werden, Perry	BRJ 77:127-132
	TNP 83: 79
White, James "Deacon"	BRJ 75: 1-11
Wichita franchise in 1887	BRJ 81:119-125
Willis, Vic	BRJ 89: 55-57
Wilmington - 1884	BRJ 76: 128
	BRJ 86: 49-51
Woman official scorer	BRJ 76: 42-43
World Series schedules	BRJ 98: 45-47
World tour - 1888-1889	BRJ 84: 60-63
Wright, Harry	BRJ 02: 35-38
Young, Cy -- First year	BRJ 76: 83-89
PREDICTIONS	
Accuracy of preseason forecasts	BRJ 03: 55-57
PRESCOTT, GEORGE (BOBBY)	
Career record	MLBS I: 78
	MLRJ 2: 160
PRESIDENTS	
Bush attended minor league game	BRJ 92: 47
FDR attended '37 All-Star Game	TNP 97: 119-120
Grant missed Opening Day in 1876	BRJ 76: 115
McKinley was not a fan	MLBS III: 36
Reagan -- Broadcasting career	TNP 00: 77-81
Taft was first to throw out first ball in 1910	BRJ 98: 112
Prevo, Charles T,	See White, John W.
Price, Bill	
BRAVES FIELD	BRJ 78: 1-6
Price, Ed	

"BUCKING" THE ODDS: SHOWALTER'S BASES - FULL INTENTIONAL WALK	SABR 29 CP: 62-63
PRICE, FRED Biographical note	BRJ 00: 44-45
PRICE, GILBERT EUGENE See SCHEGG, LEFTY	
Price, Jim STARS LEAPT TO BIGS THROUGH SPOKANE A TALE OF FOUR CITIES YOU WANT STARS, TITLES, NICKNAMES ? TACOMA'S GOT 'EM	SABR 36 CP: 84-91 SABR 36 CP: 4-11 SABR 36 CP: 76-81
PRICE, MILTON E. Texas League executive	SABR 24 CP: 44
PRIDE, CHARLIE Got hit off Jim Palmer in exhibition game	BRJ 97: 141
PRIDE, CURTIS With only four at bats, hit for the cycle	BRJ 96: 136-137
PRIM, RAYMOND L. Career record	MLBS III:175-176
Prime, Jim THE INNER SANCTUM	FP: 145-146
PRINCE, BOB Pirates' broadcaster was fired	SABR 25 CP: 63
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY Major league alumni Roster of big league graduates	CC: 146-148 TNP 04: 59-67
Proctor, Donald J. THE BLACKLISTING OF BASEBALL'S RAY FISHER	BRJ 81: 34-45; 182-188
PROMOTIONS Landgraf, Duke - Minor league promoter The rabbits-foot giveaway Souvenirs -- How it all got started	MLHJ III: 11-13 TNP 94: 45-46 TNP 99: 24-27

PROTESTED GAMES	
Cardinal-Dodger game on July 20, 1947	BRJ 04: 34-35
Minneapolis Millers were specialists	BRJ 84: 79-81
Muddled records result	BRJ 85: 5-6
PROUGH, HERSCHEL (BILL)	
Career record	MLBS II: 149
PROULX, RALPH	
Leader of amateur baseball in western New York	TNP 00: 84-86
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND	
Baseball in Rhode Island	SABR 14 CP1: 1-56
	RT: 81-91
Grays 1884 season	TNPS 85: 33-38
	BRJ 90: 7-9
	TNP 93: 16-23
	SABR 14 CP2: 1-7
PUBLIC RELATIONS	
Reminiscences of Gene Karst	TNP 83: 48-51
	SABR 22 CP: 52-57
	RT: 5-8
PUCCINELLI, GEORGE	
Career record	MLBS I: 78-79
Dominated International League in hitting	BRJ 95: 164
PUEBLO, Colorado	
Dispute with Wichita in 1912 Western League	SABR 33 CP: 11-17
	RT: 126-128
PUERTO RICO	
Contributions to American League	TNP 93: 11-12
Dennis Martinez's Winter League career	TNP 96: 51-53
Henderson breaks stolen base record	TNP 92: 20-22
Major leaguers in the 1950s	TNP 92: 14-16
Professional league highlights (1940-1941)	TNP 91: 57-58
Santurce Crabbers -- history	TNP 99: 49-52
	SABR 30 CP: 32-34
Puerzer, Richard J.	
THE CHICAGO CUBS' COLLEGE OF COACHES	TNP 06: 3-17
Puff, Richard A.	
ALBANY BASEBALL: 130 YEARS OLD AND STILL GOING STRONG	SABR 17 CP: 1-4
THE FIRST TO TAKE IT ON THE ROAD	SABR 17 CP: 26-27

SILENT GEORGE BURNS: A STAR IN THE SUNFIELD	BRJ 83: 119-125 SABR 17 CP: 49-51 RT: 112-114
PUJOLS, ALBERT First player born in 1980 decade	TNP 05: 116-122
PULLIAM, HARRY Biographical sketch Suicide in Kentucky	DBS: 22-23 BRJ 94: 75-77
PURDY, EVERETT (PID) Career record	MLBS II: 113
Purvis, Jimmie Rariden on Relief	BRJ 96: 38
PYLE, TOM (JUDGE) Career record	MLBS II: 113
-Q-	
QUEBEC PROVINCIAL LEAGUE Color line broken in 1935 On again off- again history	BRJ 84: 67-68 SABR 35 CP: 23-24 SABR 35 CP: 85-89
QUELLICH, GEORGE Career record Fifteen consecutive hits	MLBS III:116-117 MLBS II: 47-48
QUEST, JOSEPH Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 104
Quimby, Allen H. AN AFTERNOON WITH RED LUCAS	BRJ 81: 28-33
QUINN, JACK Biographical sketch	CC: 65-66
QUIZZES	

A QUIZ
WHAT'S IN A NAME?

TNP 82: 77
TNP 83: 81

-R-

RABBIT BALL

Heavy hitting in 1911

TNP 95: 19-20

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION also see INTEGRATION

Anson and Moses Walker – Trouble in Toledo

TNP 03: 18-21

In Canada

SABR 35 CP: 75-79

Japanese-Americans

SABR 33 CP: 27-30

Jimmy Claxton's struggles

SABR 36 CP: 44-45, 126

Johnny Kling desegregated in Kansas City

TNP 01: 48-50

"The Melee" in 1957

TNP 99: 71

Pacific Coast League in the 40s

TNP 99: 55-64

The Robinsons' pleasant stay in Montreal

TNP 03: 55-56

RADBOURN, "OLD HOSS"

Biographical article

TNP 05: 108-111

1884 season with Providence Grays

TNPS 85: 33-38

SABR's 100-year selection

BRJ 84: FRONT
COVER

RADIO See also BROADCASTING

Transcript of 1939 Gehrig interview

TNP 97: 13-16

Rahn, Hilton

A Browns watershed

TNP 99: 52

RAIMONDI, BILL

Career record

MLBS I: 79

RAINES, TIM

Compared to Pete Rose

BRJ 00: 92-95

Selected on all-time Florida-born team

SABR 30 CP: 15

Rainey, Chris

A CINCY LEGEND, A NARRATIVE OF
BUMPUS JONES' BASEBALL CAREER

SABR CP 34: 3-7
RT: 109-111

Raja, Eves

See Humber, William

Raley, Dan

A MAN NAMED SICK MADE SEATTLE WELL	SABR 36 CP: 56-62
RAMIREZ, (ZAVALA), FRANCISCO Career record	MLBS III: 176
RAMSEY, TOAD Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 105
RAND, SALLY A cousin of Lefty Grove	LG: 100
RAPP, EARL W. Career record Experience in World War II	MLBS III: 117 TNP 02: 55
RAPP, JOSEPH (GOLDIE) 1921 hitting streak questioned	BRJ 95: 134-136
RARIDEN, BILL His thoughts on relief pitchers	BRJ 96: 38
RASCHI, VIC Biographical sketch Career analysis	CC: 104-106 BRJ 93: 78-79
Rask, Timothy J. THE 1906 IOWA CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES Chart: Summary of games, 118	TNP 96: 113-118
Rausch, Gary THROUGH THE EYES OF THE OFFICIAL SCORER	SABR 29 CP: 58-61
RAWLINGS, GEORGE (REG) Career record	MLBS III: 118
RAYMOND, BUGS Biographical article Biographical sketch	BRJ 97: 125-127 DBS: 342-343
REACH, A.J. (AL) Biographical sketch Role in early Philadelphia baseball	NCS 89: 106 TNP 03: 122-125
READING, PENNSYLVANIA Chronology of events -city's minor league team	MLHJ I: 18-20

REAGAN, RONALD		
Radio broadcasting career		TNP 00: 77-81
Spring training on Catalina Island		TNP 04: 100-104
REALIGNMENT	See EXPANSION	
Reamer, Frederic		
THE ACCURACY OF PRESEASON FORECASTS		BRJ 03: 55-57
REARDON, BEANS		
Biographical sketch		BRJ 01: 68
RECORDS	See MOVIES/VIDEOS/RECORDS	
RECORDS	See STATISTICS	
REDDING, CANNONBALL DICK		
Biographical article		BRJ 80: 99-103
REDUS, GARY		
High minor league batting average		MLBS III: 43
		TNP 96: 98
Reed, David Lawrence		
LAWRENCE S. RITTER,		
THE LAST NEW YORK GIANT		BRJ 04: 98-99
REESE, ANDREW J.		
Career record		MLBS III: 118
REESE, BONESETTER		
Biographical article		BRJ 01: 18-19
REESE, JIMMY		
Biographical article		BRJ 86: 16-18
		SABR 28 CP: 57-58
Conversation with, and summary of career		BRJ 95: 89-91
REESE, PEE WEE		
All-Time Kentucky All-Star		SABR 27 CP: 19-22
Biographical article		BRJ 75: 38-41
Reeves, Jim		
HOW THE TEXAS RANGERS CAME TO TOWN		SABR 24 CP: 2-4

REGALADO, RUDY Career reviewed	TNP 02: 29-30
REGISTERS Negro baseball register	NLB: 167-237
REHG, WALTER P. Career record	MLBS I: 79-80
REICHARDT, RICH Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77
REID, JACKIE Career record	MLBS I: 118-119
REIDENBAUGH, LOWELL Book reviewed - THE SPORTING NEWS SELECTS BASEBALL'S FIFTY GREATEST GAMES	SRB 87: 20-25
Reidhead, Peter, and Ron Visco THE MOST EXCITING WORLD SERIES GAMES	BRJ 02: 76-79
REIGER, FRANK Career record	MLBS III: 119
REILLEY, ALEXANDER (DUKE) (MIDGET) Career record	MLBS I: 80
REILLY, JOHN G. Photo and biographical note	SABR 34 CP: Inside front cover
REILLY, RAYMOND Conducted psychological testing at K.C. Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 6
Reiner, Albey see Biff Brecher	
Reiner, Albey, and Biff Brecher FAMILY VALUES	BRJ 98: 91-93
REINHART, ART Semi-pro experience in Iowa in 1932	TNP 03: 79-81
Reisler, Jim EDDIE GAEDEL: THE SAD LIFE OF BASEBALL'S	

MIDGET	TNPW 87: 9-10
REISLING, CARL (DOC) Biographical note	SABR 35 CP: 48-49
Reiter, Jerome P. SHOULD TEAMS WALK OR PITCH TO BARRY BONDS ?	BRJ 03: 63-69
Rekela, George R. CAREW MAKES A RUN AT .400	BRJ 91: 10-11
RELATED PLAYERS see FAMILIES	
Alou brothers	TNP 91: 70-71
Bankhead brothers	NLB: 165
Bannon brothers	MLS III: 22-24
Boyer brothers -- and others	MLBS II: 41-42
Crandall brothers	BRJ 00: 127
Delahanty brothers -- and others	MLBS III: 22-25
Duncans: First father-son battery In Kansas City	SABR 26 CP: 4
Fathers and sons	SABR 26 CP: 24
LaVallieres	BRJ 89: 10
Martin brothers	NLB: 165
Major league brothers	BRJ 79: 147-156
O' Rourkes -- father and son	MLBS III: 11
Ripkens	BRJ 89: 10
Spearman brothers	NLB: 165
Taylor brothers	NLB: 165
RELFORD, JOE Youngest minor leaguer	MLBS I: 40 MLBS II: 44 MLBS III: 9
RELIEF PITCHERS	
Best games pitched	BRJ 78: 111-116
ERA advantage	BRJ 77: 114-116
Effect of relief pitching	BRJ 75: 82-86
Fingers, Rollie -- Review of career	BRJ 92: 105-106
Have an ERA advantage	BRJ 77: 114-116
Major league relievers: 1947-1948	TNP 95: 113
Middle relievers	BRJ 72: 30
Non-pitcher used	BRJ 78: 8-11
Rariden, Bill -- his analysis	BRJ 96: 38
Run scoring against	BRJ 75: 82-86
Save rule analyzed	BRJ 04: 71-80

RELOCATION OF FRANCHISES

Analysis of moves, name changes, et al.
Do club's old records move also?
Pre-1900 franchise movement

BRJ 00: 60-64
TNP 94: 31-33
TNP 97: 57-61

Remes, Tom

THE SIX DEGREES OF ROGERS HORNSBY

TNP 99: 111-115

REMINISCENCES

Father-son relationship in the 1950s
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER
A Scotsman's introduction to baseball

BRJ 00: 48-50
MB: 1-250
SABR 31 CP: 49

REPLACEMENT

Offensive replacement level explained

BTN: 53-55

Repp, Denis

BAR HOPPING
A STRONG FINISH

FP: 45-49
BRJ 97: 92-97

RESEARCH

Allen, Lee -- Baseball historian

TNPW 87: 36-40
BRJ 72: 3-7

Baseball guides

BRJ 82: 161-164

THE BASEBALL INDEX database

BRJ 00: 84-86

THE BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK

BRH 11-120

Boston "Pilgrims" -- a fictitious name ?

TNP 03: 71-76

Clarification of player information

BRJ 77: 90-94

Computer use

BRJ 76: 104-112

Dickson Baseball Dictionary -- review

SRB 89: 114-118

Dictionary of American Biography listings

BRJ 76: 65-69

Dictionary of American Sport: Baseball

SRB 86: 49-51

Discovery of new player

BRJ 79: 101-103

BRJ 81: 101-105

Dryden, Charles -- a story that was full of beans

BRJ 05: 110-112

Finding Andy Nelson

TNP 00: 46-50

Finding Ben Hunt

BRJ 93: 73-77

Fisher, Ray -- blacklisting

BRJ 81:34-45,
182-188

Haber, Bill -- the search for J. G. Walsh

BRJ 98: 71-73

Hazards and tips

BRJ 86: 86-88

Identifying mystery photos

BRJ 04: 36-46

HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH

HBR: 1-163

Jones, Charley -- what happened to him ?

BRJ 01: 89-91

Krabbenhoft, Herm

SABR 32 CP: 2-3

Lange, Bill -- catch	BRJ 80: 87-90
Lanigan, Ernie, baseball historian	BRJ 73: 29-33
	BHR: 21-24
The Irving Lewis baseball card	BRJ 86: 54-55
Locating Bull Durham	BRJ 83: 106-108
Locating older players	BRJ 73: 29-33
	BRJ 72: 34-38
Lost minor league city	BRJ 74: 24-25
Minor league records unearthed	BRJ 84: 85-86
Mystery re Nate Moreland	TNP 99: 55-64
National Baseball Library	TNPS 85: 82-84
Negro League history	NLB: 9-10
Negro League stars	BRJ 72: 69-71
Negro League statistics -- 1921	BRJ 85: 63-70
"New" players: Carey, Gilman, Ely and McQuaid	BRJ 84: 86
Personal statement	TNP 83: 84-85
Phantom players	CC: 81-83
The Porter situation clarified	BRJ 79: 101-103
Rapp, Goldie -Rookie hitting streak	
disproved	BRJ 95: 134-136
Records clarification	BRJ 78: 103-108
Records errors	TNP 82: 50-62
Reds oral history - 1961	TNP 90: 2-6
Retirement satisfaction	BRJ 82: 39-43
Review of Seymour - THE PEOPLE'S GAME	SRB 90:141-144
Review of Smith - BIBLIOGRAPHY	SRB 87: 91-96
Review of Thorn - TOTAL BASEBALL	SRB 89: 44-46
Review of THE WORLD OF BASEBALL	SRB 90: 72-76
The search for Harold Betts	TNPW 85: 10-12
The search for Edward F. Fisher	BRJ 81:101-105
The search for George Paige	BRJ 77: 90-94
The search for J. G. Walsh	BRJ 98: 71-73
The search for Walter Hammersley	TNP 02: 14-18
Shea, Tom -- Pioneer biographical researcher	TNP 98: 94-102
Statistical integrity	BRJ 83: 32-38
Two more Ted Williams walks discovered	SABR 32 CP: 2-3

RESERVE CLAUSE

Analysis and history	TNP 00: 101-104
Attacked by Urban Shocker in 1923	TNP 00: 121-123
Attacked in 1884	BRJ 90: 2-6
Challenged by Danny Gardella	TNP 06: 41-44
Challenged by John Montgomery Ward	TNP 83: 63-65
Effect of demise on players' salaries	BRJ 91: 81-82

Effect upon career of Del Drake	TNP 01: 89-91
First enacted in 1879	BRJ 79: 9-10
Questioned by Deacon White and Jack Rowe	BRJ 75: 8-10
RESOURCEFUL ROWE	
Schoolboy batted one-handed	BRJ 83: 187
REULBACH, ED	
Biographical article	BRJ 82: 77-79
Biographical sketch	DBS: 111-112
Shutout doubleheader	SABR 16 CP: 47
	RT: 153
REUSS, JERRY	
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
REUTHER, DAVID	
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL	SRB 89: 44-46
REVENUE SHARING	
Analysis of concept	BRJ 01: 11-17
REVIVING BASEBALL IN INNER CITIES (RBI)	
Description of program	TNP 98: 88-91
REYNOLDS, ALLIE	
Biographical article	BRJ 83: 8-13
Biographical sketch	BRJ 83: 5-7
Career analysis	BRJ 93: 78-79
Reynolds, Robert, Steven Day, and David Paculdo	
DECONSTRUCTING THE MIDAS TOUCH	BRJ 05: 101-109
RHEM, FLINT	
Kidnapping of	TNP 90: 79-82
RHIEL, WILLIAM J.	
Career record	MLBS III: 119
RHINEHARDT, GEORGE BENNET	
Career record	MLBS II: 114
RHODE ISLAND	
Baseball in Rhode Island	SABR 14 CP1:1-56
RHODES, DUSTY	

World Series homers in 1954	BRJ 97: 72
Ribet, Barrie THE CHICAGO BASEBALL WARS	BRJ 99: 27-30
RICE, JIM Injury which kept him out of 1975 World Series	BRJ 04: 117-121
RICE, SAM Biographical sketch Catch in 1925 World Series Correction of career record	CC 23-25 TNPS 85: 10-11 BRJ 81: 70-71
Rich, David S. THE YEAR PENN HOSTED THE PHILLIES	TNP 02: 99-104
RICH, WOODROW Career record	MLBS II: 150
RICHARD, J. R. Tragic career-ending stroke	TNP 96: 29-31
Richard, Kenneth D. REMEMBERING CARL MAYS	BRJ 01: 122-126
RICHARDS, PAUL Intentional walk tactic re Sam Jethroe Selected on all-time Texas team	BRJ 87: 33-35 SABR 24 CP: 25
RICHARDSON, HARDIE The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit Biographical sketch Correction of career record	TNP 99: 34-37 NCS 89: 107 BRU 93: 20
RICHARDSON, KENNETH F. Career record	MLBS III:119-120
RICHARDSON, VIRGIL D. Career record	MLBS III: 120
RICHTBOURG, LANCE Biographical article Career record	TNP 02: 3-8 MLBS II: 114
Richbourg, Lance Jr. MY FATHER, LANCE RICHTBOURG	TNP 02: 3-8

RICHMOND, DONALD L. Career record	MLBS III: 121
RICHMOND, J. LEE Biographical sketch First perfect game Remarkable 1879 season	NCS 89: 108 SABR 14 CP2:14 TNPW 85:65-70
Ricker, Owen BASEBALL IN THE FLATLANDS	SABR 35 CP: 10-14
RICKEY, BRANCH Conducts a seminar Debut in organized baseball Developed Vero Beach spring training complex Horse trading with the Cincinnati Reds Raised excess talent in farm system Relationship with Burt Shotton A reminiscence Role in Sisler free agency St. Louis Cardinal career	TNP 96:104-106 BRJ 83: 46-47 SABR 30 CP: 8-13 SABR 34 CP: 31-32 SABR 35 CP: 21-22 TNP 94: 99-101 CC: 164-166 TNP 03: 92-96 SABR 22 CP: 13-16
Rifkin, Matthew Comment re Clifton article in TNPS 85: 12-22	TNPW 85: 86
RIGGERT, JOSEPH A. Career record	MLBS I: 82
Riggs, David F. HOME-RUN PERCENTAGES AND NATIONAL LEAGUE STADIUM FACTORS INTENTIONAL WALKS	BRJ 87: 28-32 BRJ 99: 108-111
RIGLER, CY Biographical article	TNPS 85: 7-11
Riley, James A. DAVE BARNHILL JOHNNY DAVIS UNLUCKY HURLER MISSED THREE FLAGS BY A YEAR	BRJ 81: 56-59 BRJ 82: 36-39 BRJ 85: 74-77
Riley, James A., and John F. Pardon, and James D. Smith III CHET HOFF AT 106	BRJ 97: 74-76

Riley, James A., and Renwick W. Speer 1991 MARKS CHET HOFF'S 100th BIRTHDAY	BRJ 91: 26-27
RILEY, JAMES A. Book reviewed - DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL	SRB 89:109-111
RILEY, LEE Career record	MLBS I: 82-83
RIO GRANDE VALLEY ASSOCIATION 1915 -- Only year in existence	SABR 29 CP: 14-16
RIOS, MATIAS Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
RIPKEN, CAL JR. Comparison with Lou Gehrig Mother predicted Hall of Fame career	TNP 03: 125 BRJ 01: 133
RIPKEN, CAL SR AND JR Second generation players	BRJ 89: 10
Ripp, Bart AN EXPLOSIVE BEGINNING THEY NEVER SIGNED HIM FOR HIS BAT WHEN JOE BAUMAN HIT 72 HOME RUNS	BRJ 82: 58-61 BRJ 93: 101-102 BRJ 80: 26-29
RITCHEY, CLAUDE Biographical sketch	DBS: 161-162
RITCHEY, JOHNNY Career reviewed First Black to play in Pacific Coast League	TNP 02; 28-29 SABR 23 CP:8-11
Ritter, Lawrence S. GEORGE McBRIDE: "I TOOK HONUS WAGNER'S JOB" GOSLIN'S ENTRY INTO HALL OF FAME LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, PRESENTING MARTY McHALE	TNPW 85: 42-45 TNP 82: 62 TNP 82: 16-21
RITTER, LAWRENCE S. How THE GLORY OF THEIR TIMES was written	BRJ 04: 98-99

Rives, Bob	
BOB CRUES	TNP 99: 95-99
GOOD NIGHT	TNP 98: 21-24
JOE BAUMAN	TNP 95: 124-126
JOE WILHOIT AND KEN GUETTLER	BRJ 00: 121-125
RIXEY, EPPA	
Biographical sketch	TNP 95: 85-87
	CC 21-23
	DBS: 217-218
ROAD TEAM RECORD	
1939 Yankees	BRJ 04: 108-109
ROARK, DOROTHY KOVALCHICK	
Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 72-74
ROBELLO, TOMMY	
Career record	MLBS I: 83
ROBERTS, DAVID L.	
Career record	MLBS III:121-122
Roberts, Doug	
TY COBB DID NOT COMMIT MURDER	TNP 96: 25-28
Roberts, James C.	
"DUTCH" AND THE GAME	TNP 00: 77-81
Roberts, Jay	
JUAN MARICHAL: AN OPENING DAY DANDY	BRJ 01: 63-66
ROBERTS, LINNEL PERRY	
Career record	MLBS II: 115
ROBERTS, ROBIN	
Gave up more than 500 homers	BRJ 98: 15-16
Minor league debut	BRJ 76: 120
Spectacular first minor league season	TNP 99: 28-30
ROBINSON, BROOKS	
Consecutive game streak	BRJ 85: 16
Longest career with one team	BRJ 98: 58-59
ROBINSON, EDDIE	
Biographical note	SABR 24 CP: 44-45

ROBINSON, FRANK	
First season with Orioles	TNP 91: 77-79
Had improved numbers the year after he was MVP	BRJ 96: 141-143
Hit consecutive grand slams in 1970	BRJ 81: 68-69
Robinson, George	
Review of Curran - BIG STICKS	SRB 90:139-140
Review of Gethers - GETTING BLUE	SRB 88: 79-80
Robinson, George, and Margaret Fox	
BATBOYS: THE WITNESSES NOBODY SEES	TNP 90: 57-64
ROBINSON, JACKIE	
Association with Nate Moreland	TNP 99: 55-64
Black predecessors	TNP 92: 58-63
Dramatic catch and game-winning homer in 1951	BRJ 97: 3-5
First black to appear in postseason series	BRJ 00: 24
First game with Montreal Royals	TNP 99: 20-23
Football in Honolulu	TNP 95: 68-70
Friendly neighbors in Montreal	TNP 03: 55-56
His two movie appearances	TNP 05: 99-101
Impact upon city of Brooklyn	TNP 98: 92-93
Major league debut	BRJ 87: 72-73
Signing of first contract	TNP 90: 7-12
Tryout with Red Sox	SABR 32 CP: 5-6
ROBINSON, JOHN (RUBE)	
Career record	MLBS I: 119
ROBINSON, WILBERT	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 301-302
Biography "Uncle Robbie"	UR: 1-200
Link with Hugh Casey	BRJ 93: 105-106
Managing "The Daffiness Boys"	TNP 97: 88-90
Playing record supplemented	BRJ 83: 46
ROBINSON, YANK	
Averaged one walk per game in 1890	BRJ 95: 108-110
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 109
One-man strike in 1889	BRJ 81: 66-67
ROCHESTER, NEW YORK	
History of teams	SABR 17 CP: 38-39
Hop Bitters season in 1879	TNP 97: 38-40

Paciffs and Excelsiors - 1866 tournament	BRJ 95: 30-33
Red Wings -- 1928 season	TNP 97: 50-53
32-inning longest game	BRJ 91: 58-59
Rock, Patrick	
KANSAS CITY PACKERS	SABR 26 CP: 43-45
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA	
History of minor league ball	BRJ 78: 12-18
ROCKY MOUNTAIN LEAGUE	
Amateur baseball in Northern Colorado	SABR 33 CP: 63-64
RODGERS, ANDRE	
Biographical article	BRJ 99: 56-58
Rodgers, Fred O.	
REMEMBERING THE 1984 PADRES	SABR 23 CP: 30-33
RODNEY, LESTER	
Proponent of integration as sportswriter	TNP 99: 77-80
RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO (FREDDY)	
Career record	MLBS I: 120
RODRIGUEZ (ITUARTE), FRANCISCO	
Career record	MLBS II: 115
RODRIGUEZ (ORDENANA), HECTOR	
Career record	MLBS III:122-123
RODRIGUEZ (MOYO), OSCAR	
Career record	MLBS III: 123
ROGAN, BULLET JOE	
Belongs in Hall of Fame with Satchel	NLB: 260
Proposed for Hall of Fame	SABR 26 CP: 34-36
	TNP 95: 91-95
ROGELL, BILLY	
Shortstop on the RBI-producing Tiger infield	TNP 01: 44-47
Rogers, C. Paul III	see Werber, Bill
THE DAY THE PHILLIES CAME OF AGE	TNP 99: 31-33
ROGERS, JOHN I.	

Dispute with Al Reach over Phillies' ownership	TNP 03: 122-125
ROGERS, MORT	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 110
Roginski, Jonathan	See Ashworth, Mary
Rohan, Brendan	
DON'T FORGET TIGER STADIUM!	BRJ 87: 5
ROHWER, RAY	
Career record	MLBS III: 124
ROMMEL, EDDIE	
Last win	BRJ 98: 103-104
ROMO, (NAVARRO), VICENTE	
Career record	MLBS III: 177
Rondon, Tito	
THE PAN-AMERICAN SERIES OF 1958	TNP 94: 70-71
ROOKIES/ROOKIE YEAR	
Charboneau, Joe	BRJ 89: 9-10
Freshman class of 1964	TNP 83: 59-62
	BRJ 98: 74-78
Hazle, Bob	BRJ 81: 85-87
Mays, Willie	BHR 58-59
Musial, Stan	TNP 91: 67
Pirate rookies - 1924	BRJ 87: 57
Rookie of the Year Award - History & Chronology	AV: 56-63
SABR's choices for Rookie of the Year	BRJ 86: 2-4
Turner and Fette	BRJ 78: 6-8
Wagner, Honus	TNPW 87: 11-17
ROONEY, ART	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 28
Roper, Scott	
THE 1949 NASHUA DODGERS	TNP 95: 80-84
UNCOVERING SATCHEL PAIGE'S 1935 SEASON	BRJ 94: 51-54
Rorrer, George	
A. RAY SMITH COMES TO LOUISVILLE	SABR 27 CP: 31-33
JIM FREGOSI HAD AN EDGE: HE COULD TEACH	SABR 27 CP: 34-36

Rosciam, Chuck	
THE BEST AND WORST BATTERIES	BRJ 05: 124-128
PROFESSIONAL THIEVES VS.	
THE CONSTABULARY	BRJ 04: 81-83
TY COBB, MASTER THIEF	TNP 05:19-23
 ROSE, DON	
Homerod on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
 ROSE, EDDIE	
Career record	MLBS II: 116
Hit a pigeon, got a hit	MLBS II: 76
 ROSE, PETE	
Greatness debunked	BRJ 00: 90-95
1978 consecutive hitting streak	BRJ 83: 37-38
Worthiness for Hall of Fame	BRJ 91: 6-9, 50
 Rosebrook, Jeb Stuart	
THE ARIZONA STATE LEAGUE OF 1929	SABR 29 CP: 17-19
BASEBALL IN THE ARIZONA TERRITORY	
,1863-1912	SABR 29 CP: 2-5
INTEGRATION AND THE EARLY YEARS OF	
ARIZONA SPRING TRAINING	SABR 29 CP: 36-37
 ROSEN, GOODY	
First Canadian named to NL All-Star squad	SABR 35 CP: 113
 ROSENBERG, HARRY	
Career record	MLBS III: 124
 ROSENBERG, JACK	
Book reviewed - THANKS FOR LISTENING	SRB 87: 54-55
 Rosenberg, Nat	
BOSEY BERGER	TNP 95:144-145
WAITING FOR THE HALL TO CALL	BRJ 94: 85-87
 ROSENTHAL, SIMON	
Career record	MLBS II: 116
 ROSER, JOHN (BUNNY)	
Career record	MLBS III: 125
 Ross, Mike	
HANK GREENBERG AND BOBO	TNP 02: 124-128

RUBE PARNHAM TRAGEDY AND TRIUMPH -- BOBO NEWSOM'S 1940 WORLD SERIES	BRJ 95: 92-93 TNP 90: 75-78
Rossi, John P. see Jordan, David M THE NUGENT ERA: PHILLIES PHLOUNDER IN PHUTILITY.	TNP 05: 15-18
ROTE, KYLE Brief baseball career	MLBS II: 89
ROTH, ROBERT "BRAGGO" Playing career reviewed	BRJ 91: 43, 65
Rothe, Emil H. DOUBLE TROUBLE A DOZEN IN A ROW FANNING FOUR BATTERS IN ONE INNING FIELDING FEATS HISTORY OF THE CHICAGO CITY SERIES 1918 WAS SHORT HOME RUN YEAR NO SCORE, BIG SCORE OH, BROTHER POWER SHORTAGE THE SHORTENED NO-HITTERS THIS 'TROLLEY CAR' WORLD SERIES WAS AN ORIGINAL THE WAR OF 1912: THE WOOD-JOHNSON DUEL WAS THE FEDERAL LEAGUE A MAJOR LEAGUE? WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED IN 1906?	BRJ 88: 5 BRJ 88: 64 BRJ 76: 62-65 BRJ 78: 22-28 BRJ 79: 15-24 BRJ 75: 69-72 BRJ 89: 45 BRJ 88: 64 BRJ 88: 5 BRJ 77: 52-58 SABR 16 CP: 4 BRJ 74: 20-24 BHR: 41-45 BRJ 81: 1-10 SABR 16 CP:16
ROTHFUSS, JOHN A. Spectacular single season	CC: 152-154
Rothgerber, Harry J., Jr. HOME-GROWN KENTUCKIANS IN THE NEGRO LEAGUES JOE McCARTHY'S TEN YEARS AS A LOUISVILLE COLONEL 1995 BASEBALL NECROLOGY THE THIEF - Poem	SABR 27 CP: 44-48 SABR 27 CP: 8-9 TNP 96: 137-143 BRJ 95: 141
ROTHROCK, JACK Specialist in playing all nine positions	TNP 05: 107

ROTISSERIE LEAGUES Statistical basis	BRJ 88: 17-20
ROUSH, EDD Biographical sketch Knowledge about the Black Sox scandal 1918 rules deprived him of batting title	DBS: 264-266 SABR 34 CP: 16-21 BRJ 93: 9-10
Rousso, Nick AN EXHILARATING BIG LEAGUE BUST	SABR 36 CP: 116-122
Rowe, Gail, and John S. Phillips T. H. MURNANE AND THE MYSTERIOUS "DARKHUE WHITE"	SABR 32 CP: 12-15
ROWE, JACK The "Big Four" sale --Buffalo to Detroit Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 34-37 NCS 89: 111
ROWE, SCHOOLBOY Batted with one arm 1934 was his career year	BRJ 83: 187 TNP 97: 62-66
ROWLAND, CLARENCE (PANTS) Biographical article Controversy re signing Blacks	BRJ 95: 117-122 TNP 99: 55-64
Ruane, Tom DO SOME BATTERS REACH ON ERRORS MORE THAN OTHERS ? IF GOD OWNED THE ANGELS IN SEARCH OF CLUTCH HITTING MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER HITTING RECORDS STOLEN BASE STRATEGIES REVISITED	BRJ 05: 113-120 BRJ 94: 32-38 BRJ 05: 29-36 BRJ 98: 27-31 BTN 20-26
Rubalcava, Tomas MIKE PIAZZA: BEST-HITTING CATCHER EVER ?	BRJ 96: 100-102
Rubin, Louis D., Jr. Review of Alexander - JOHN McGRAW Review of Honig - BASEBALL: THE ILLUSTRATED HISTORY Review of Reidenbaugh - GREATEST GAMES	SRB 88: 60-63 SRB 90: 123-126 SRB 87: 20-25
Rubinstein, William D. AVERAGE BATTING SKILL THROUGH MAJOR	

SHUTOUTS AGAINST EACH OTHER	BRJ 93: 88
Ruiz, William, and Ray Gonzalez CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS AGAINST ONE TEAM (SEASON)	BRJ 95: 161
Ruiz, William, and Lyle Spatz SHUTOUTS: FINAL YEAR, FINAL GAME	BRJ 89: 25-26
Ruland, Bob "PLEASE DON'T LET THEM KNOCK ME OFF THIS ROOF!"	TNP 91: 48-49
RULES	
Base runners	BRJ 77: 70-73
Batted ball hitting baserunner	TNP 05: 29
Bouncers counted as home runs	BRJ 99: 63
Chaos in the batting order	TNP 05: 11-14
Evolution of the baseball diamond	BRJ 94: 3-13
Fair-Foul changes	TNP 20: 3-9
Games started in daylight couldn't use lights	BRJ 00: 128
Gutman book reviewed - IT AIN'T CHEATIN' IF YOU DON'T GET CAUGHT	SRB 90: 25-26
19th Century rules discussed	TNP 82: 5-6
Pitching distance	BRJ 81: 181
	BRJ 86: 32-33
Pre-1900 pitching rules analyzed	BRJ 94: 44-50
	TNP 99: 18
Proposal to change foul strike rule	TNP 01: 19
Proposal to thwart intentional walks	BRJ 97: 131-132
Rise and fall of "The Cincinnati Base Hit"	SABR 34 CP: 33-34
	RT: 154-155
Rules and style of play in 1902	BRJ 02: 9-10
Save rule analyzed	BRJ 04: 70-80
Spitballs banned	TNP 03: 7-17
Sacrifice	BRJ 96: 138-140
Sacrifice fly	BRJ 81: 150-158
	TNP 04: 99
Tenth player suggested	TNP 20: 7
Three-foot rule interpreted in 1882	BRJ 85: 18
Umpire decision when confusing or deceptive	BRJ 04: 34-35
Where is the strike zone?	BRJ 99: 96-100-
RUNNELS, PETE	
Batting career	SABR 24 CP: 45

Runquist, Willie	
DICKSHOT SWAT STREAK HAD HOLLYWOOD SCRIPT	BRJ 85: 23-25
HOW MUCH DOES THE UMPIRE AFFECT THE GAME?	BRJ 93: 3-8
 RUNS BATTED IN	
International League -- early leaders	BRJ 02: 39-44
Game-winning RBIs -- Yankees (1920-1942)	BRJ 88: 20
Hack Wilson's 1930 season	BRJ 00: 27-29
Hack Wilson's RBI #191	BRJ 01: 76-84
History of rule	BRJ 01: 83/
Measuring productivity	BRJ 97: 34-37
Nate Colbert's 1972 record	TNP 82: 2-4
New statistic proposed (RBIA)	BRJ 95: 123-126
Newly discovered records	BRJ 80: 23-25
Per home run	BRJ 77: 66-70
Product of fewest homers since 1920	BRJ 83: 130-132
Teammates who were 1-2 in RBIs	BRJ 85: 78-79
Tiger infield of the 1930s	TNP 01: 44-47
Totals are affected by opportunities	BRJ 02: 99-101
 RUNS CREATED	
Analysis of the formula	BRJ 03: 117-122
 RUNS PRODUCED	
Affected by makeup of batting order	BRJ 94: 101-105
Cubs hitting streak on July 18, 1964	TNP 04: 112
 RUNS SCORED	
As function of wins	TNP 82: 78-79
Biggest inning	BRJ 77: 59-62
Chicago Colts scored 36 in 1897 game	BRJ 99: 64-66
Cleveland scored 13 runs in one inning	BRJ 01: 133
Hecker scored seven in one game	BRJ 85: 16
High scoring game possibilities	BRJ 01: 129-130
	BRJ 03: 123-125+
Highest scoring games	BRJ 80: 130-133
Highest scoring minor league game	BRJ 81: 72-74
New York Giants' team record	SABR 21 CP: 23-24
One-run victories -- Important?	BRJ 97: 38-43
Pennant-winners with most runs scored or least runs allowed	BRJ 89: 61-62
Runs saved if a ball is called a strike	BTN 28-30
Runs scored compared to games won	TNP 82: 78-79
Scoring in every inning	BRJ 81: 126-131

White Sox tied all-time record	SABR 16 CP: 40
With fewest hits	TNP 93: 56
Yankees 308 consecutive game streak	BRJ 90: 57-58
	BRJ 97:104-106
Runyon, Damon	
Reprint of 1918 column about Captain Eddie Grant	TNP 05: 115
RUSH, JESSE (ANDY)	
Career record	MLBS III:177-178
RUSIE, AMOS	
vs. Kid Nichols	BRJ 76: 112-114
RUSSELL, EWELL (REB)	
Career record	MLBS III:125-126
RUSSELL, KURT	
Minor league career	MLBS III: 30
RUSSIA	See SOVIET UNION
RUTH, BABE	
Analysis of lifetime stats makes him still #1	BRJ 02: 102-105
Averaged one walk per game in 1920, 1923	BRJ 95: 108-110
Barehanded catch	BRJ 85: 16
Batted right-handed	BRJ 79: 12
Best hitting season	BRJ 85: 41-43
Called shot home run	BRJ 87: 62-64
	TNP 90: 15-16
	BRJ 91: 67-68
	BRJ 97: 73
Canadian influence	SABR 35 CP: 30-34
Career as a Baltimore Oriole	LG: 56-76
Cicotte had his number	BRJ 91: 66
Confrontations with Dizzy Dean	BRJ 76: 82
Connection with Providence	SABR 14 CP2: 8-9
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 14-15
Curse of the Bambino debunked	SABR 30 CP: 54-55
Debut in organized ball	BRJ 75: 45-51
Early career	BRJ 75: 45-51
Exhibition game at Sing Sing Prison	TNP 04: 113-117
Exhibition games in Baltimore in 1919	BRJ 84: 50
"Expansion effect" on his 60-homer year	BRJ 00: 118-120
Fan interference cost him a homer in 1921	BRJ 00: 126

Farewell appearance in Boston	LG: 192-193
Final home run in Pittsburgh	BRJ 75: 102-103
	BRJ 97: 71
Final season (1935) with Boston Braves	TNP 83: 10-13
First major league home run	BRJ 73: 19-21
	BHR: 30-32
First minor league home run	BRJ 72: 38-39
	BHR: 91-92
	MLHJ I: 32
500th homer in League Park	BRJ 97: 71
His first catcher	CC: 11-13
Hit thirteen homers off Milt Gaston	BRJ 96: 151
Home run in 1933 All Star Game	BRJ 97: 70
Home run off Hubbell in Braves debut	BRJ 97: 69
Home run punch with Gehrig	BRJ 77: 98-101
Home runs in 1918	BRJ 75: 69-72
Last game as a pitcher	BRJ 83: 52-55
Move from pitcher to outfielder	CC: 54-56
	TNP 03: 54
1927 season compared to Maris' 1961 season	BRJ 96: 6-8
Paschal pinch hit for him	BRJ 84: 51-52
Philadelphia Athletic for one afternoon	CC: 59-60
Pinch hit statistics	BRJ 76: 117
Pitched complete game on same day as Dizzy Dean in 1930	BRJ 01: 131
Pitching career	GHP: 12; 19
Pitching matchups with Walter Johnson	BRJ 88: 40
Planted banyan tree in Hawaii	TNP 98: 62-63
Rainout prevented chance for homer #60 in 1921	BRJ 98: 17-18
Relationship with Gehrig	BRJ 02: 16-20
Roof-clearing homer at Comiskey Park	BRJ 97: 70
SABR balloting, as most colorful	BRJ 76: 75-76
60th homer in 1927	BRJ 96: 32-33
	BRJ 97:
Sparkling 1916 performance	TNP 91: 25-27
Tussle with Koenig in exhibition game	BRJ 98: 113-114
Used laminated bat	BRJ 83: 49
Vaudeville and exhibitions in Milwaukee	SABR 31 CP: 23-25
Vs Torriente	BRJ 82: 130-131
Werber's recollections	MB 11-20
Youthful eye injury	BRJ 89: 26
 RYAN, BUN	
Renowned softball pitcher	TNP 99: 12-15
 RYAN, JIMMY	

Biographical article	BRJ 83: 66-70
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 112
RYAN, MERVEN (RED)	
Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103
RYAN, NOLAN	
Analysis of career	BRJ 92: 46-48
Comparison with contemporaries	BRJ 92: 49-52
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
Landmark games	TNP 96: 68
Predictability of pitching a no-hitter	BRJ 93: 93-94 BRJ 96: 29-31
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 23
Simulation of career	BRJ 00: 54-57
Texas Rangers career	SABR 24 CP:15-16
Rybarczyk, Bob	
THE IBA AND THE WORLD AMATEUR BASEBALL MOVEMENT	TNP 92: 64-66
RYE, GENE "HALF PINT"	
Three homers in one inning	BRJ 80: 80-81 MLRJ 2: 75
Rygelski, Jim	
59 IN '21	BRJ 98: 17-18
GEORGE WASHINGTON BRADLEY: ST. LOUIS HERO/ ST. LOUIS VILLAIN	SABR 22 CP: 45-47 RT: 115-116
Ryhal, Gregory	
FRANK LeROY CHANCE	DBS: 91-92
-S-	
SABERHAGEN, BRET	
Alternate winning-losing seasons	BRJ 95: 34-38
SABERMETRICS	
Aaron homer analysis	BRJ 77: 66-70

All time- All-Star teams	BRJ 90: 67-70
Amateur draft picks analyzed	BRJ 94: 92-96
Arbitration -- effect on player performance	BRJ 97: 77-79
Assessment of new statistics	BRJ 85: 37-40
Average batting skills	BRJ 80: 167-172
	BRJ 81: 166-172
Average pitching and fielding skills	BRJ 82: 104-108
Ball-strike count	BRJ 86: 67-72
Base-out percentage	BRJ 79: 35-39
Batter Facing Pitcher (BFP) formula	BRJ 79: 142-146
Batter's run average	BRJ 74: 50-57
Batting order analysis	BRJ 92: 102-104
	BRJ 94: 101-105
Batting performance measure - TPA	BRJ 95: 127-130
Best season hitting performances	BRJ 85: 41-43
Big hitters -- The "N-rating"	BRJ 82: 115-118
Black Sox - projected performance (Brock2)	BRJ 97: 58-62
Calculation of high scoring game possibilities	BRJ 01: 129-130
Catching foul balls	BRJ 81: 132-138
Clutch hitters -- Batter Win Average	BRJ 77: 74-79
Clutch hitting	BRJ 89: 63-66
	BRJ 05: 29-36
Clutch pitching	TNP 85: 5-6
Competitive imbalance measurement	BRJ 95: 153-156
Computers in baseball analysis	BRJ 76: 104-112
Contribution to winning	BRJ 84: 53-54
Control pitching as a learned behavior	BRJ 92: 73-77
Correlation between batting order and field position	BRJ 94: 78-81
Criteria for "Manager of the Year "	BRJ 99: 51-55
Criticism of statistical analysis	TNP 94: 33
Cumulative home run frequency	BRJ 05: 37-41
Designated hitters analyzed	BRJ 94: 55-61
DiMaggio's hitting streak analyzed	BRJ 94: 41-43
Earned-base average -- measure of a batter's efficiency	BRJ 96: 133-135
Equivalent runs approach -Pirates rated	SABR 25 CP: 15-20
Expected win percentage	BRJ 82: 104-108
Explanation of term	BTN 7-11
The "Favorite Toy" formula to predict the future	BRJ 98: 11-14
Fielding effectiveness	BRJ 83: 56-61
Fifty-home run hitters analyzed	BRJ 97: 46-49
"Games Behind" stat analyzed	BRJ 86: 52-53
Hall of Fame -- proposed standards	BRJ 89: 11-15
Home field effects	BRJ 78: 50-60

Home run average	BRJ 74: 95-97
Home runs combined with stolen bases	BRJ 83: 143-146
Left handers and maturity	BRJ 94: 88-91
Luck as determinant of batting average	BRJ 97: 55-57
Managers and close games	BRJ 95: 81-87
Maury Wills stolen bases analyzed	BRJ 80: 120-127
Measures of offensive performance	BRJ 88: 45-49
Mid-season trades -- analysis	BRJ 97: 80-84
Model to rate most exciting World Series games	BRJ 02: 76-79
Modern players compared to oldtimers	BRJ 85: 52-54
Most complete batters	BRJ 96: 34-35
NewProd- a measure of offensive capability	BRJ 00: 102-104
New statistical approach suggested	BRJ 85: 37-40
Normalized winning percentage	BRJ 96: 42-44
Normalized winning percentage, revisited	BRJ 05: 3-4
1915 batting averages analyzed	TNPW 87: 69-74
Oliver System pitchers' ratings	TNPS 85: 74-81
On base average	BRJ 73: 87-91
	BHR: 16-20
Percentage of extra-base hits formula	BRJ 97: 12-16
Perfect game - Odds of throwing	BRJ 95: 17-20
Pitch count and type -- effect on batting average	BRJ 02: 29-34
Pitchers' evaluation: Games ahead/games behind	BRJ 94: 24-26
Pitchers' won-loss records evaluated	BRJ 89: 20-24
Pitches per inning	BRJ 78: 92-97
Pitching ,defense more important than offense	BRJ 84: 53-54
Pitching efficiency rating	BRJ 92: 82-85
Platoon differential statistic	BRJ 04: 29-33
Post-season play -- effect of wildcard	BRJ 97: 51-54
Post-season vs regular-season performance	BRJ 88: 73-75
Power hitting rating	BRJ 82: 115-118
Predictability of pitching a no-hitter	BRJ 93: 93-94
	BRJ 96: 29-31
Predicting postseason results	BRJ 98: 106-107
Preventing base hits -- the BABIP formula	BRJ 02: 88-92
Prime performance	BRJ 86: 19-20
Probability fluctuations	BRJ 84: 20-23
Probability of .400 average	BRJ 81: 82-84
Probability of performance	BRJ 99: 124-129
Probability that a streak will take place	BRJ 95: 79-80
	BRJ 02: 11-15
Production per at bat (PAB)	BRJ 87: 58-61
RBI Efficiency	BRJ 97: 34-37
RBI total affected by opportunities	BRJ 02: 99-101
Rating by total average concept	BRJ 87: 9-14

Relative batting average	BRJ 76: 37-42
Relative control/power factor	BRJ 95: 39-46
Relative fielding average	TNP 83: 2-4
Relative performance measurement (RPM)	BRJ 90: 89-92
Relative performance rating system for pitchers	BRJ 92: 80-81
Relief pitching advantage	BRJ 77: 114-116
Relief pitching effectiveness	BRJ 75: 82-86
Results per plate appearance	BRJ 84: 36-38
Runs Batted In Average (RBIA)	BRJ 95: 123-126
Runs batted in productivity	BRJ 97: 34-37
Runs scored and allowed as function of wins	TNP 82: 78-79
Runs tallied (RT)	BRJ 89: 41-42
SABERMETRICS	HBR: 74-90
	BTN: 7-107
Scoring every inning	BRJ 81: 126-131
Season sweeps	BRJ 05: 42-49
Shortstops evaluated	BRJ 86: 43-48
Simulation of Nolan Ryan's career	BRJ 00: 54-57
Single-season records reexamined	BRJ 96: 85-87
Standardized range factor	BRJ 95: 113-116
Stolen base rating formula	BRJ 85: 55-56
Stolen base value	BRJ 80: 120-127
Strikeout differential	BRJ 81: 50-52
Table-setting index	BRJ 97: 6-7
Team total award share formula	BRJ 92: 28-32
Total power quotient	BRJ 93: 25-26
Total production average	BRJ 00: 30-37
Trades -- a statistical assessment	BRJ 78: 28-32
Trades involving players with at least 1,000 career runs created	BRJ 05: 26-28
Triple crown -- a new formula	BRJ 94: 106-107
Triple Crown Index formula	BRJ 02: 86-87
Two-league players	BRJ 84: 27-29
Win shares -- effect on player performance	BRJ 04: 84-89
Win Shares explained	BRJ 03: 74-76
Wins above average	BRJ 97: 24-27
World Series -- Batting performance vs. career stats	BRJ 97: 63-65
World Series -- Probable length computed	BRJ 95: 144-145
World Series -- Winners and losers evaluated	BRJ 05: 92-95
Saccoman, John T. See Costa, Gabriel	
AUGUST "GARRY" HERRMANN	DBS: 235-236
CHARLES HERCULES EBBETS	DBS: 271-272
JOHN TOMLINSON BRUSH	DBS: 49-50

THE MOST DOMINATING STARTING PITCHER OF ALL TIME? Q AND A WITH RYAN WHY ISN'T GIL HODGES IN THE HALL OF FAME ?	BRJ 98: 66-68 FP: 135-140 BRJ 02: 118-122
Saccucci, Fluffy HOMER LEADERS BY LETTER	BRJ 89: 26
SACRIFICE / SACRIFICE FLY History of sacrifice History of sacrifice fly Origin of term: Fly Swatter Williams, Ted - Effect of rule on .406 season	BRJ 96: 138-140 BRJ 81: 150-158 TNP 04: 99 MLHJ III: 4 SABR 23 CP: 23-24
SADOWSKI, BOB Only player to hit two homers in an inning in major or minor postseason play	BRJ 00: 25
SAFFORD, MORTON D. Architect who designed Boston's Congress Street Grounds	TNP 04: 71-78
SAIER, VIC Biographical sketch	DBS: 131-132
Sailor, Perry DO LEFTIES MATURE LATE?	BRJ 94: 88-91
SAIN, JOHNNY Return after World War II Stretch drive in 1948 pennant race	BRJ 97: 123 TNP 98: 17-20
ST. LOUIS, MO. Ballparks Browns - Last season in American association Browns - 1912 team Browns - 1922 pennant race Browns - 1925 year when Sisler managed Browns - 1929 August sweep of the Yankees Browns - 1942 team Browns - Fourth game of 1944 World Series Busch Stadium home runs Cardinals -- The Deadball Era	SABR 22 CP: 26-30 TNP 91: 13 CC: 92-94 BRJ 79: 68-72 TNP 05: 123-126 BRJ 00: 38-40 SABR 22 CP: 39-42 RT: 140-142 TNP 99: 52 BRJ 80: 66-71 DBS: 331-334

Cardinals -- Defeat by the Frankford Legion	TNP 93: 79-80
Cardinals -- in the 40s	BRJ 92: 78-79
Cardinals -- Managers, from Huggins to Herzog	SABR 22 CP: 13-20
	RT: 156-160
Cardinals -- 1941 Gashouse Gang	TNP 91: 50-51
Cardinals -- 1941 season	TNP 91: 63-64
Cardinals -- 1942 pennant race	TNP 95: 133-135
Cardinals -- 1942 team	SABR 22 CP: 3-9
Cardinals -- Reminiscences by Bob Broeg	TNP 82: 22-24
Cardinals -- Stretch drive in 1935	TNPW 85: 60-64
Cardinals -- Trades -- best and worst	TNP 05: 30-37
Career batting and pitching leaders	SABR 22 CP: 58-61
City Series history	SABR 22 CP: 21-25
	RT: 73-76
First night games	TNP 96: 14-15
First publicity man -- Gene Karst	SABR 22 CP: 52-57
	RT: 5-8
First woman owner - Helene Britton	BRJ 77: 25-30
Hall of Fame members - Cardinals and Browns	SABR 22 CP: 34
History of St. Louis baseball	SABR 22 CP: 3-64
Hoffmann, Count Henry-Death of long-time fan	SABR 22 CP: 63-64
Night baseball arrival	SABR 22 CP: 35-38
Red Stockings -- 1873-1876	SABR 22 CP: 10-12
Stars - Negro League team	NLB: 24-25
Stars - Pennant- winning years	SABR 26 CP: 7, 10
Stars - Year-by-year standings in Negro League	SABR 22 CP: 50
Unions -- won first 20 games in 1884	BRJ 84: 52
Veeck's appointment of Browns' fan-manager	BRJ 91: 17
Von der Ahe, Chris	BRJ 89: 27-31
ST. LOUIS RED STOCKINGS: MORE THAN A FOOTNOTE SABR 22 CP: 10-12	
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	
Rivalry with Minneapolis Millers	BRJ 86: 65-66
Team in Union Association in 1884	BRJ 80: 71-75
SALARIES	
An alternative to salary arbitration	BRJ 93: 58-62
Analysis of Marlins' 1997 payroll	SABR 30 CP: 6-7
Coombs, Jack -- refused raise after a poor year	BRJ 96: 153
Cost-effective mythical all-stars	BRJ 89-91
Increase since demise of reserve clause	BRJ 91: 81-82
Myers, Hi -- salary raise	BRJ 92: 95
Projected 1992 salaries for old time stars	BRJ 92: 86-92
Salary limits in 1901	BRJ 95: 24
Spalding, Al -- an 1881 perspective	BRJ 96: 66

\$325 a month was tops in 1884 Werber's battles	BRJ 86: 50 MB: 211-219
Salazar, Anthony BEISBOL AMERICA: A PERSPECTIVE ON LATINOS IN THE GAMES JUAN MARICHAL, THE TACOMA GIANT A NIGHT IN THE SBN BOOTH	SABR 30 CP: 28-30 SABR 36 CP 82-83 FP: 101-103
Salganik, Matthew RBI EFFICIENCY	BRJ 97: 34-37
SALINAS, CALIFORNIA Spurs Class A Japanese-owned team	TNP 92: 23-25
Salisbury, Luke BASEBALL FANS' NOTES Review of Buege - THE MILWAUKEE BRAVES Review of Feroli - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER Review of Levine - A. G. SPALDING WHY IS IT SO HARD TO WRITE A GOOD BASEBALL NOVEL?	SRB 90: 103-109 SRB 89: 102-104 SRB 88: 29-31 SRB 86: 46-48 SRB 87: 28-33
SALISBURY, MARYLAND Memorable pennant-winning year in 1937	TNP 82: 80-81 MLHJ I: 5
Sallee, Eric See Sallee, Paul ROUND THE HORN: SANTO TO PESKY TO SANDBERG TO OLERUD	SABR 36 CP: 127-128
Sallee, Paul, and Eric Sallee EDWARD JOSEPH KONETCHY HARRY FRANKLIN "SLIM" SALLEE LOUIS RICHARD "STEVE" EVANS SALLEE DAY, 1919	DBS: 339-341 DBS 344-347 DBS: 351-352 SABR 34 CP: 14-15
SALLEE, SLIM Biographical sketch 1919 season " Sallee Day " in 1919	DBS: 344-347 BRJ 90: 10-14 SABR 34 CP: 14-15
Saltzman, Robert WAIT TILL NEXT YEAR?	BRJ 00: 113-117
SALVESON, JACK	

Career record	MLBS II: 150-151
Samuels, Steve FIGURE THIS!	BRJ 98: 43-44
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA	
History of ballparks	SABR 23 CP: 17-22
History of baseball teams	SABR 23 CP: 2-38
Native major leaguers	SABR 23 CP: 34-38
Padres - Efforts to cultivate Mexican fans	SABR 30 CP: 29
Padres - 1981 draft picks	SABR 23 CP: 28-29
Padres - 1984 division-winning team	SABR 23 CP: 30-33
Padres - no rainouts in 1,178 straight games	BRJ 97: 107-109
Padres (PCL team) - history	SABR 23 CP: 12-16
Padres (PCL team) - reminiscences	SABR 23 CP: 8-11
Rich baseball tradition	SABR 23 CP: 2-7
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA	
Critique of 1925 Seals	BRJ 92: 99-101
Early Bay Area baseball	BRJ 87: 45-47
Failure of 1989 ballpark election	BRJ 90: 77-84
Giants -- Original 1958 team	SABR 28 CP: 31-32
Giants -- Players who also played with A's	SABR 28 CP: 56
Last minor league game at Seals Stadium	BRJ 89: 32
The Missions -- 12 years in the PCL	SABR 28 CP: 19-22
	RT: 35-38
Native son major leaguers	SABR 28 CP: 59-60
1989 World Series	SABR 28 CP: 50-53
	SABR 28 CP: 54-55
Seals Stadium	SABR 28 CP: 17-18
Seals trained in Hawaii in 1946	SABR 28 CP: 23
SANCHEZ, ALEX	
207 at-bats without a walk	BRJ 86: 9-10
Sanford, Jay THE DENVER POST TOURNAMENT	DPT 1-94
SANDBERG, GUS	
Bizarre death	TNP 93: 29
Sanders, David FARRELL AS FAN THE FIELD OF PLAY	TNPS 85: 85-86 TNP 82: 13-14
SANDLOT BASEBALL	

Best for kids	BRJ 01: 69-70
Sandoval, Jim	
EDD J. ROUSH	DBS: 264-266
THE FENWAY EXPERIENCE	FP: 43-45
IVY BROWN WINGO	DBS: 260-261
JACOB ELLSWORTH DAUBERT	DBS: 293-295
SANNER, ROY (TEX)	
Career record	MLBS I: 83-84
Career year in 1948	TNP 98: 85-86
Season with Cheyenne in 1941	MLHJ II: 35
Santa Maria, Michael, and James Costello	
THE SAD TALE OF DALE ALEXANDER	BRJ 91: 61-62
Santamarina, Everado J.	
THE HOAK HOAX	TNP 94: 29-30
SANTO, RON	
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNPW 85: 14-27
SANTOP, LOUIS	
Biographical article	BRJ 79: 93-97
Sargent, Jim	
AN INTERVIEW WITH LLOYD MERRIMAN: FOOTBALL STAR, WAR HERO, BIG LEAGUER	SABR 34 CP: 45-49
CARL ERSKINE	TNP 05: 66-73
CYRIL "CY" BUKER	TNP 03: 26-30
JUNE PEPPAS AND THE ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE	TNP 02: 9-13
SASKATCHEWAN	
Baseball history and native players	SABR 35 CP: 10-14
Players in All-American Girls Professional Baseball League	SABR 35 CP: 13
Sasman, John	
KNOWING WHEN TO HANG 'EM UP "ONE PLAYER AWAY"	BRJ 96: 109-111 BRJ 97: 80-84
SATRIANO, TOM	
First hit in majors was his second home run	BRJ 96: 153
SAUGERTIES, NEW YORK	

The evolution of Driving Park	TNP 02: 35-37
Sayama, Kazuo HAS JAPANESE BASEBALL COME UP TO MAJOR LEAGUE LEVEL?	BRJ 91: 74-76
SAVE RULE Analysis of the rule	BRJ 04: 70-80
SAYLES, HAL Minor league president	SABR 24 CP: 43
SAYLES, JOHN Filmmaker of "Eight Men Out" -- Interview	SRB 89: 96-101
SCANDALS See also BLACK SOX	
Benton, Rube	BRJ 83: 180-183
Cobb-Speaker investigation	NP 94: 21-28
Evangeline League in 1946	BRJ 82: 97-103
Fisher, Ray - blacklisted	BRJ 81:34-45, 182-188
Gambling in 1865 -- New York Mutuals	TNP 91: 6
Gedeon, Joe -- The ninth man out	TNP 00: 87-89
Higham expelled - as umpire	TNP 00: 20-32
Higham suspected - as player	TNP 01: 72-80
Louisville scandal -- 1877	SABR 97 CP: 59-61 RT: 39-40
Marquard's arrest for ticket scalping	TNP 04: 94
O'Connell- Dolan	BRJ 82: 44-49
Pacific Coast League scandal of 1919	MLHJ III: 37-44
Southern Association scandal of 1959	TNP 06: 54-60
SCHACHT, AL	
Biographical article	BRJ 82: 119-127
Hurls shutout	BRJ 73: 11
Relationship with Nick Altrock	TNP 98:72-77
Schacht, Mike SUMMER OF '45: REDS VS. CUBS	BRJ 90: 6
SCHAEFER, GERMANY	
Biographical article	BRJ 85: 80-82
Changed nickname to "Liberty"	TNP 03: 91
Encounter with Rabbit Maranville	RRR: 25-27
Played in a raincoat	BRJ 85: 17
Review of playing career	BRJ 90: 39-44

Schaefer, Robert H.	
ANSON ON BROADWAY	TNP 05: 74-81
CAP'S BATS	BRJ 03: 110-113
Déjà vu ?	TNP 03: 91
It's a Dirty Job, but	BRJ 02: 53
THE LOST ART OF FAIR-FOUL HITTING	TNP 00: 3-9
Some of the Favorite Ways of Handling the Ball	TNP 03: 17
A Unique Accident	BRJ 03: 113
WANTED: ONE FIRST CLASS SHORTSTOP	BRJ 02: 107-110
Washington Post "Baseball Notes"	BRJ 05: 25
 SCHAFFER, HARRY	
Name should be deleted from record book	BRJ 01: 132
Phantom fielding record	BRJ 80: 52-53
 Schaffer, Scott	
THE SCIENCE OF SECOND GUESSING	BRJ 04: 103-107
 Schechter, Gabriel	
CHARLES LINCOLN "BUCK" HERZOG	DBS: 69-70
FREDERICK CARLISLE SNODGRASS	DBS: 65-66
GEORGE LeROY "HOOKS" WILTSE	DBS: 53-54
HYPOTHETICAL TRIPLE CROWNS	BRJ 93: 84-86
RUBE MARQUARD'S LUCKY CHARM	TNP 00: 98-100
 SCHECKARD, JIMMY	
Biographical article	BRJ 80: 134-139
 SCHEDULES	
Changing pattern	BHR 65: 69
Evolution of World Series scheduling	BRJ 02: 21-28
Nineteenth Century World Series	BRJ 98: 45-47
 SCHEGG, LEFTY	
Brief major league career	BRJ 79: 13-14
 Scheid, Lewis	
THE TRAGEDY OF ED DELAHANTY	BRJ 91: 80, 90
 SCHENECTADY, NEW YORK	
Blue Jays (1946-1950) - Keetz book reviewed -	
CLASS "C" BASEBALL	SRB 89: 112-113
Blue Jays -1947 playoff win vs Amsterdam	SABR 17 CP:54-55
1913 exhibition game	BRJ 91: 63-65

SCHEPPS, GEORGE Minor league club owner	SABR 24 CP: 49
Schimler, Stuart JOHN ALBERT HAGENBUSH (PFIESTER) MILLER JAMES HUGGINS	DBS: 121-122 DBS: 355-357
Schleifstein, Scott A. A SMALL, YET MOMENTOUS GESTURE	BRJ 05: 79-81
SCHLESINGER, BILL Abbreviated name in boxscore	BRJ 03: 57
Schlossberg, Dan DID BOSTON STAY SEPARATE SPAHN FROM 400 WINS ?	SABR 32 CP: 3-5 RT: 53-54
SCHMIDT, HENRY 21 game winner in only big league season	BRJ 93: 21-24 TNP 02 : 20-21
Schmidt, Ray THE BETTS AND THE BRIGHTEST EDDIE "SMOKE" STACK Lady Base Ballists in Quad THE SEMI-PRO TEAM THAT BEAT THE CHAMPS	TNPW 85: 10-12 TNP 97: 121-124 BRJ96: 55 TNP 97: 29 SABR 16 CP: 22-23
SCHMIDT, ROBERT A. (JOE) Career record High minor league batting average	MLBS III:126-127 MLBS II: 43
SCHNEIDER, JEFF Surrendered grand slam in first game	BRJ 81: 69
SCHNEIDER, PETE All-time single game homer and RBI record 5 homers and 14 RBI in one game	BRJ 92: 62 MLBS II: 126 BRJ 95: 38
Schott, Arthur O. THE BABE'S FIRST BIG BOX SCORE THE FIRST GAME AT YANKEE STADIUM 1953 NORTHERN LEAGUE HOME RUN	BRJ 72: 38-39 BHR: 91-92 BRJ 73: 38-39

FREQUENCY	MLHJ I: 32
THEVENOW DIMMED RUTH SPLURGE	BRJ 75: 102-103
Schraf, Mark W.	
BEANTOWN'S BEST: A POETIC REVIEW	SABR 32 CP: 16-17
Schrag, Myles	
GRAND JUNCTION AND FARMINGTON	SABR 33 CP: 99-102
SCHRECKENGOST, OSSEE	
Collegiate career at Rollins College	BRJ 80: 144-145
Review of career	TNP 01: 28
Schreiber, Mark	see McClellan, Scott
Schroeder, W. R. Bill	
BASEBALL'S LEADING OUTFIELDERS	BRJ 79: 54-61
THE DURABLE DODGER INFIELD	BRJ 80: 34-37
THE 1934 LOS ANGELES ANGELS	BRJ 77: 13-16
Schubert, Frank	See Olson, Gordon
Schuld, Fred	
"A GREAT PARTY FOR KIDS"	ASC: 49-50
LAKE VIEW CEMETARY	SABR 20 CP: 5
LOST SEPTEMBERS: TRIBE NEAR-MISS	
SEASONS OF 1921 AND 1926	SABR 20 CP: 10-11
THE PATRIOT GAME, 1	ASC: 51-55
SCHULTE, FRANK	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 107-108
SCHULTZ, HOWIE	
Biographical sketch	SABR 18 CP: 10
SCHULTZ, JOE JR.	
Minor league debut at age 13	MLBS I: 40
	MLBS II: 44
SCHUMACHER, HAL	
Graduation ceremonies at St. Lawrence Univ.	BRJ 88: 82
Schumann, Richard	
PLAYING BACKGROUND OF MAJOR LEAGUE	
MANAGERS	BRJ 83: 27-31

SCHUPP, FERDIE ERA leader in 1916	BRJ 96: 3-5
Schwartz, John AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE BASEBALL: THE COUNTERCLOCKWISE SPORT FROM ONE UMP TO TWO INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - - THE FIRST 25 SEASONS NEW MEASURES FOR PITCHERS Piez Was First Full-time Pinch Runner THE SACRIFICE FLY	BRJ 83: 171-173 BRJ 78: 69-72 BRJ 30: 85-86 BRJ 80: 146-154 BRJ 79: 142-146 BRJ 92: 27 BRJ 81: 150-158
Schwarz, Alan UNCLE ALBERT 'WUZ YOU BORN IN POLAND?' THE GROVER POWELL STORY	TNP 97: 54-56 BRJ 90: 15-17
Schwarz, John H. SAM "TOOTHPICK" JONES	TNP 02: 121-123
Schweid, Barry HARRY THE HORSE	BRJ 98: 79-80
SCHWERT, PIUS Biographical sketch -- post-playing career	BRJ 80: 3-4
Sciarretta, Michael THUNDER AND LIGHTNING	BRJ 83: 143-146
Scoggins, Chaz WADE BOGGS' HIDDEN .400 SEASON	BRJ 91: 57, 82
SCORECARDS / SCORING Why is the shortstop "6" ?	BRJ 05: 16-18
SCOREBOARDS How they operate at Fenway	FP: 141-144
SCORELESS GAMES Extra-inning games Fifteen inning game in 1877 Longest scoreless game Pirates' pitchers hurled 56 scoreless innings in 1903	BRJ 76: 47-50 BRJ 84: 44 BRJ 89: 45 BRJ 96: 103-105
Scott, Gary R.	See Frohlich, Cliff

SCOTT, GEORGE	
One of black Red Sox trio in 1967	SABR 32 CP: 11-12
Scott, Joe A.	
COUNT HOFFMANN'S LAST GAME	SABR 22 CP: 63-64
THE RUBE ARRIVES	TNP 90: 72-74
SCOUTING/SCOUTS	
Kerrane - DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE	
Book reviewed	SRB 86: 70-72
Ogden, Johnny	CC 38-40
Winegardner - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS and	
Hanneman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH	
Books reviewed	SRB 90: 132-133
What They Got Paid in 1911	BRJ 99: 89
SCRAPBOOKS	
Bill Swank created nine of them	TNP 02: 25-34
SCULL, ANGEL	
Career record	MLBS II: 116-117
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	
Dan Dugdale was pioneer	SABR 36 CP: 16-21
Emil Sick – a pioneer owner	SABR 36 CP: 56-62
Mariners -- Their record 116 victories in 2001	SABR 36 CP: 123-126
Organization of Pacific Northwest League	SABR 36 CP: 4-11
Pilots -- The 1969 season reviewed	SABR 36 CP: 116-122
SEAVER, TOM	
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
SEEDS. BOB	
Six homers in seven trips to the plate	MB: 55-58
Seeman, Corey	
BASEBALL FACES, BASEBALL PLACES-	
Photo essay	BP: 29-36
THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE ASSOCIATION,	
1934-1942	BP: 45-48
Segroie, Peter	
REUBEN'S RULING HELPS YOU "HAVE" A "BALL"	BRJ 91: 85

Seifert, Steven, M.D. ON BATTING ORDER	BRJ 94: 101-105
SELBACH, KIP Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 113
SELEE, FRANK Biographical article Biographical sketch	TNPW 85: 35-41 NCS 89: 114
Seliber, Mark WHEN BOSTON BASEBALL WAS YOUNG	SABR 32 CP: 30
SELKIRK, GEORGE First Canadian chosen for an All-Star Game	SABR 35 CP: 113
Selko, Jamie THE BEST POST-SEASON EVER BORN IN THE U.S.A. -- NOT! THE GOWELL CLASSET SAGA; 2-0, 9.53 HARRY WHO? SINGLE-SEASON WONDERS THE STRANGE CASE OF RAPP'S MISSING RAPS A TALE OF TWO SEASONS THE WORST HITTER OF ALL TIME	BRJ 05: 82-86 TNP 99: 53-54 BRJ 94: 14-16 TNP 95: 45-50 BRJ 90: 19-20 BRJ 95:134-136 BRJ 01: 50-52 BRJ 92: 53
Selter, Ron BRAVES FIELD AND BATTING: 1915-1928 THE DEMISE OF THE WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE FORBES FIELD, HITTER'S NIGHTMARE ? MINOR LEAGUE SLUGGING CHAMPIONS THE 1939 YANKEES, THE GREATEST ROAD TEAM EVER A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE SPORTSMAN'S PARK'S RIGHT-FIELD PAVILION AND SCREEN WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE 1947 WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE SINGLE SEASON BATTING AND PITCHING RECORDS YANKEE STADIUM AND HOME PARK ADVANTAGE	SABR 32 CP: 39-41 MLHJ III: 58-59 BRJ 02: 95-97 BRJ 99: 101-104 BRJ 04: 108-109 MLRJ 1: 3-14 BRJ 03: 77-80 MLHJ III: 54-57 MLRJ 1: 15-20 BRJ 01: 87-88

Selzer, Jack		
BASEBALL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY: OVERVIEW		BNC 3-26
SEMER, JAKE		
A "find" for The Baseball Encyclopedia		BRJ 85: 17-18
SEMINICK, ANDY		
His career year in 1949		TNP 99: 31-33
SEMIPRO BASEBALL		
Akron Generals no-hit the Pirates		SABR 25 CP: 11-12
Cape Cod league		BRJ 86: 56-59
Chicago's Logan Squares -1906 city champs		SABR 16 CP: 22-23
Hampton (IOWA) Pirates in 1932		TNP 03: 79-81
Maryland's Eastern Shore in the 1800s		TNP 95:151-153
Paterson (NJ) Silk Sox		BRJ 79: 52-53
SENIOR BASEBALL ASSOCIATION		
Short-lived venture in 1989		SABR 30 CP: 25-26
SERENA, BILL		
1947 post-season exploits		BRJ 05: 82-86
SERRELL, BONNIE		
Recollections of the 1942 Kansas City Monarchs		SABR 26 CP: 40
SESSI, WALTER		
Career record		MLBS II: 117
SETLEY, BILL		
Biographical article		TNP 03: 22-25
SEWELL, JOE		
Difficult to fan		BRJ 76: 123-127
		BRJ 78: 109
Strikeout figure revised		BRJ 78: 109
SEYMOUR, CY		
Biographical article		BRJ 00: 3-13
Biographical sketch		DBS: 239-242
SEYMOUR, HAROLD		
Biographical article		TNP 90: 65-68

Book reviewed - THE PEOPLE'S GAME	SRB 90: 141-144
Memorial service in Cooperstown	TNP 97: 128-130
Seymour, Harold	
BOOKS BEFORE BASEBALL:	
A PERSONAL HISTORY	TNP 82: 70-76
SEYMOUR, TOM	
Was he really Jake Semer?	BRJ 85: 17-18
SHAFFER, GEORGE	
"A circus in himself"	BRJ 00: 50
SHAFFER, TAYLOR	
Playing record clarified	BRJ 01: 131
SHALLOCK, ARTIE	
Biographical article	TNP 98: 32-35
Shandler, Ron	
ROTISSERIE LEAGUES AND NEW STATISTICS:	
COMBINING THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS	BRJ 88: 17-20
SHANEY, CHARLES (BUD)	
Career record	MLBS II: 151
SHANK, PAUL	
President of Ohio State League	SABR 34 CP: 71-72
SHANNON, MIKE	
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 77
SHAPIRO, BARRY	
Book reviewed - THE GAME ACCORDING TO SYD	SRB 90: 18
Shapiro, Stuart	
THE BALANCE OF POWER IN BASEBALL	BRJ 00: 105-106
PREDICTING POSTSEASON RESULTS	BRJ 98: 106-107
SHARMAN, BILL	
Career record	MLBS II: 117
SHARSIG,BILL	
Wilbert Robinson's first manager	UR 6-7, 10
SHATZKIN, MIKE	

Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING	SRB 88: 36-38
SHAUGHNESSY, FRANK	
Career record	MLBS II: 32
Member of Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame	SABR 35 CP: 49
Shaw, Mark	
THE PERFECT YANKEE	TNP 96: 3-7
SHEA, TOM	
Pioneer biographical researcher	TNP 98: 94-102
Shearon, Jim	
JEFF HEATH VS, BOB FELLER: THE SLUGGER	
AGAINST THE SPEEDBALLER	TNP 94: 98
THE UNDERRATED DICK FOWLER	BRJ 93: 63-64
SHECKARD, JIMMY	
Biographical article	BRJ 80: 134-139
Biographical sketch	DBS: 116-118
SHEEHAN, JOHN T.	
Career record	MLBS III: 127
SHEEHAN, TOM	
Career record	MLBS I: 120-121
SHEFFIELD, GARY	
Selected on all-time Florida-born team	SABR 30 CP: 15
SHELLENBACK, FRANK	
Career record	MLBS I: 120
Career summary	MLBS II: 14
SHELTON, RON	
Movies with baseball themes	TNP 97: 105-107
Shemchuck, Alex	
WILBERT ROBINSON	DBS: 301-302
SHEPARD, BERT	
Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 75-76
Minor league managerial career	BRJ 85: 18
SHERIDAN, JACK	
Called game because of too much sunshine	CC 60-61

SHERMAN, JAMES		
Taft's Vice President was a baseball fan		MLBS III: 31
SHERRY, LARRY		
Post-season showing in 1959		BRJ 84: 17
SHIBE, BEN		
Role in early Philadelphia baseball		TNP 03: 122-125
Shieber, Tom	see Alvarez, Mark	
THE EARLIEST-KNOWN BASEBALL		
PHOTOGRAPH		TNP 97: 101-104
THE EVOLUTION OF THE BASEBALL DIAMOND		BRJ 94: 3-13
RESEARCHING BASEBALL PHOTOGRAPHS		HBR: 107-113
Shiner, David		
ANOTHER LOOK		TNP 01: 28-31
JOHN JOSEPH EVERS		DBS: 99-102
THIRTEEN MEN IN		BRJ 97: 58-62
Shipley, Robert E.		
BASEBALL AXIOM NO. 22		BRJ 94: 44-50
GOOSE EGGS: CAREER SHUTOUT MASTERS		BRJ 87: 48-50
THE GREAT AMERICAN BASEBALL TRIVIA STING		BRJ 89: 61-62
NOT BAD FOR A BEER LEAGUE		TNP 95: 55-58
SHIRES, ART		
Biographical sketch		CC 63-65
Career record		MLBS III: 128
SHOALS, LEO (MUSCLE)		
Biographical article		BRJ 74: 83-87
		BHR: 102-106
Career record		MLBS I: 84
		MLRJ 2: 163
Seven minor league home run titles		MLRJ 2: 107
SHOCKER, URBAN		
Biographical note		SABR 35 CP: 48
Challenged reserve clause in 1923		TNP 00: 121-123
Sensational stint with Toronto in 1916		SABR 35 CP: 118-119
Shoebotham, David		
RELATIVE BATTING AVERAGES		BRJ 76: 37-42
TY COBB, JOE JACKSON AND APPLIED		

PSYCHOLOGY	BRJ 85: 2-4
SHOPE, NORMAN R. Career record	MLBS III: 178
SHORE, ERNIE Threw a one-hitter in 1915	TNP 98: 24
SHORT, BOB American League club owner	SABR 24 CP:8-10
SHORTSTOPS Chicago's search for one in 1879 Comparison and evaluation Why is he "6" on the scorecard ?	BRJ 02: 107-110 BRJ 86: 43-48 BRJ 05: 16-18
SHOTTON, BURT Biographical sketch	TNP 94: 99-101
SHOUN, CLYDE Lost three games in 1936 Dixie Series	BRJ 00: 24-25
SHOWALTER, BUCK His infamous intentional walk	SABR 29 CP: 62-63
SHURY, DAVE Baseball pioneer in Saskatchewan	SABR 35 CP: 10-14
SHUTOUTS Alexander's 16 shutouts in 1916 Bradley hurled 16 shutouts in 1876 Career leaders Consecutive, against one team Double header shutouts Dygert, Jimmy - Pitched three in four days Final year, final game Most frequent - most infrequent Most lopsided 1908 season 1-0 ball games 1-0 games decided by pitcher's homer 1-0 games decided by a steal of home Reulbach pitched two in one day	BRJ 82: 13-15 TNP 91: 14-16 BRJ 86: 31-32 BRJ 87: 48-50 BRJ 95: 161 BRJ 75: 73-79 TNP 01: 87-88 BRJ 89: 25-26 BRJ 97: 98-101 BRJ 76: 51-54 CC: 112-114 BRJ 03: 89-93 BRJ 91: 83-85 BRJ 98: 12-15 SABR 16 CP: 47 RT: 153 CC: 113

Shutout leaders shutting out each other Spalding pitched first shutout	BRJ 93: 88 BRJ 76: 115
SICK, EMIL Savior of Seattle baseball	SABR 36 CP: 56-62
SICKING, EDWARD J. Career record	MLBS II: 118
SIGAFOOS, FRANCIS Career record	MLBS II: 118
SIGNS Leo Durocher anecdote New York Hghlanders stole signs in 1909 Phillies sign-stealing in 1900	BRJ 91: 28 TNP 97: 140-141 BRJ 91:52-53, 65
Siller, Philip THE TRUTH ABOUT PETE ROSE	BRJ 00: 90-95
Simenic, Joseph E. see Morris Eckhouse THE MAN WITH THE PECULIAR NAME	BRJ 72: 34-38
SIMMONS, AL Kindness to a young fan Werber's recollections	TNP 94: 44 MB: 192-193
SIMMONS, TED Correction of career record	BRU 93: 36
Simmons, Tom See Swindell, Larry GEORGE WHITE	SABR 24 CP: 35
Simon, Mark FROM THEIR LIPS TO YOUR EARS ONE BATTER, THREE OUTS THE TRUE TRIPLE CROWN	BRJ 96: 63-66 BRJ 98: 35-36 BRJ 94: 106-107
SIMON, PETER Book reviewed - THE NEW YORK METS	SRB 88: 77-78
SIMON, SYLVESTER Career record	MLBS III: 128
Simon, Tom, Ed. DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE	DBS 15-364

Simon, Tom	
EDWARD LESLIE GRANT	DBS: 201-202
Gardner's snapper	BRJ 99: 57
GOSLIN VS, MANUSH	TNP 95: 102-105
GUY WATERMAN, BASEBALL FAN	TNP 04: 79-83
HARRY G. LUMLEY	DBS: 279-280
HENRY M. STEINFELDT	DBS: 123-124
JOHN EDWIN HUMMEL	DBS: 281-282
RICHARD CARLETON HOBLITZELL	DBS: 249-250
SHERRY MAGEE	BRJ 01: 53-58
SHERWOOD ROBERT MAGEE	DBS: 193-196
THE VULTURE	TNP 98: 112-115
Simons, Bill	
ANDY COHEN: SECOND BASEMAN AS ETHNIC HERO	TNP 90: 83-88
SIMONS, MELBERN (BUTCH)	
Career record	MLBS I: 85
Distinguished minor league career	BRJ 95:150-152
Simpson, Doug	
THE EARL OF SNOHOMISH	BRJ 82:156-161
NO PLAYER, ONLY PILOT OF '39-40 REDS IN SHRINE	BRJ 84: 64-66
WHAT'S IN A NAME? (A Quiz)	TNP 83: 83
SIMPSON, HAL	
Career record	MLBS I: 85
SINGLE-SEASON PLAYERS	
Listed by position	BRJ 90: 19-20
Players in only one official box score	BRJ 76: 43-46
SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS	
A reexamination	BRJ 96: 85-87
SINGLES	
Players with 175 singles in a season	TNP 82: 83
Singles leaders	BRJ 74: 60-63
SINGTON, FRED	
Career record	MLBS II: 119
SIOUX FALLS, South Dakota	

Canaries -- 1901 season	TNPW 85: 45
Soos - Dakota League - 1920-1922	MLHJ II: 2123
Sisario, Peter	
BASEBALL WHODUNITS	TNP 96: 69-71
SISLER, BILL	
Biographical article	BRJ 88: 10-12
	MLRJ 1: 21-28
Lengthy minor league career	MLBS II: 51-53
SISLER, DICK	
Pennant-clinching homer in 1950	BRJ 97: 70
SISLER, GEORGE	
Final season	TNP 83: 79
Finished career with Boston Braves	SABR 32 CP: 27-28
Free agency status in 1914	TNP 03: 92-96
Great season in 1922	TNP 00: 93-97
1925 season as Browns manager	TNP 05: 123-126
Pitching career	BRJ 77: 94-97
Siwoff, Seymour	
NEWLY DISCOVERED RBI RECORDS	BRJ 80: 23-25
SIWOFF, SEYMOUR	
Book reviewed -1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST	SRB 89: 65-68
SKAUGSTAD, DAVE	
First player born in 1940 decade	TNP 05: 116-122
Skinner, David	
BISBEE'S WARREN BALLPARK:	
AMERICA'S OLDEST?	SABR 29 CP: 6-7
HAVANA AND KEY WEST	TNP 04: 17-23
JOHN FORD SMITH: ARIZONA'S BLACK BASEBALL	
PIONEER	SABR 29 CP: 11-13
TWICE CHAMPIONS: THE 1923-24 SANTA CLARA	
LEOPARDOS	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
	RT: 97-103
Skipper, James K. Jr.	
AN ANALYSIS OF BASEBALL NICKNAMES	BRJ 81: 112-119
BASEBALL'S 'BABES' -- RUTH AND OTHERS	BRJ 84: 24-26
FEMININE NICKNAMES: 'OH YOU KID,'	

FROM TILLY TO MINNIE TO SIS	BRJ 82: 92-96
HALL-OF-FAME MANAGERS, HALL-OF-FAME NICKNAMES	BRJ 89: 36
IS PITCHING 75% OF BASEBALL? EXPERT OPINIONS	BRJ 80: 94-98
THE 1927 YANKEES: GREAT TEAM, GREAT NICKNAMES	BRJ 87: 24-27
Review of BASEBALL'S GREATEST HITS, VOL. I and II, Rhino Records	SRB 90: 48-50
Skrabacz, Ron	
RELATIVE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENTS	BRJ 90: 89-92
Skrec, Joseph	
FAME FORGOTTEN	TNP 94: 94-96
SLAUGHTER, ENOS	
Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
Sluss, Michael	
PROBABILITY OF PERFORMANCE	BRJ 99: 124-129
SMALL, NORMAN W.	
Career record	MLBS I: 8
	MLRJ 2: 170
Seven minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 107
Smart, Steve	
LES TIETJE	TNP 93: 81-83
LOU GEHRIG ON THE AIR	TNP 97: 13-16
Smelser, Marshall	
FIRST STRINGERS, JOURNEYMEN, STRANGERS, AMBULANCES, LIFE GUARDS	BRJ 72: 44-49
THE MCGRAW PRINCIPLE APPLIED INVERSELY	BRJ 74: 88-90
Smiley, Richard A.	
I'M A FASTER MAN THAN YOU ARE, HEINIE ZIM	TNP 06: 97-103
SMITH, A. RAY	
Club owner of Louisville Redbirds	SABR 27 CP: 31-33
SMITH, ALFRED J.	
Threw his glove at the ball -- couldn't resist	BRJ 96: 152
SMITH, CARR	

Career record	MLBS III: 130
SMITH, CHARLIE "CHINO"	
Awesome hitter who died at age 29	NLB: 237
Biographical article	BRJ 78: 63-67
SMITH, CURT	
Book reviewed - VOICES OF THE GAME	SRB 87: 50-53
Smith, D. Culver (Skip)	
THE ALL-TIME FLORIDA-BORN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL	SABR 30 CP: 15-16
FROM MCGILLICUDDY TO MCGWIRE: SPRING HOME TO RECORD-SETTERS	SABR 30 CP: 3-5
Smith, David	
Base hit efficiency	TNP 04: 112
{ Batted ball hitting runner }	TNP 05: 29
Cepeda's baserunning mishaps	TNP 04: 16
DO BATTERS LEARN DURING A GAME ?	BRJ 05: 50-52
{ Hit and run attempts }	TNP 05: 62
MAURY WILLS AND THE VALUE OF A STOLEN BASE	BRJ 80:120-127
PROTEST UPHELD, COMPUTER SOFTWARE CONFOUNDED	BRJ 04: 34-35
Rube Marquard's arrest for ticket scalping	TNP 04: 94
Sacrifice fly history	TNP 04: 99
Smith, Duane A.	
DICKY PEARCE: BASEBALL'S FIRST GREAT SHORTSTOP	TNP 90: 38-42
"NOTHING BUT BASEBALL ON HIS MIND"	SABR 33 CP: 77-80
SMITH, EARL LEONARD	
Career record	MLBS II: 119
SMITH, ELMER E. (1886-1901)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 115
SMITH, ELMER J.	
First World Series grand slam	BRJ 97: 71
	BRJ 99: 57
SMITH, GERMANY	
Review of career	TNP 01: 29

SMITH, HILTON Belongs in Hall of Fame	SABR 26 CP: 34-36
Smith, Ira BIRDS, BEES, BEASTS AND BASEBALL	BRJ 72: 72:76 BHR: 97-100
SMITH, JAMES (BLUEJACKET) Minor league career	MLBS III:11-12
Smith, James See Krabbenhoft, Herman See Boren, Stephen	
Smith, James D. see Riley, James A. BASEBALL PLAYERS, MANAGERS AND UMPIRES ACTIVE IN FOUR MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871-1907 BOBBY DOERR IN 1934 BOWING OUT ON TOP EDGAR MUNZEL.BBWAA GEORGE BRACE: BASEBALL'S FOREMOST PHOTOGRAPHER HARVEST SEASONS: MOST RUNS-BATTED-IN WITH FEWEST HOMERS SINCE 1920 HONEST JOHN KELLY -- HE WAS ONE OF A KIND JIMMIE REESE JOHN COLEMAN'S 1883 Review of Starr - CLEARING THE BASES	BRJ 82: 142-145 TNP 05: 86-88 TNP 83: 73-80 TNP 01:24-27 TNP 03: 31-39 BRJ 83: 130-132 BRJ 85: 7-9 BRJ 95: 89-91 TNP 98: 80-81 SRB 90: 51-53
SMITH, JOHN FORD Arizona's only native Negro Leaguer	SABR 29 CP: 11-13
Smith, Leverett T. BASEBALL JUVENILES: WHERE WE ALL STARTED MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN ROCKY MOUNT 1946: BILL KENNEDY'S FABULOUS YEAR THE REALISM OF ROY TUCKER	SRB 86: 105-112 BRJ 78: 12-18 MLHJ II: 38- 40 SRB 90: 110-120
SMITH, MYRON J., JR. Book reviewed - BASEBALL: A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY	SRB 87: 91-96
SMITH, PHENOMENAL (JOHN F.) Biographical sketch	BRJ 98: 114

SMITH, RED	
Broeg reminiscence	SRB 86: 41
Did he make Elmer Valo a 4-decade player?	TNP 01: 9-10
SMITH, REGGIE	
One of black Red Sox trio in 1967	SABR 32 CP: 11-12
Reminisces about Chet Brewer	TNP 98: 88-91
Smith, Rick	
CLUTCH HITTING OR GOOD FORTUNE?	BRJ 93: 30-31
SMIZIK, BOB	
Book reviewed - THE PITTSBURGH PIRATES	SRB 90: 11-14
SMOOT, HOMER	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 337-338
Smyth, Ian	
BASEBALL PUT TO THE TEST	BRJ 95: 131-133
SMYTHE, HARRY	
Career record	MLBS II: 151-152
SNELL, WALLY	
Biographical article	TNP 04: 68-70
SNODGRASS, FRED	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 65-66
SNYDER, FRANK	
First homer to leave Braves Field	BRJ 97: 69-70
Snyder, John	
THE REDS ARE ON THE RADIO	SABR 34 CP: 53-56
SOAR, HANK	
Umpire who starred in football	BRJ 80: 90-93
SOCIAL CHANGES/VALUES	
Dissertations on baseball in American culture and history	SRB 88: 99-104 CC 66-68
Effect of the '60s and '70s on the game	BRJ 80: 17-22
Relationship to baseball	BRJ 88: 54-60
Review of books exploring cultural context	SRB 90: 103-109

Social commentary	TNP 93: 75
Zoss-Bowman book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH	SRB 90: 121-122
SOCIETY FOR AMERICAN BASEBALL RESEARCH	
Annual conventions	SABR 18 CP: 6-7
First Newsletter	SABR 21 CP: 37
Informal history	SABR 18 CP:3-5
Kachline: First executive director	BRJ 01: 117
Organizational steps	SABR 21 CP:18-19
Records Committee report re	
U nbreakable records	BRJ 02: 54-61
SOCKALEXIS, LOUIS	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 83: 1-7
	BRJ 86: 39-42
	NCS 89: 116
Soivenski, Mitchell S.	
A FEW THOUGHTS ON EXPANSION	BRJ 92: 15-19
SOLANO, CLAUDIO	
Career record	MLBS I: 86
SOLOMON, HYMIE	See REESE, JIMMY
SOLOMON, MOSES	
Biographical article	BRJ 76: 90-92
	BRJ 89: 17-18
Career record	MLBS III:130-131
SOMMER, JOE	
Three assists in one inning	BRJ 84: 50
SOMMERS (LOPEZ), JESUS M.	
Career record	MLBS III: 131
Souders, Mac	
BASEBALL'S FIRST PUBLICIST-HENRY CHADWICK	BRJ 86: 84-85
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Rock Hill Chiefs broke color barrier	TNP 01: 51-57
SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION	

First black player -- Nat Peeples	BRJ 98: 94
Juiced ball controversy in 1906	BRJ 97: 114-118
1959 scandal	TNP 06: 54-60
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TROLLEY LEAGUE	
Life and death in 1910	TNP 00: 58-60
SOUTHERN LEAGUE	
Nashville Seraphs were 1895 champions	TNP 03: 57-59
SOUTHERN LEAGUE (SOUTHERN BASEBALL LEAGUE ASSOCIATION)	MLHJ II: 1-5
SOUTHERN LEAGUE OF COLORED BASE BALLISTS	
History	TNP 83: 18-20 BHR: 75-78
SOUTHWEST INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE	
All-Negro team featured	BRJ 79: 61-62
SOVIET UNION	
History and future of baseball	TNP 92: 45-47
SPAHN, WARREN	
Could he have won 400 games ?	SABR 32 CP: 3-5 RT: 53-54
Early minor league career	TNP 98: 116-118
Fan disruption prevented first loss	BRJ 99: 62-63
Late season dominance	BRJ 03: 85-88
The stretch drive in the 1948 pennant race	TNP 98: 17-20
SPALDING, AL	
Association with cricket	TNP 96: 8-10
Correspondence with Abner Graves	SABR 33 CP: 9-12
Feud with Andrew Freedman	SABR 21 CP: 3-6
Review of Levine - A.G. SPALDING AND THE RISE OF BASEBALL	SRB 86: 46-48
Book reviewed - AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME	SRB 88: 64-66
1874 English tour	BRJ 85: 83-85
1888 world tour	BRJ 79: 73-77 BRJ 84: 60-63
Pitched first shutout	BRJ 76: 115
Salaries in 1881	BRJ 96: 66
Spalding, John E.	
CALIFORNIA BASEBALL LEAGUE: 1886 TO 1915	MLHJ II: 6-16

A NICKNAME FOR ALL OCCASIONS	SABR 28 CP: 61
UNKNOWN AND PHENOMENAL: MINOR LEAGUE	
BATTING CHAMPIONS	BRJ 87: 68-71
WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?	BRJ 98: 108-111
SPARKS, TULLY	
Review of career	TNP 01: 29
Sparrow, Mike	
THE CLEVELAND INDIANS ON FILM	SABR 20 CP: 34-36
THE MEARS COLLECTION	SABR 20 CP: 30-31
Sparrow, Mike, and Morris Eckhouse	
PHANTOM ALL-STARS, 1906-1932	ASC: 42-43
Spatz, Lyle	
See Ruiz, William	
Babe Ruth's transition in 1918	TNP 03: 54
BASEBALL'S (ALMOST) GREATEST COMEBACK	
EVER	TNP 04: 25-32
THE BEST (AND WORST) ST. LOUIS CARDINAL	
TRADES	TNP 05: 30-37
BEST NL ROOKIE CROP? THE 1924 PIRATES	
BY FAR	BRJ 87: 57
Cal and Lou	TNP 03: 125
Cy Young and Greg Maddux compared	TNP 02: 106
ERSKINE JOHN MAYER	DBS: 219-220
Fewest walks	BRJ 92: 97
FRITZ MAISEL FOR JOE JACKSON?	TNP 97: 108-110
George Brett's 1980 season	TNP 02: 13
JIMMY DYGERT'S FORGOTTEN FEAT	TNP 01: 87-88
Multi-position Cy Young winners	TNP 02: 70
NEW YORK'S BIG SWEEP	BRJ 92: 43-45
THE OPENING DAY WOES OF	
THE NIEKRO BROTHERS	BRJ 98: 8-10
RESEARCHING BASEBALL RECORDS	HBR: 83
RETROACTIVE CY YOUNG AWARDS	BRJ 88: 2-5
SABR PICKS 1900-1948 ROOKIES OF THE YEAR	BRJ 86: 2-4
SANDY'S LAST HURRAH	TNP 91: 80-81
SNUFFY	TNP 99: 46-48
TED LYONS' COMPLETE SEASON OF 1942	TNP 95: 129-130
WILLIAM FREDERICK DAHLEN	DBS: 275-276
A YANKEE FAN -- THE SECOND TIME AROUND	TNP 98: 49-51
SPEAKER, TRIS	
Biographical note	SABR 24 CP: 27
Comment re fielding skills	TNP 96: 71

Correction of career record	BRU 93: 10-11
A fan's appraisal in 1916	TNP 91: 23-24
Hearing before Commissioner Landis	TNP 94: 21-28
Rumored trade for Fritz Maisel	TNP 97: 108-110
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 23
Six unassisted outfield double plays	BRJ 84: 49-50
SPEECE, BYRON	
Career record	MLBS II: 152
Speer, Renwick W. See Riley, James A.	
ROLFE TO GORDON TO CHARLEY MORAN	TNP 96: 60-61
SCHUEY'S BIG DAY	BRJ 88: 82
WARTIME BASEBALL -- NOT THAT BAD	BRJ 83:109-116
Speidel, Gary	
THE GHOST OF 1959	SABR 20 CP:14-15
SPENCER, ROY	
Biographical sketch	CC: 142-143
SPINK, CHARLES C.	
The Sporting News' first 25 years	SABR 22 CP: 31-34 RT: 123-125
SPITBALL MAGAZINE	
Critique of	SRB 88: 81-88
SPITBALLS See PITCHING	
Spivak, Joel	
WHERE WAS THE JEFFERSON STREET GROUNDS?	TNP 91: 5
SPLIT SEASONS	
THE 1892 SPLIT SEASON	BRJ 81:179- BRJ 83: 36-37
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON	
Franchise history	SABR 36 CP: 84-91
Organization of Pacific Northwest League	SABR 36 CP: 4-11
Stan Coveleski's years in Spokane	SABR 36 CP: 34-43
Tragic bus accident in 1946	SABR 36 CP: 92-94
SPORTING GOODS	
Al Reach and Ben Shibe were pioneers	TNP 03: 122-125

SPORTING NEWS, THE

Advertisements in
All-Star selections 1925-1960
Baseball coverage during World War II
Cartoons
First quarter century

Index to BASEBALL REGISTERS
Selection of 50 greatest games (Book review)

BRJ 79: 77-79
BRJ 98: 20-25
TNP 03: 44-54
BRJ 83: 90-99
SABR 22 CP: 31-34
RT: 123-125
SNBR 1-78
SRB 87: 20-25

SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY

Brief review of experiments

TNP 04: 3-5

SPORTSWRITERS/NEWSPAPERS

Allen, Maury -- a reminiscence
American newspapermen
Angell, Roger - Conversation with
Black newspaper coverage of 1943 Phillies sale
Black newspaper coverage of 1930 Negro League
collapse
Bob Broeg reminisces
Cartoons of THE SPORTING NEWS
Chadwick, Henry - was first publicist
Charlotte Observer- Coverage of local
baseball teams
Chicago sportswriting style in the 1800s
Cy Young Award voting procedure
Early twentieth century sportswriting
Flaherty, Vincent X.
A game viewed from the press box
Gold, Eddie -- how he got started
Hall, Flem - Forth Worth Sports-Telegram
How they wrote of the Babe's called-shot homer
Joss, Addie
Lane, F. C. -- biographical article
Lang, Jack -- a reminiscence
Munzel, Edgar - biographical article
Negro League sportswriters
Newspaper account of opening day - 1901
Nineteenth Century sportswriting
PREPARING THE MANUSCRIPT
FOR PUBLICATION
Protest games being broadcast
Racial overtones in Tim Murnane's columns
Revenge against biased umpire

SABR 21 CP: 16-17
TNPW 85: 8-9
SRB 88: 43-52
TNP 98: 3-13

TNP 04: 87-90
TNP 82: 22-24
BRJ 83: 90-99
BRJ 86: 84-85

BRJ 80:173-179
TNP 93: 84-86
BRJ 95:157-159
TNP 00:
BRJ 98: 115
FP: 107-115
TNP 00: 33-34
SABR 24 CP: 7
BRJ 87: 62-64
AJ: 78-81;104
TNP 96: 58-59
SABR 21 CP: 12-15
TNP 01: 24-27
NLB: 371-375
TNP 01: 32-38
BRJ 88: 76-78

HBR: 126-143
TNP 97: 94
SABR 32 CP: 12-15
BRJ 95: 162-163

Rodney, Lester-The Daily Worker & integration
 Ruggles, Bill - Texas League historian
 Smith, Red - A reminiscence
 Swope, Tom - A reminiscence
 Von Buffalo, Christo - first cartoonist
 White, George
 WRITING FOR SABR
 WRITING FOR THE WEB

TNP 99: 77-80
 SABR 24 CP: 7
 SRB 86: 41
 CC: 148-150
 BRJ 81: 147-150
 SABR 24 CP: 35
 HBR: 114-125
 HBR: 62

SPRING TRAINING

Arizona - Major league springtimes
 Boston Red Sox spring training history
 Cactus League's fight for survival
 Cincinnati 1936 Caribbean trip
 Cubs on Catalina Island
 Economic impact
 Falkner book reviewed - THE SHORT SEASON
 Florida - 1888 visit by Washington Statesmen
 Florida -Reminiscences on spring training
 Florida - West Palm Beach as training site
 Indiana sites during World War II
 Integration in Arizona
 Memories
 Mickey Mantle's Arizona spring
 N.Y. Highlanders trained in Bermuda in 1913
 Photo essay
 Red Sox at Tufts University In 1944
 San Francisco Seals trained in Hawaii in 1946
 Segregation
 Shatzkin-Charlton book - FAN'S GUIDE and
 Coleman-Valenti book - GRAPEFRUIT
 LEAGUE reviewed
 Texas -- 1903-1941
 Vero Beach and the Dodgers

 World War II training sites

SABR 29 CP: 32-35
 BRJ 03: 47-54
 SABR 29 CP: 42-44
 TNPW 87: 22-27
 TNP 04: 100-104
 SABR 30 CP: 27
 SRB 86: 82-83
 SABR 30 CP: 14
 SABR 30 CP: 23-24
 SABR 30 CP: 3-5
 BRJ 97: 118-121
 SABR 29 CP: 36-37
 CC 1-2
 SABR 29 CP: 38-41
 BRJ 81: 145-146
 TNPS 85: 45-56
 SABR 32 CP: 52
 SABR 28 CP: 25
 TNP 99: 20-23

SRB 88: 36-38
 TNP 06: 85-91
 SABR 30 CP: 8-13
 RT: 9-12
 TNP 03: 68

Springer, Arnold See Johnson, Lloyd

Springer, Mark
 BASEBALL IN THE PAN AMERICAN GAMES

TNP 92: 77-82

SPROUT, BOB
 No-hitter with 22 strikeouts

MLHJ II: 36-37

STACK, EDDIE Biographical article	TNP 97:121-124
STAFFORD, DEAN LEE Career record	MLBS I: 87
Stagg, Charles H., and Howard C. Stagg CONTROL PITCHING -- A LEARNED BEHAVIOR	BRJ 92: 73-77
Stagg, Howard C. See Stagg, Charles H.	
STAHL, CHICK Biographical sketch Correction of career record Prelude to suicide	TNP 00: 54-57 BRU 93: 19 BRJ 99: 7
STAHL, JAKE Biographical sketch	TNP 00: 54-57
STALEY, HARRY Nine RBIs in one game	GHP: 7
Stalker, David WATERTOWN, WISCONSIN	SABR 31 CP: 4-5
STALLINGS, GEORGE Biographical sketch Player-manager of Nashville Seraphs in 1895 Use of midget in 1905	DBS: 323-324 TNP 03: 57-59 TNP 90: 69-71
STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT 1947 Bombers had 6 black players	BRJ 84: 45-48
STANDINGS Great teams that were lucky How to measure "Games Behind" Negro League standings - (1920-1954) Study of competitive imbalance	BRJ 05: 60-68 BRJ 86: 52-53 NLB: 159-165 BRJ 95: 153-156
Stang, Mark AGAINST ALL ODDS: EVEN POLIO COULD NOT STOP EMORY RAY MOYER FROM SUCCESS ON THE MOUND A GRAND GATHERING: CINCINNATI'S FIRST "OLD-TIMERS" DAY	SABR 34 CP: 75-76 SABR 34 CP: 37-38

STANTON, GEORGE	
Reminiscence re minor league career	SABR 28 CP: 59-60
STARFFIN, VICTOR	
Biographical article	TNP 92: 17-19
Stark, Dr. Lucien	
MARBLEHEAD (Poem)	TNPW 87: 80
THE WISDOM OF SOLOMON (Poem)	TNPW 87: 80
STARR, BILL	
Book reviewed - CLEARING THE BASES	SRB 90: 51-53
START, JOE	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 117
STASEY, FRANK (PAT)	
Career record	MLBS II: 120
STATE SURVEY OF PLAYERS	
SABR survey -- greatest players per State	BRJ 75: 61-65
STATISTICS	
Asterisks -- how they came to be	BRJ 97: 66-67
Batting average -- computation	BRJ 98: 43-44
Career records based on pre-integration and post-integration years	BRJ 96: 124-126
Errors discovered in records	TNP 82: 50-62
How to hit .400	BRJ 03: 15-21
Individual records by decade	BRJ 00: 75-79
Interesting statistical combinations	BRJ 04: 113-116
Major league records of Negro League graduate	NLB: 261-336
Mathewson-Alexander tied with 373 wins	BRJ 95: 25-26
McGwire's 162 walks in 1998 was N.L. record	BRJ 00:107-112
Minor league hitting and pitching leaders-1994	MLHJ III: BACK COVER
Minor league records	MLBS I: 3-21
New statistical approaches	BRJ 85: 37-40
No one hits .334 in April	BRJ 00: 112
Oddities in the 1981 stats	BRJ 84: 2
Pitch counts	BRJ 00: 46-47
Probability of pitching a no-hitter	BRJ 04: 122-127
Protested games muddle the records	BRJ 85: 5-6
Records update	BRU 93: 1-47
RESEARCHING BASEBALL RECORDS	HBR: 83
	BRJ 01: 79

Runs created formula analyzed	BRJ 03: 117-122
Season-leading records compared to all-time records	BRJ 96:144-146
Seasonal records	BRJ 99: 84-87
Short season all-time records	MLHJ III: 66-70
Single-season records reexamined	BRJ 96: 85-87
Tampering with the records	BRJ 83: 32-38
Unbreakable records	BRJ 02: 54-61
STATZ, JIGGER	
Career record	MLBS I: 87
Career summary	MLBS II: 11
STEARNS, NORMAN (TURKEY)	
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 95: 91-95
STEARNS, DANIEL E.	
All-time hitting streak?	BRJ 84: 85
STEBBINS, LEE	
Long homerless streak	MLRJ 2: 87
Steele, J. Kent	
A TRAGIC LINK	TNP 97:117-118
Stegmann, Dennis	
A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE COMPLETE GAME	BRJ 94: 97-100
Stein, Fred	
BOSTON'S PLAYER-MANAGERS	SABR 32 CP: 20-23
THE GREAT NEW YORK TEAM OF 1927 --	
AND IT WASN'T THE YANKEES	TNP 82: 63-67
NO CHEAP HOMERS FOR OTT	BRJ 91: 71-72
PLAYING MANAGERS	TNPW 87: 83-88
Steinberg, Steve L.	
DAVE DANFORTH: BASEBALL'S FORREST GUMP	TNP 02: 50-54
THE FACE OF BASEBALL	TNP 05: 38-46
FREE AGENCY IN 1923?	TNP 00: 121-123
GEORGE GRANTHAM BAIN	TNP 04: 33-39
A SHOCKER ON THE ISLAND	SABR 35 CP: 118-119
THE SPITBALL AND THE END OF	
THE DEADBALL ERA	TNP 03: 7-17
SPITBALLING TO THE HALL OF FAME	SABR 36 CP: 34-43
WILLIAM LEOPOLD DOAK	DBS: 358-360

STEINECKE, BILL	
Career record	MLBS II: 120-121
STEINFELDT, HARRY	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 123-124
STENGEL, CASEY	
All-time Kansas City area manager	SABR 26 CP: 24
Analysis of strategy in 1960 World Series	BRJ 04: 103-107
Biographical sketch	DBS: 296-298
Handwriting analyzed	TNP 98: 29-31
Kansas City career	BRJ 76: 115
Managerial style appraised	BRJ 95: 160-161
1948 Oakland Oaks	BRJ 90: 85-88
PCL battles vs O'Doul's Seals	SABR 28 CP: 24-27
	RT: 137-138
Werber's recollections	MB: 131-134
STENHOUSE, DAVE	
Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2: 13
STENZEL, JAKE	
Eleven straight hits in 1893	BRJ 91: 32
Sterling, E. A.	
CHRISTY MATHEWSON AS MAN AND BOY	TNP 96: 36-41
STERLING, FORD	
Keystone Kop was a would-be ball player	BRJ 85: 17
Stephens, David	
A HOME RUN KING WITHOUT A HEADSTONE	TNP 01: 58-59
A ROCKY MOUNTAIN LOW	SABR 33 CP: 92-94
Sternman, Mark	
FREDERICK TENNEY	DBS: 309-310
Stevens, Brian	
CHARLES BENJAMIN "BABE" ADAMS	DBS: 171-172
IVAN MASSIE OLSON	DBS: 303-304
STEVENS, EDWARD L.	
Career record	MLBS III:131-132
STEWART, BILL	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 01: 62

Umpire who refereed and coached hockey	BRJ 80: 90-93
STEWART, JOHN (STUFFY) Career record	MLBS I: 88
Stewart, Wayne RARE PAIR: TEAMMATES WHO RATE 1-2 IN RBIs	BRJ 85: 78-79
STILLWATER, MINNESOTA Northwestern League team in 1884	BRJ 86: 11-13
STIRNWEISS, GEORGE (SNUFFY) Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 46-48
STIVETTS, JACK Biographical sketch A hitting pitcher Two complete game wins in one day	NCS 89: 118 GHP: 3-6 BRJ 84: 50
Stoaks, Lenore THE NIGHT THE INDIANS RABBIT-PUNCHED THE YANKEES	TNP 94: 45-46
STOKES, DON Career record	MLBS I: 88
STOLEN BASES See also BASE RUNNING	
Analysis of Maury Wills' career	BRJ 80:120-127
Analysis of stolen base attempts	BTN: 77-78
	BRJ 04: 71-73
Bonura steals home	BRJ 75: 104
Carew's steals of home in 1969	BRJ 95: 66-68
Catchers as base stealers	BRJ 82:179-181
Cobb steals home	BRJ 72: 41-43
	BHR: 48-51
	TNP 05: 19-23
Combined with home runs	BRJ 83:143-146
Considered extra base	BRJ 77: 47-52
Effect of introduction of lively ball	CC 9-11
Fukumota, Yutaka - Japan's leader	BRJ 91: 33-34
Gehrig steals home	BRJ 78:109-111
Hamilton, Billy	BRJ 91: 30-32
Henderson sets Puerto Rican record	BRJ 92: 20-22
Kurys, Sophie - All American Girls League	BRJ 91: 35-37
Lewis, Allan - pinch-runner	BRJ 74:105-109

Mays leading percentage stealer	BRJ 72: 63
Modern base stealing proficiency	BRJ 81:173-178
Pitchers stealing home	BRJ 76: 12-14
Players with speed and power	BRJ 74: 36-39
	BRJ 83:143-146
Roth, Braggo - Six steals of home	BRJ 91: 43, 65
Should they count as extra bases?	BRJ 77: 47-52
Stealing first base	TNP 01: 16
Steals of home in 1-0 games	BRJ 96: 12-15
Stolen Base Rating formula	BRJ 85: 55-56
Strategy revisited	BTN 20-26
Triple steals -- Baltimore's first in 1972	BRJ 96: 151
Wills' value to team	BRJ 80:120-127
Stone, Ira F.	
WELL, IT'S A GAME, NO? A MEDITATION ON BASEBALL AND POETRY	SRB 87: 64-70
STONE, JOHN	
26-game hitting streak in 1930	BRJ 92: 61-62
Stone, Larry	
'THOSE WERE THE MOST WONDERFUL DAYS I BELIEVE I EVER HAD'	SABR 36 CP: 99-107
STONEHAM, JOHN A.	
Career record	MLBS I: 89
STOOLBALL	
Predecessor of cricket	BRJ 99: 59-61
Storer, Jim	
A COST-EFFECTIVE ALL-STAR TEAM	BRJ 97: 89-91
THE MYSTERIOUS CASE OF RODNEY PEDRAZA	BRJ 95: 103-105
WINNING PITCHER: LUEBBERS	BRJ 30: 120-121
Storey, Keith	
A BAD YEAR FOR CATCHERS	TNP 95: 111
STORTI, LINDO IVAN	
Career record	MLBS II: 121
	MLRJ 2: 183-184
STOTTLEMYRE, MEL	
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76

Stotz, Dean	See Bickel, J. Eric	
Stout, Glenn		
DIAMONDS AREN'T FOREVER		SABR 32 CP: 8-11
Review of Allen - ROGER MARIS		SRB 87: 82-84
Review of Bjarkman - BASEBALL AND THE GAME OF LIFE		SRB 90: 135-138
Review of Salisbury - THE ANSWER IS BASEBALL		SRB 89: 54-57
TED'S TITANIC ALL-STAR HOMER		TNP 91: 61-62
WHERE BASEBALL LITERATURE BEGINS		SRB 88: 7-12
Stout, Neil		
1874 BASEBALL TOUR NOT CRICKET TO BRITISH		BRJ 85: 83-85
Stout, Steve		
THE GREATEST GAME EVER PITCHED		TNP 94: 3-6
MUSIAL KICKS AND DELIVERS		TNP 93: 52
STOVALL, GEORGE		
All-time Kansas City area first baseman		SABR 26 CP: 24
STOVEY, GEORGE W.		
Biographical sketch		TNP 94: 80-82
Career record		MLBS II: 153
STOVEY, HARRY		
Biographical article		TNPW 85: 84-85
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 119
Correction of career record		BRU 93: 21
STRAND, PAUL		
Career record		MLBS I: 89
STRATTON, MONTY		
Career record		MLBS II: 153
STRATTON, SCOTT		
A hitting pitcher		GHP: 3-5
STREAKS		
Allen's 15 straight wins		TNP 94: 51-54
Batting average during hitting streak		MLBS II: 49
Brooks Robinson's consecutive game streak		BRJ 85: 16
Charlotte Hornets won 25 in a row in 1902		MLHJ I: 1-2
Cleveland Spiders lost 24 straight in 1899		BRJ 79:129-134
Cobb's 40-game hitting streak		BRJ 91: 39-42

Consecutive game hitting streaks	BRJ 79: 24-31
Consecutive game RBI streaks	BRJ 80: 23-25
Consecutive games played -- 500 plus	BRJ 97: 17-20
Consecutive games played -- effect on performance in September	BTN: 80-83
Consecutive hitless innings	BRJ 78:103-104
Cubs 21-game win streak in 1935	BRJ 78: 72-75
Dahlen's 42-game hitting streak in 1894	BRJ 75: 57-60
Davis, George S.-First 30+ game hitting streak	SABR 16 CP: 15
Dickshot's 33-game streak to open PCL season	BRJ 85: 23-25
DiMaggio's 56-game streak	TNP 91: 34-37
	BRJ 94: 41-43
	TNP 99: 5
	BRJ 02: 11-15
	BRJ 03: 31-34
	BRJ 03: 35-40
	TNP 99: 69-71
Dropo's 12-for-12 streak	BRJ 89: 2-5
Forgotten win streak of 1891	BRJ 75: 34-37
Gehrig's consecutive game streak reviewed	BRJ 00: 126
	BRJ 95: 105
	TNP 91: 28-29
Giants 26-game win streak in 1916	MLHJ I: 3-4
Granite Falls (N.C.) team lost 60 out of 61 (1951)	LG: 136-152
Grove, Lefty - 16 straight wins in 1931	MLRJ 2: 87
Homerless minor league streaks	BRJ 83: 76-81
Hubbell's 24 straight wins	TNP 94: 61-65
Johnson's 57 consecutive innings without an earned run	BRJ 85: 16-17
Long, Dale -Homered in 8 consecutive games	SABR 25 CP: 37-41
	RT: 59-61
Louisville's 26-game losing streak in 1889	BRJ 80: 51-52
	TNP 94: 14-17
Lyons, Denny - 52-game hitting streak	TNP 93: 45-49
Pirates' pitchers hurled 56 scoreless innings in 1903	BRJ 96: 103-105
Pitchers winning streaks	BRJ 78: 35-42
Pitchers' winning/losing streaks analyzed	BRJ 95: 34-38
Pittsburgh's 5-game team hitting streak	BRJ 81: 46-50
Predicting future performance from streaks	BTN: 91-93
Probability that a streak will take place	BRJ 95: 79-80
	BRJ 02: 11-15
Rapp, Goldie -34-game hitting streak disproved	BRJ 95:134-136
Rose's 44 game streak in 1978	BRJ 83: 37-38
San Diego -1,178 straight without a rainout	BRJ 97:107-109
Season sweeps	BRJ 05: 42-49
Stearns, Dan -- an all-time hitting streak?	BRJ 84: 85

Stone, John - 26-game hitting streak - 1930	BRJ 92: 61-62
Walks in consecutive games	BRJ 78:106-108
Waner, Paul -multiple batting streaks in 1927	BRJ 78:104-106
Williams, Ted - Consecutive times reaching base	BRJ 03: 41-46
Winning streaks by pitchers	BRJ 78: 35-42
World Series sweeps	BRJ 96: 6-8
Yankees -- scored in 308 consecutive games	BRJ 97:104-106
Strecker, Trey	
ARTHUR FREDERICK "SOLLY" HOFMAN	DBS: 109-110
CARL FREDERICK RUDOLF MERKLE	DBS: 61-62
DAVID JAMES BANCROFT	DBS: 225-226
GEORGE C. GIBSON	DBS: 165-166
STREETER, SAM	
Biographical article	BRJ 84: 71-72
STRIKE ZONE	
Analysis	SABR 30 CP: 50-51
	BRJ 03: 22-25
STRIKES	
The Detroit Tigers strike in 1912	BRJ 96: 121-123
Yank Robinson's one-man strike in 1889	BRJ 81: 66-67
STRIKEOUTS	
Bedient,Hugh-Struck out 42 in 23 inning game	BRJ 00: 96-97
Best percentage relative to league	BRJ 81: 50-52
Fewest in career	BRJ 76: 123-127
Four batters in inning	BRJ 76: 62-65
	BRJ 98: 112-113
Home run hitter frequency	BRJ 72: 57
	BHR: 100-101
Latin strikeout artists	SABR 30 CP: 45
More homers than strikeouts	BRJ 88: 16
More walks than strikeouts	BRJ 88: 6-9
Most dominant strikeout pitchers	BRJ 04: 47-52
Most impressive strikeout pitchers?	BRJ 81: 50-52
One Arm Daily - 20 in 9 innings	BRJ 79: 12-13
	TNP 99: 16-19
Pascual, Camino	SABR 30 CP: 44
Per home run -- 300 homers	TNP 82: 83
Record crop in 1996	BRJ 97: 85-88
Sewell -- fewest strikeouts	BRJ 76: 123-127
	BRJ 78: 109
Sweeney's 1884 binge	BRJ 85: 57-60

Triple crown of pitching	BRJ 85: 13-14
Welch fans first nine batters	BRJ 82: 127-129
STROHM, HARRY	
Career record	MLBS I: 90
STRONG, KEN	
Career record	MLBS II: 121
Strumpfer, Wayne	
THE YEAR OF THE FOX	SABR 28 CP: 38-40
STUART, DICK	
1956 home run log	MLRJ 2: 103-104
STUMPF, GEORGE	
Career record	MLBS III: 133
STURDY, GUY	
A blooper hit	TNP 02: 62
Career record	MLBS II: 124
SUAREZ, LUIS	
Homerless minor league career	MLRJ 2: 87
SUAREZ (LOPEZ), MIGUEL	
Career record	MLBS II: 124
SUDOL, ED	
The start of his big league umpiring career	TNP 04: 84-85
Suehsdorf, A. D.	
AFTER EIGHT MEN WERE OUT	TNP 96: 99-100
Bug Bucks	BRJ 99: 89
A NICE LITTLE CAREER	TNP 98: 32-35
EYE-CATCHERS IN THE MICROFILM	BRJ 95: 80
FRANK SELEE, DYNASTY BUILDER	TNPW 85:35-41
HONUS WAGNER'S ROOKIE YEAR	TNPW 87:11-17
IRRESISTIBLE BRAGGO ROTH	BRJ 91: 43, 65
IT'S ALL IN THE POINT OF VIEW	TNP 96: 71
JACK, THE GIANT KILLER	BRJ 89: 46
THE LAST TRIPLEHEADER	BRJ 80: 30-33
MONUMENTAL FAILURE	TNP 99: 67-68
Oddball	BRJ 00: 50
One ball is usually enough	TNP 01: 8
Review of Clark - ONE LAST ROUND	SRB 87: 6-8

Review of Gropman - SAY IT AIN'T SO, JOE	SRB 87: 6-8
Review of Murdock - BAN JOHNSON	SRB 86: 43-45
Review of Zoss-Bowman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH	SRB 90:121-122
WELL, YOU'LL WANT TO	HBR: 6-7
WILD JIM McELROY	TNP 97: 91-94
Suesdorf, A. D., and Richard J. Thompson	
SLIM SALLEE'S EXTRAORDINARY YEAR	BRJ 90: 10-14
SUICIDE See ACCIDENTAL DEATH / SUICIDE	
SUKEFORTH, CLYDE	
Bobby Thompson's homer	BRJ 87: 73
Jackie Robinson's debut	BRJ 87: 72-73
Sulecki, Jerry	
BASEBALL'S 'IRON MEN'	BRJ 97: 17-20
EDDIE ROMMEL'S LAST WIN	BRJ 98:103-104
MARIS IN '61 VS. RUTH IN '27	BRJ 96: 9-11
Sullivan, Brad	
THE PATRIOT GAME, 2	ASC: 61-63
Sullivan, Brad, and John Zajc	
INDIANS IN THE ALL-STAR GAME	ASC: 7-27
SULLIVAN, DENNY	
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 10-11
SULLIVAN, NEIL J.	
Book reviewed - THE DODGERS MOVE WEST	SRB 88: 75-76
Book reviewed - THE MINORS	SRB 90: 85-88
SULLIVAN, TED	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 120
Led Washington team to Florida for spring training	SABR 30 CP: 14
Organizer of Western League	SABR 26 CP: 12-14
SUMMERS, ED	
Pitcher hit only career homers in one game	GHP: 22
Sumner, Jan	
PASTIME SUMMER 1964	SABR 33 CP: 31-34

Sumner, Jim L.	
ALMOST PERFECT	TNP 94: 51-54
BILLY GOODMAN	TNP 93: 87-89
THE 1902 CHARLOTTE HORNETS	MLHJ I: 1-2
THE GRANITE FALLS GRANITEERS - THE WORST TEAM EVER?	MLHJ I: 3-4
Review of Drysdale - ONCE A BUM, ALWAYS A DODGER	SRB 90: 127-131
Review of Feller - NOW PITCHING, BOB FELLER	SRB 90: 127-131
Review of Keetz - CLASS "C" BASEBALL	SRB 89: 112-113
Review of Williams - MY TURN AT BAT	SRB 88: 31-32
VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE: A FASCINATING FAILURE	BRJ 89: 38-40
Review of Yastrzemski - YAZ: BASEBALL, THE WALL, AND ME	SRB 90: 127-131
SUNDAY, BILLY	
Biographical article - post-playing career	BRJ 80: 5-7
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 121
Eulogy for Addie Joss	AJ: 122-123
SUNDAY BASEBALL	
Arrests made in 1889 in Hamilton, Ohio	SABR 34 CP: 8-9
Ball playing in New York in the 1820s	TNP 01: 6-8
Banned in Philadelphia in the 1930s	TNP 05: 17
Kansas City violations in 1885	SABR 26 CP:12-14
Legalized in Boston	TNP 94: 83-85
Permitted in Quebec in 1914	SABR 35 CP: 47-4
Pressure in the New York State League	BRJ 96: 70
Summary of "Blue Law" repeals	TNP 94: 85
The U. S. Navy's solution	TNP 05: 111
The Utica experience	BRJ 96: 105
Wichita ban in Western League	SABR 33 CP: 11-17
SUPERSTITIONS	
Lefty Grove's favorites	LG: 219
Remnants of the past	BRJ 97: 84
Surdam, David G.	
THE BEST LAST-PLACE TEAM EVER ?	BRJ 02: 80-82
CLAIMED OFF THE WAIVER LIST	BRJ 00: 58-59
SURKONT, MAX	
Biographical note	SABR 14 CP2: 13
SUTTLES, MULE	

Home run accomplishments Proposed for Hall of Fame	NLB: 154 TNP 95: 91-95
SUTTON, DON Dominant in 60s and 70s Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 99: 69-73 BRJ 95: 39-46
SUTTON, EZRA Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 122
Sutton, Keith THE DREAM HIT -- A PINCH GRAND SLAM PITCHERS AS HOME RUN HITTERS PITCHERS HITTING GRAND SLAMS WITH TWO OUT IN THE NINTH -- THE ALMOST NO-HITTERS	BRJ 72: 58-61 BRJ 74: 11-13 BRJ 75: 26-28 BRJ 83: 14-17
SWAIN, CHARLES R. Career record	MLBS III: 133
Swaine, Rick THE ILL-FATED ROOKIE CLASS OF 1964 NINTH MAN OUT	BRJ 98: 74-78 TNP 00: 87-89
Swank, Bill BEFORE THE BABE CLIFFORD CARLTON "GAVY" CRAVATH NINE BASEBALL SCRAPBOOKS STRIKE OUT	BRJ 00: 51-53 DBS: 221-224 TNP 02: 25-34 TNP 00: 16-19
Swanton, Barry THE MANDAK LEAGUE, 1950-1957	SABR 35 CP: 97-100
SWEENEY, BILL Biographical sketch	DBS: 313-314
SWEENEY, CHARLES Biographical sketch 1884 season with Providence Grays Nineteen strikeouts in 1884 game Research on Stormy career	NCS 89: 123 BRJ 90: 7-9 BRJ 85: 57-60 BRJ 86: 86-88 BRJ 83: 49-50
SWEENEY, DAN Possibly smallest player in big league history	BRJ 02: 123

SWEEPS	see STREAKS	
SWEETLAND, LES		
Biographical sketch		CC 72-74
Swetman, Daniel Lee		
RBI AVERAGE		BRJ 95: 123-126
Swindell, Larry, and Tom Simmons		
WHEREFORE THE NAME: HALL-RUGGLES SABR CHAPTER		SABR 24 CP: 7
SWITCH-HITTERS		
Lifetime switch-hit records		BRJ 73: 22-28
Mantle top switch-hitter		BRJ 79: 1-5
SWOPE, TOM		
Reminiscence		CC: 148-150
SYMBOLS		
In baseball		BRJ 84: 34-35
SYRACUSE, NEW YORK		
Black players on 1887 team		TNP 83: 22-23
15-inning scoreless tie in 1877		BRJ 84: 44
Inaugural season of 1876 Stars		BRJ 85: 35-36
Stars - controversial 1878 season		SABR 17 CP: 19-21
Szepanski, Bill		
BEST OFFENSIVE STATISTICAL YEARS		BRJ 96: 144-146
-T-		
TABLE SETTERS		
Those who get on base for power hitters		BRJ 97: 6-7
Tackach, James		
HAZARDS AND TIPS FOR RESEARCHERS		BRJ 86: 86-88
Poem: "so much depends upon"		BRJ 93: 70
Poem: "Stopping by Ballpark on a Snowy Evening"		TNP 96: 88
TEN "BAD" FIRST PLACE TEAMS		BRJ 92: 9-10
TACOMA, WASHINGTON		
Franchise history		SABR 36 CP: 76-81
Organization of Pacific Northwest League		SABR 36 CP: 4-11

TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD First President to attend minor league game	BRJ 92: 47
Tait, Allen FENWAY FAITHFUL	FP: 50
TAITT, DOUG (POCO) Career record	MLBS III: 134
TAIWAN Little League players keep going	TNP 92: 48-50
"TAKE ME OUT TO THE BALL GAME" The complete lyrics	TNP 00: 69 TNP 04: 55-58
TALLEY, RICK Book reviewed - THE CUBS OF '69	SRB 89: 19-22
TALLIS, CEDRIC Role in operating K.C. Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 3-13
Tan, Cecilia VIEW FROM THE PRESS BOX	FP: 107-115
TANANA, FRANK Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
TANNEHILL, JESSE All-Time Kentucky All-Star A hitting pitcher	SABR 27 CP:19-22 GHP: 10
TANNER, CHUCK Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
TARBERT, ARLIE Biographical note	SABR 20 CP: 5
Tassinari, Ed THE NAME'S THE SAME	BRJ 93: 13-15
Tattersall, John C. CLARIFYING AN EARLY HOME RUN RECORD THE GRAND SLAM STORY THE HENRY AARON HOME RUN ANALYSIS	BRJ 72: 10-15 BRJ 75: 19-25 BRJ 77: 66-70

HITTING HOMERS AT HOME AND ON THE ROAD	BRJ 76: 15-17
HITTING LEADOFF HOMERS	BRJ 73: 12-18
TATTERSALL, JOHN C.	
Research re home runs	BRJ 94: 67-68
TAUSCHER, WALLY	
Career record	MLBS I:121-122
TAYLOR, CARL	
Little League career	BRJ 84: 51
TAYLOR, CYCLONE	
An apocryphal tale	SABR 35 CP: 84
TAYLOR, JACK	
Biographical article	TNP 96:132-136
	SABR 34 CP: 10-13
	RT: 19-21
Biographical sketch	DBS: 93-94
Iron man pitching	BRJ 76: 92-96
Minor league achievements	MLBS III: 73
TAYLOR, JOE C.	
Career record	MLBS III:134-135
TAYLOR, JOHNNY	
No-hitter vs Satchel Paige	BRJ 87: 36-44
TAYLOR, LUTHER (DUMMY)	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 37-38
1902 game vs. "Dummy" Hoy	TNP 03: 77-78
Taylor, Stephen	
BONES OF CONTENTION	BRJ 01: 92-95
TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. (BILLY)	
Biographical sketch	BRJ 86: 32
TEAM TRAGEDIES	
Travel accidents	MLBS III: 18-19
TEAMMATES	
Combined hitting totals	BRJ 94: 17-18
Most in Hall of Fame	TNP 02: 24

TEANG FONG WOO		
Fictional pitcher in 1887		TNP 00: 34
TEBBETTS, BIRDIE		
Handwriting analyzed		TNP 98: 29-31
TEBEAU, GEORGE		
First to homer in first at-bat		BRJ 85: 15
TEBEAU, PATSY		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 124
Tekulsky, Joseph D.		
ELMER GEDEON		TNP 94: 68-69
ROSS CHRISTOPHER -- COURAGEOUS ATHLETE		TNP 95:112-113
TELEVISION PROGRAMS		
"Home Run Derby"		TNP 97:111-116
Ken Burns' baseball series faked Ruth's 60 th homer		BRJ 96: 32-33
"The Name's the Same"		TNP 02: 38-40
The Superstation's coverage of a Red Sox game		FP: 51-53
		FP: 93-96
TELEVISION SPORTSCASTERS		
Garagiola, Joe		BRJ 86: 14-15
TEMPLE CUP		
Origin		CC 29-31
TEN YEAR PERFORMANCE RECORDS		
The best and the worst teams		BRJ 02: 51-53
Tenbarge, Lawrence		
EARNED-BASE AVERAGE		BRJ 96: 133-135
KINGS OF THE HILL		TNP 95:141-143
TENER, JOHN K.		
Biographical Article		BRJ 90: 36-38
Biographical sketch		DBS: 26-28
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career		BRJ 80: 3
TENNEY, FRED		
Biographical sketch		NCS 89: 125
		DBS: 309-310
Player-Manager		SABR 32 CP: 20-23

TERMINOLOGY

Origin of terms:

Alphonse and Gaston	BRJ 85: 88
Bullpen	BRJ 84: 49
Krank	SABR 28 CP: 60
Sandlot	SABR 28 CP: 60
Texas Leaguer	BRJ 97: 5
Strike zone	SABR 30 CP: 50-51

TERRY, BILL

Pitching career	BRJ 89: 53-54
-----------------	---------------

TESREAU, JEFF

Biographical sketch	DBS: 79-80
---------------------	------------

TEXAS

All-time team of natives	SABR 24 CP: 22-26
College baseball	SABR 24 CP: 40
History of Texas baseball	SABR 24 CP: 1-49
	CC: 5-7
Origin of term: Texas Leaguer	BRJ 97: 5
Rangers - Managers	SABR 24 CP: 5-6
Rangers - Memorable moments	SABR 24 CP: 21
Rangers - Origin of franchise	SABR 24 CP: 2-4; 8-11
Spring training history	TNP 06: 85-91
Texas A & M teams	TNP 03: 82

TEXAS LEAGUE

Dallas Hams - 1888	BRJ 79: 104-108
Five ballparks visited	MLHJ I: 21-23
Fort Worth Panthers	BRJ 77: 16-19
How it started	SABR 24 CP: 38
Morris, J. Walter -- President (1916-1920)	SABR 24 CP: 39-40
Rye's three homers - one inning	BRJ 80: 80-81

THEATRICALS See VAUDEVILLE / THEATRICALS

THEBO, ANTONIO

Career record	MLBS II: 125
---------------	--------------

THEVENOW, TOMMY

Hit with power against Ruth	BRJ 75 : 102-103
-----------------------------	------------------

Thierry, Mary Jo See Hadley, Lawrence

THOEMKE, PETER

Recital of "Casey At The Bat"	SABR 18 CP: 9
Tholkes, Robert BUD FOWLER, BLACK PIONEER, AND THE 1884 STILLWATERS CHICAGOED CHIEF BENDER -- THE EARLY YEARS FINDING ANDY NELSON TOLEDO TOPPLED BY BUZZ SAW IN 1934 " VINTAGE " VINTAGE BASEBALL	BRJ 86: 11-13 TNP 96: 107-110 BRJ 83: 8-13 TNP 00: 46-50 BRJ 82: 132-135 TNP 04: 48-50
Thom, John JOHN STONE'S BATTING STREAK THE KIDNAPPING OF FLINT RHEM THE 1930 PHILLIES	BRJ 92: 61-62 TNP 90: 79-82 TNP 93: 71-75
THOMAS, BILL Career record Involvement in Evangeline League scandal	MLBS I: 122 BRJ 82: 97-103
THOMAS, CLAUDE A. Career record	MLBS III:178-179
THOMAS, CLINTON Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 47-48
Thomas, David C. AN ANALYSIS OF THE FIRST ROUND OF BASEBALL'S AMATEUR DRAFT BASEBALL'S AMATEUR DRAFT BOB SPROUT'S "MINOR" ACCOMPLISHMENT	BRJ 96: 117- 120 BRJ 94: 92-96 BRJ 99: 130-133 MLHJ II: 36-37
THOMAS, FAY Career record	MLBS III: 179
THOMAS, HERBERT M. Career record	MLBS III: 135
Thomas, Jay FROM THE IVY LEAGUE TO THE BIG LEAGUES	TNP 04: 59-67
Thomas, Joan HELENE ROBISON BRITTON ROGER PHILIP BRESNAHAN	DBS: 362-363 DBS: 348-350

THOMAS, ROY		
Biographical sketch		TNP 95: 41-42 DBS: 187-188 BRJ 97: 6-7
The very best table-setter		
THOMAS, VALMY		
Biographical sketch		BRJ 99: 34-35
THOMPSON, BILL		
Biographical sketch		TNP 96: 67-68
THOMPSON, FRESCO		
Biographical sketch		CC: 128-129
THOMPSON, GENE (JUNIOR)		
Werber's recollections		MB: 189-192
Thompson, George A. Jr.		
NEW YORK BASEBALL, 1823		TNP 01: 6-8
Thompson, Larry		
BASEBALL'S WORST HITTERS: THE PUNCH-AND- JUDY ALL-STAR TEAM		BRJ 87: 51-52
LET'S HEAR IT AGAIN -- RUTH'S 1920 BEST EVER		BRJ 85: 41-43
Thompson, Richard J.	See Suehsdorf, A.D. See Pardon, John F.	
AN AFTERNOON WITH BILL CHAMBERLAIN		TNP 95: 10-12
AN AFTERNOON WITH RALPH McLEOD		TNP 96: 74-76
APRIL 10, 1916 HARVARD 1, BOSTON RED SOX 0		SABR 32 CP: 76-78
Base Runner Pulls Hidden Ball Trick		LRJ 1: 118-125
BASEBALL'S GREATEST HERO: JOE PINDER		BRJ 01: 3-10
Earl Rapp's experience in World War II		TNP 02: 55
Ever wonder why they called him "Wild Bill" ?		BRJ 96: 5
From The Sporting Life, November 21, 1903		BRJ 00: 26
THE GREAT O'TOOLE		BRJ 98: 53-57
Guy Sturdy hit a blooper		TNP 02: 62
THE HADDIE GILL STORY		TNP 97: 46-47
MATTY AND HIS FADEAWAY		BRJ 96: 93-96
THE MIGRATORY PASTIMER		BRJ 93: 73-77
IN NAME ONLY		TNP 00: 54-57
Ping Bodie and the Sleeping Lion		BRJ 93: 53
A RASPBERRY-FLAVORED DRINK		TNP 93: 56
Stahl's Suicide		BRJ 99: 7
STRANGE FRUITS OF RESEARCH		TNP 96: 84
TOM SHEA		TNP 98:94-102

TWENTIETH CENTURY MINOR LEAGUE SINGLE	
SEASON THIRTY GAME WINNERS	MLHJ I: 15-17
THE WES FERRELL STORY	TNP 01: 96-124
What Was That About Tools of Ignorance?	TNP 93: 29
Would You Call Losing Your Marbles a Bad Bounce?	TNP 97: 53
THOMPSON, RUPERT (TOMMY)	
Career with San Diego Padres (PCL)	SABR 23 CP: 14
THOMPSON, SAM	
Back cover illustration	BRJ 74
Member of baseball's best outfield	BRJ 98: 3-7
SABR ballot on Hall of Fame credentials	BRJ 72: 80
Thompson, Stephen I.	
THE AMERICAN INDIAN IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES	BRJ 83: 1-7
THOMSON, BOBBY	
Pennant-winning homer	BRJ 87: 73
	BRJ 97: 72
Thorn, John, and Jules Tygiel	
JACKIE ROBINSON'S SIGNING: THE REAL,	
UNTOLD STORY	TNP 90: 7-12
THORN, JOHN	
Book reviewed - ARMCHAIR BOOK OF BASEBALL	SRB 86: 65-69
Book reviewed - THE PITCHER	SRB 88: 26-28
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL	SRB 89: 44-46
From GLADLY TEACH: REMINISCENCES	
by Bliss Perry	TNP 05: 23
Thornley, Stew	
THE BEGINNING AND END OF NICOLLET PARK	TNP 01: 60-63
CLEMENTE'S ENTRY INTO ORGANIZED BASEBALL	TNP06: 61-71
DIAMOND DITTY - Poem	BRJ 92: 71-72
BITTER INTER-CITY RIVALRY DIED WHEN TWINS	
ARRIVED	BRJ 86: 65-66
IN THE BRAVES CLUBHOUSE	FP: 75-78
JOE HAUSER - HOME RUN KING	MLHJ I: 7-10
LOST IN THE NINTH	BRJ: 137-140
MILLERS TOPPED MINORS IN ODD	
PROTESTED GAMES	BRJ 84: 79-81
MINNEAPOLIS MILLERS VERSUS HAVANA	
SUGAR KINGS	TNP 92: 42-44
ON THE HOT SEAT	TNP 95:127-128

THE POLO GROUNDS	TNP 00: 35-38
THE ST. PAUL UNIONS: MINNESOTA'S FIRST FLING IN THE MAJORS	BRJ 80: 71-75
"UNSER CHOE" HAUSER: DOUBLE 60	BRJ 91: 20-22
THORPE, JIM	
Anecdote	RRR: 43-45
Baseball career	BRJ 83: 3
Biographical sketch	DBS: 81-82
Career record	MLBS I: 90
Greatest batting day	MLBS III: 38
Pitching debut	MLHJ I: 23
THREE HUNDRED GAME WINNERS	
A vanishing breed ?	BRJ 04: 110-112
THRIFT, SYD	
Book reviewed - THE GAME ACCORDING TO SYD	SRB 90: 18
Director of K.C. Royals Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 3-13
THURMAN, BOB	
Puerto Rico League career	TNP 99: 49-52
Thurston, Bill	
IT'S A DIFFERENT GAME	BRJ 03: 3-8
TIANT, LUIS	
Biographical article	BRJ 01: 20-24
Brief career sketch	BRJ 98: 76-77
Dominant in 60s and 70s	BRJ 99: 69-73
TIE GAMES	
Pirates vs Superbas - 1910	BRJ 92: 26-27
Review of all tie games	BRJ 96: 21-28
TIEFENAUER, BOBBY GENE	
Career record	MLBS I: 124
Tiemann, Robert L.	see Bluthardt, Bob
CLUTCH PITCHING DOES EXIST!	TNP 94: 11-13
EXACT TIE LATE IN BATTING RACE	BRJ 88: 5
THE FORGOTTEN WINNING STREAK OF 1891	BRJ 89: 2-5
GAME-WINNING HOMERS AGAINST OLD CLUB IN DAY AFTER TRADE	BRJ 89: 44
HARTSEL SCORES ON HIT OFF HARTSEL'S GLOVE	BRJ 88: 33

JOIN THE MAJORS, SEE THE WORLD	TNP 90: 43-48
LEGAL SUNDAY BASEBALL	TNP 94: 85
A MAMMOTH HOMER AND A PERFECT GAME	TNP 91: 13
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1893	BRJ 93: 38-41
A 1-0 SWEEP BY THE HITLESS WONDERS	BRJ 88: 44
THE RED STOCKINGS' LAST HURRAH	TNP 91: 7-8
TIERNAN, MIKE	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 126
Correction of career record	BRU 93: 22
TIETJE, LES	
Biographical article	TNP 93: 81-83
TIGHE, JACK	
Exonerated by lie detector test	BRJ 97: 140
TILLMAN, JOHN L.	
Career record	MLBS III: 180
Tillman, Ken	
THE PORTABLE BATTING CAGE	BRJ 99: 23-26
THE POSITIVE GRIP BASEBALL BAT	TNP 05: 9-10
TINCUP, BEN	
Career record	MLBS II: 153-154
TINKER, JOE	
Batting against Mathewson	BRJ 74: 14-19
Biographical sketch	DBS: 97-98
TITUS, JOHN	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 191-192
TITUS, WELLINGTON STOCKTON	
Invented the portable batting cage	BRJ 99: 23-26
Invented the positive grip baseball bat	TNP 05: 9-10
TOBACCO	
National spit tobacco education program	BRJ 99: 134-140
TOBIN, JIM	
Gave up Musial's first hit	BRJ 89: 54
A hitting pitcher	GHP: 15

Total base record	BRJ 89: 54
TOLEDO, OHIO	
1883 exhibition sparked racial conflict	TNP 03: 18-21
TOLSON, CHESTER (CHICK)	
Career record	MLBS III: 136
Tomlinson, Gerald	
THE BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK	BRH: 11-120
BUSH LEAGUE BALLADS	TNP 96: 94-98
DOUBLE JOE DWYER: A LIFE IN THE BUSHES	TNP 82: 84-87
THE EASTERN LEAGUE'S ONLY .400 HITTER	BRJ 98: 95-97
HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH (Ed.)	HBR: 1-163
LEFTY GEORGE: THE DURABLE DUKE OF YORK	BRJ 83: 39-44
A MINOR LEAGUE LEGEND: BUZZ ARLETT, THE "MIGHTIEST OAK"	BRJ 88: 13-16
MOE'S MISCHIEF	TNP 91: 87-88
NOW PLAYING SHORTSTOP FOR ELMIRA	MLHJ II: 50-53
TEN KEYS TO GOOD RESEARCH	HBR: 3-10
THIS SPITBALL IS LOADED WITH POETRY	SRB 88: 81-88
TONEY, FRED	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 262-263
17-inning no-hitter	BRJ 78: 82-86
TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Golden Giants in 1887	BRJ 84: 85
Topp, Richard	
WHATEVER BECAME OF?	SABR 16 CP: 17-18
TORONTO, ONTARIO	See also, CANADA
Rivalry with Baltimore	BRJ 85: 15
TORRE, JOE	
Hitting rampage in 1964	BRJ 84: 73-74
TORRES, RAY	
Career record	MLRJ 2:172-173
TORRIENTE, CRISTOBAL	
Biographical article	BRJ 74: 42-45
	BHR: 72-74
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 95: 91-95
Three homers by the Cuban star	BRJ 82:130-131

TOTAL BASES	
International League records -- 300 level	BRJ 01: 25-31
TOUCHSTONE, CLAY	
Career record	MLBS II: 154
Tourangeau, Richard "Dixie"	
THE BABE SAVES BOSTON'S SEASON	TNP 91: 25-27
CHRONICLING GIBBY'S GLORY	BRJ 00: 14-18
THE DEACON, CHIEF AND HENRY SCHMIDT	
CLUTCH STARDOM	TNP 02: 19-24
GINGER SPICES UP WISCONSIN'S	
BASEBALL: SUMMER OF 1898	SABR 31 CP: 19-22
GROVE'S GRANDEST GROOVE	TNP 99: 85-90
LOSERVILLE'S CROWDED DEAD HEAT	BRJ 01: 118-119
MILWAUKEE A.L. OPENER AN OMEN	
TO ANOTHER FRANCHISE FAILURE	SABR 31 CP: 10-13
1901 OPENERS: THE WAR IS ON	TNP 01: 32-38
REMEMBERING THE CONGRESS STREET	
GROUNDS	TNP 04: 71-78
SPAHN, SAIN, AND THE '48 BRAVES	TNP 98: 17-20
Unlikely Home Run Headlines	TNP 00: 108
TOWN TEAM BASEBALL	
Local independent teams in New York State	TNP 96: 32-35
TOY, JAMES M.	
First Indian major leaguer	CC 31-33
Trachtenberg, Leo	
KEN BURNS COMMITS AN ERROR	BRJ 96: 32-33
WEE WILLIE KEELER: FAME AND FAILURE	TNP 93: 57-61
TRACY, DAVID F.	
Psychologist with St. Louis Browns in 1950	TNP 04: 5.
TRADES	
Analysis of Colavito-Kuenn trade	SABR 20 CP: 8-10
	RT: 62-64
Analysis of costliest trades	BRJ 92: 28-32
Analysis of Cubs trades	BRJ 99: 31-32
Analysis of mid-season trades	BRJ 97: 80-84
Analysis of specific trades	BRJ 84: 87-88
Analysis of traded players with at least	

1,000 runs created	BRJ 05: 26-28
Effect of 1934 Joe Cronin trade	BRJ 89: 19
Fenton, Jack -- Traded for box of prunes	TNP 98: 20
Foster, Rube -- Made a circular trade	NLB: 237
Late-season acquisitions by pennant contenders	BRJ 98: 81-90
Maisel, Fritz -- Rumored trades for Joe Jackson and Tris Speaker	TNP 97:109-110
Questionable trades by Kansas City owner	SABR 26 CP: 32-33
Seventeen-player trade in 1954	BRJ 82: 70-76
St. Louis Cardinal trades -- best and worst	TNP 05: 30-37
Statistical assessment	BRJ 78: 28-32
 TRAINING CAMPS	
Kansas City Royals' Baseball Academy	TNP 04: 3-13
 Traugher, Bill	
THE NASHVILLE SERAPHS, 1895	TNP 03: 57-59
 Travaglini, M. E.	
OLYMPIC BASEBALL 1936: WAS ES DAS?	TNPW 85:46-55
 TRAVEL	
Effect of jet lag	BRJ 88: 61-64
First road trip in 1860	SABR 17 CP: 26-27
Overseas tours	TNP 90: 43-48
 Traven, Neal D.	
THE BEST PLAYER-SEASONS IN PIRATE HISTORY SABERMETRICS	SABR 25 CP: 15-20 HBR: 74-90
 Treder, Steve	
THE WINDOWBREAKERS	TNP 06: 92-94
 Treft, Charles P.	
WE'RE NOW A BASEBALL TOWN	TNP 97:142-144
 TRENDS	
HISTORICAL ANALYSIS	BRJ 01`: 37-39
 TRENT, TED	
Mythical duel with Satchel Paige	TNP 97:134-137
 TRI-STATE LEAGUE	
Rock Hill team broke So.Carolina color barrier	TNP 01: 51-57

TRIANDOS, GUS	
Lone inside-the-park homer	BRJ 97: 141
TRIMBLE, VANCE H.	
Book reviewed - HEROES, PLAIN FOLKS, AND SKUNKS	SRB 89: 69-71
TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS	
Foxx and Klein in 1933	TNP 93: 90-93
Hypothetical winners	BRJ 93: 84-86
Most dominant	BRJ 02: 86-87
New formula proposed	BRJ 94:106-107
Triple milestone seasons	BRJ 95: 27-29
Variations from the traditional approach	BRJ 96: 67-68
TRIPLE-HEADER	
The Canadian League tried it in 1914`	TNP 03: 40-43
Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh in 1920	BRJ 80: 30-33
TRIPLE PLAYS	
First in professional and majors - Photo	TNP 86: 33
Kansas City triple plays -- six in all	SABR 26 CP: 15-16
Minor league postseason triple plays	BRJ 00: 25-26
Minor league triple plays	BRJ 72: 76-77
	MLBS III: 26
No-touch triple play	TNPW 87: 82
Singling into a triple play	SABR 34 CP: 33-34
Team, individual leaders	BRJ 72: 76-77
Two by Jimmy Cooney	BRJ 84: 39-41
	SABR 14 CP2: 14
Two in one game at Fenway	SABR 32 CP: 40-41
Which team made the most ?	BRJ 03: 107-109
TRIPLE STEALS	
Baltimore Orioles did it – their first – in 1972	BRJ 96: 151
TRIPLES	
Diminishing in frequency	BRJ 89: 43-44
	CC 15-17
Notable three-baggers	BRJ 99: 44-50
Pirates hit them in Forbes Field	BRJ 80:106-111
	BRJ 82: 70-76
Record for minor league triples	MLBS III: 10
Three in one game	BRJ 74: 39-41
	BHR: 61-64
	GHP: 8

Triscuit, Zack EDWARD HUGH HANLON INTERNET RADIO	DBS: 273-274 FP: 57-61
TRIVIA Northern California trivia	SABR 28 CP: 60
TROSKY, HAL, JR. Lifetime undefeated pitcher	BRJ 89: 70-71
Trott, Lewis FRIDAY NIGHT BASEBALL	FP: 119-121
TROUT, DIZZY Sensational 1944 season	BRJ 83: 18-22
Trudeau, Christian INTEGRATION IN QUEBEC QUEBEC BASEBALL OUTSIDE OF MONTREAL	SABR 35 CP: 23-24 SABR 35 CP: 85-89
Trujillo, Nick REMEMBERING NOLAN	SABR 24 CP: 15-16
Tsiotos, Nick	see Dabilis, Andy
TUCKER, LEONARD Career record Combined homers and stolen bases	MLBS III: 136 MLBS III: 14-15
TUCKER, OLIVER D. Career record	MLBS I: 91
TUCKER, THURMAN Career reviewed	BRJ 93: 87-88
TUCKER, TOMMY Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 127
Tucker, Walter Dunn WAS ROY CULLEN BINE A BETTER BATTER THAN JOE DIMAGGIO ?	TNP 06: 110
TUERO (MONZON), OSCAR Career record	MLBS II: 154-155

TUNIS, JOHN R, Baseball novels Analysis of his novels	SRB 86: 85-97 SRB 90: 110-120
TUGERSON, BIG JIM Caused racial tension in Cotton States League	MLHJ III: 57
Turner, Brian AMERICA'S EARLIEST INTEGRATED TEAM ?	TNP 02: 81-90
TURNER, JIM Bees acquired him in 1937 Rookie season	BRJ 02: 123 BRJ 78: 6-8
Turner, Scott FRANK M. "WILDFIRE" SCHULTE TALKING HEADS	DBS: 107-108 FP: 51-53
TURNER, TERRY Career reviewed	SABR 20 CP: 33
TURPIN, HAL Career record	MLBS I: 125
TUTTLE, BILL Died as result of chewing tobacco	BRJ 99: 137-138
TWAIN, MARK His visit to an 1875 ball game	TNP 94: 55-58
TWEED, WILLIAM (BOSS) Control of New York Mutuals	TNP 91: 6
TWIN PORTS LEAGUE Only Class E League ever formed	MLHJ I: 13-14
TWIN STATE LEAGUE 1911 season TNP 95: 5-9 Thompson, Bill -- first black player?	TNP 96: 67-68
Twiss, Jeff A SYSTEMATIC STROLL TOWARDS FENWAY PARK	FP: 41-43
Tygiel, Jules See Thorn, John TNE NEGRO LEAGUES REVISITED	SRB 86: 5-14

Bibliography, 13-14

- TYLER, LEFTY
 Biographical sketch DBS: 315-316
 His one-hitter wasn't good enough TNP 98: 24
- TYNG, JIM
 Biographical sketch NCS 89: 128
- U-
- Uelkes, Peter, and Ron Visco
 COINCIDENCES BRJ 03: 123-125
- UHALT, FRENCHY
 Career record MLBS I: 91
- UHLE, GEORGE
 A hitting pitcher GHP: 13
- Ulin, David L.
 Review of Bryan - BASEBALL LIVES SRB 90: 99-102
 Review of Gifford - NEIGHBORHOOD OF BASEBALL SRB 88: 53-56
 Review of Hall - FATHERS PLAYING CATCH SRB 88: 56-59
 Review of Hano - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS SRB 89: 121-128
- UMONT, FRANK
 Umpire who starred in football BRJ 80: 90-93
- UMPIRES
 Anderson, Ollie -- career record
 -- cartoon BRJ 98: 26
 Associated with other sports BRJ 80: 90-93
 The Ballad of Old Bill Williams TNP 83: 53-58
 Camera usage to check umpires BRJ 03: 22-25
 Connolly apologized to fans for a bad call BRJ 99: 143
 Connolly, Tom -- First American League umpire SABR 32 CP: 24-25
 Drummond, Cal -- death resulted from foul tip TNP 04: 14-16
 Emslie, Bob -- Biographical sketch DBS: 20
 Enforcing discipline in the Negro League NLB: 32
 Fairness - comparative analysis BRJ 91: 2-5
 BRJ 93: 3-8
 From one ump to two BRJ 01: 85-86
 General article BRJ 82: 90-91
 Gera, Bernice -- first female umpire TNP 97: 85-87

Gregg, Eric - Book reviewed	SRB 90: 18
Higham, Dick --Biographical article	TNP 00: 20-32
Hurst, Tim	TNP 97: 98-100
In the 1890s	BRJ 89: 75-78
Kelly, Honest John	BRJ 85: 7-9
Klem, Bill -- Biographical sketch	DBS: 24
Klem's first year in N.Y. State League	TNPW 85: 80-83
Long service, All-Star games, World Series rosters	BRJ 79: 80-90
Magerkurth, George - umpiring career	TNP 93: 13-15
Maligned umpire sues for libel	TNP 01: 31
Merkle "bonehead" incident -- official report	BRJ 93: 32
Minor league long-service umpires	MLBS II: 50-51
Moran, Charley -- injured by thrown ball	TNP 96: 60-61
Multisport umpires	BRJ 80: 90-93
Name placed in boxscore as a player	BRJ 95: 162-163
No job security in 1883	BRJ 83: 50-51
O'Day, Hank -- biographical sketch	DBS: 20
O'Regan, Bob -- first umpire to wear glasses	MLHJ I: 33-36
Pastor resigns to become arbiter	BRJ 99: 87
Pinelli, Babe	SABR 28 CP: 43-45
Player jailed for umpire assault	BRJ 83: 48
Poem	TNP 83: 53-59
Postema, Pam	TNP 94: 34-38
Reardon, Beans	BRJ 01: 68
Rigler, Cy	TNP 85: 7-11
-- Biographical sketch	DBS: 25
Role in 1900	BRJ 80: 76-80
Rookie seasons	BRJ 95: 111-112
Rowland, Pants	BRJ 95: 117-122
Sheridan, Jack - called game: Too much sunshine	CC 60-61
Stack, Eddie-organized umps' Protective Assn	TNP 97: 121-124
Stewart, Bill	BRJ 01: 62
Strike zone analyzed	SABR 30 CP: 50-51
Those who have worked no-hitters	BRJ 80: 112-116
Two umpires disabled in one game	BRJ 82: 90-91
Umpiring in Southern League's first season	MLHJ II: 1-5
Uniforms, development of	TNP 98: 36-45
Weidman, George -- Things were out of control	BRJ 00: 128
Werber's observations	MB: 97-103
Where is the strike zone?	BRJ 99: 96-100
Women umpires	TNP 94: 34-38
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	
Book reviewed - MY TURN AT BAT	SRB 88: 31-32

UNIFORMS

Does a bathrobe count?	BRJ 85: 17
First numbers	BRJ 79: 10-11
Paul Fagan's insistence on neatness	TNP 96: 21-22
Redesign of uniforms	TNP 95: 38-40
Retired numbers	BRJ 93: 33-36
-- Detroit Tigers	TNP 06: 77-84
Umpires -- development of	TNP 98: 36-45
Uniform numbers - Puzzle	TNP 94: 47

UNION ASSOCIATION

Altoona Unions - A short-lived history	TNP 93: 53-56
Contract jumping in 1883	TNP 99: 17-18
1884 season	BRJ 76: 128
	BRJ 86: 49-51
	SABR 26 CP:12-14
McKeever, Jim -- played with Boston	TNP 96: 87-88
Milwaukee Grays	BRJ 85: 10-12
Ogden joins circuit in 1912	TNP 97: 142-143
Porter, Matthew	BRJ 79: 101-103
Reserve clause attacked in 1884	BRJ 90: 2-6
St. Louis won first 20 games	BRJ 84: 52
St. Paul's club in 1884	BRJ 80: 71-75
Wilmington team	BRJ 76: 128
	BRJ 86: 49-51

UNITED STATES LEAGUE

Cleveland Forest Citys 1912 season	SABR 20 CP: 26-27
------------------------------------	-------------------

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Roster of big league graduates	TNP 04: 59-67
--------------------------------	---------------

UNSER, DEL

Pinch-homer specialist	BRJ 80: 49
------------------------	------------

Urban, Darren

JIM PALMER:THE PRIDE OF SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA	SABR 29 CP: 30
--	----------------

Urbaniak, Tony

1947 ABERDEEN (SD) PHEASANTS	MLHJ III: 60-65
------------------------------	-----------------

Urch, Craig E., and Sydney Finkelstein

THE BOSTON RED SOX AND THE INTEGRATION OF AFRICAN AMERICAN PLAYERS	SABR 32 CP: 5-8
---	-----------------

Usereau, Alain THE ROBINSONS IN MONTREAL	TNP 03: 55-56
UTICA, NEW YORK	
Blue Sox - Kahn book reviewed - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM	SRB 86: 55-57
History of baseball	SABR 17 CP: 52-53
Indoor baseball	TNP 00: 70-71
Sunday baseball	BRJ 96: 105
UTILITY PLAYERS	
Gonzales, Rene	TNP 98: 46-48
Uzarowski, Leon	
PITCHER -- PLAYER	BRJ 83: 162-167
A SHORT CUP OF COFFEE	BRJ 76: 43-46
-V-	
Vaccaro, Frank ONE-ARM DAILY	TNP 99: 16-19
VALENTI, DAN	
Book reviewed - GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE ROAD TRIP	SRB 88: 36-38
Book reviewed - IMPOSSIBLE DREAM REMEMBERED	SRB 87: 39-40
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO	
Compared with Mark Fidrych	BRJ 82: 16-17
Valero, Eduardo	
THE CARIBBEAN BASEBALL SERIES: A BRIEF HISTORY	SABR 30 CP: 47
LATIN AMERICAN AND CARIBBEAN PLAYERS IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL	SABR 30 CP: 31
LATIN BALLPLAYERS IN MILWAUKEE	SABR 31 CP: 36
VALO, ELMER	
Did he play in four decades?	TNP 01: 9-10
Van Atta, Robert B.	
THE HISTORY OF THE WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA	

CLASS D MINOR LEAGUE OF 1907	MLHJ II: 17-20
VAN ATTA, RUSS Spectacular big league debut	BRJ 75: 16-18
Van Bibber, Brad THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF SPRING TRAINING	SABR 30 CP: 27
VAN BUREN, EDWARD (DEACON) Career record	MLBS I: 92
VAN DUSEN, FRED His only major league at bat	TNP 99: 110
VANGILDER, ELAM Stopped two minor league hitting streaks	MLBS II: 47-48
VAN HALTREN, GEORGE Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 129,144 SABR 28 CP: 12-13 RT: 151-152
Van Hyning, Thomas E. AMERICAN LEAGUE DIAMOND STARS POLISHED IN PUERTO RICO	TNP 93: 11-12
DENNIS MARTINEZ'S WINTER LEAGUE CAREER	TNP 96: 51-53
HALL OF FAMERS SHINE IN PUERTO RICO	TNP 92: 14-16
HENDERSON RUNS PAST COBB AND BERNIER	BRJ 92: 20-22
NUMBER 24 WAS A PUERTO RICO WINTER LEAGUE HALL OF FAMER	SABR 30 CP: 32-34
THE SANTURCE CRABBERS	TNP 99: 49-52
Van Overloop, Mark E. BASEBALL'S MOST COMPLETE BATTERS POWER/AVERAGE LEADERS	BRJ 96: 34-350 BRJ 88: 81
VAN ZELST, LOUIS Mascot for Philadelphia A's	TNP 83: 30-33
VANCOUVER, B.C. Team in the Pacific Coast League	SABR 36 CP: 28-33
VANCE, DAZZY Extraordinary season in 1930 Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 96: 127-130 BRJ 95: 39-46

VANDERGRIFF, TOM	
Efforts to bring Texas Rangers to Arlington	SABR 24 CP: 8-11
VANDER MEER, JOHNNY	
Reminiscences	BRJ 98: 69-70
Unimpressive minor league career	BRJ 01: 132-133
Werber's recollections	MB: 184-187
VANNI, EDO	
Biographical sketch	SABR 36 CP: 106-107
Vascellaro, Charlie	see Mike Holden
THE PHOENIX GIANTS' FIRST CAMPAIGN	SABR 29 CP: 20-21
VAUDEVILLE / THEATRICALS	
Anson's ill-fated debut on Broadway	TNP 05: 74-81
Donlin, Turkey Mike	BRJ 00: 80-83
Vaughn, Gerald F.	
MEXICO'S YEAR OF JOSH GIBSON	TNP 91: 55-56
VAUGHN, JIM (HIPPO)	
Biographical sketch	DBS: 137-138
VEACH, BOBBY	
All-Time Kentucky All- Stars	SABR 27 CP: 19-22
VEALE, BOB	
Strange 6-0 season in 1971	BRJ 01: 50-52
VEECK, BILL	
Memorial tribute	SABR 16 CP: 3
Mythical proposal to buy Phillies in 1943	TNP 98: 3-13
Proposed Chicago ballpark	TNPW 87: 5-8
VEECK, BILL SR.	
Attempts to revive the Cubs	BRJ 86: 69-70
VERDI, BOB	
Book reviewed - ONCE A BUM, ALWAYS A DODGER	SRB 90:127-131
VERMONT	
History of Northern League (1901-1906)	SABR 32 CP: 78-82
VERNON, MICKEY	

Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
VICKERS, RUBE	
Career record	MLBS II: 155
Six passed balls in 1902	BRJ 82: 68-69
Two wins -- one a perfect game -- in one day	BRJ 84: 50-51
VICO, GEORGE	
Homered on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
VIDAL (NICOLAS), JOSE	
Career record	MLBS III: 137
VIDEOS See MOVIES/VIDEOS/RECORDS	
VIERS, RAY	
Racial pioneer -- biographical sketch	TNP 99: 60-64
VINCENNES, INDIANA	
Sandlot baseball in the 1930s	SABR 30 CP: 52-53
Vincent, David	
BASEBALL NOTABLES AT ARLINGTON	
NATIONAL CEMETARY	TNP 05: 47-52
Hitters with 600 homers	TNP 02: 44
VINTAGE BASEBALL	
Re-creation of 1876 version of baseball	TNP 04: 48-50
Vincent, David W	
CLEVELAND ALL-STAR HOME RUN FACTS	ASC: 56.
HOME RUNS IN THE OLD BALLPARKS	HROB 5-47
VIRGIN ISLANDS	
Baseball history	BRJ 99: 33-40
	SABR 30 CP: 43
VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE	
Failure of	BRJ 89: 38-40
Visco, Ron see Uelkes, Peter	
LET ME COUNT THE WAYS	BRJ 01: 129-130
Vitti, Jim	
THE CUBS ON CATALINA	TNP 04: 100-104

Voight, David Q.	
BASEBALL AND THE DAB	BRJ 76: 65-69
BASEBALL'S FIRST FULL CENTURY: A FIN de SIECLE SURVEY	TNP 99: 7-9
BASEBALL'S MISBEGOTTENS: EXPANSION ERA MANAGERS	TNP 82: 34-37
BOSS TWEED AND THE MUTUALS 1894!	TNP 93: 45-49
FIE ON FIGURE FILBERTS: SOME CRIMES AGAINST CLIO	BRJ 94: 82-84
A NEW BREED OF BASEBALL PLAYERS	BRJ 83: 32-38
THE OWNER-PLAYER CONFLICT	BRJ 80: 17-22
PLAYERS VS. OWNERS: A CENTURY OF BASEBAL STRIFE(New title for article in BRJ 73:3-7	BRJ 73: 3-7
Review of Gammons - BEYOND THE SIXTH GAME	BHR: 11-15
THANK GOD FOR NUTS! THEY FLAVOR THE GAME	SRB 86: 52-54
TRACKING TRENDS	BRJ 85: 46-51
	BRJ 01: 37-39
VOISELLE, BILL	
Careless pitch cost him \$500	BRJ 97:136-138
VOLLMER, CLYDE	
Homerod on first major league pitch	BRJ 83: 62-65
Von Borries, Philip	
FRED "DANDELION" PFEFFER	SABR 27 CP: 40
REQUIEM FOR A GLADIATOR	BRJ 83:147-157
von Buchau, Stephanie	
SEALS STADIUM	SABR 28 CP: 17-18
VON BUFFALO, CHRISTO	
First baseball cartoonist	BRJ 81:147-150
VON DER AHE, CHRIS	
Biographical article	BRJ 89: 27-31
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 130
Nighttime horse racing in Sportsman's Park	SABR 22 CP: 35
Purchased two greyhounds from an Egyptian	TNP 82: 48-49
von Scheliha, Kent	
WORLD SERIES WINNERS AND LOSERS	BRJ 05: 92-95

WACHTEL, PAUL	
Career record	MLBS I: 125
WADDELL, RUBE	
Collegiate career at Rollins College	BRJ 80:144-145
Iron-man performance in 1902	BRJ 79: 98-100
Pro football career	TNP 94: 97-98
Relative control/power factor rating	BRJ 95: 39-46
Review of career	TNP 90: 72-74
	TNP 01: 29
Twenty-inning duel with Cy Young in 1905	TNP 06: 95-96
Waddingham, Gary	
IRISH BOB O'REGAN: A BESPECTACLED UMP IN THE BUSH LEAGUES	MLHJ I: 33-36
Wagner, Bill	
THE LEAGUE THAT NEVER WAS	BRJ 87:18-21
WAGNER, CHARLIE	
Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 65-66
WAGNER, HONUS	
Batting form described	TNP 02: 93
Biographical sketch	DBS: 153-156
1895 Rookie year in minors	TNPW 87: 11-17
Final season	CC: 126-128
Major league debut	SABR 27 CP: B8-9
Techniques at bat, in the field,and on the bases	TNP 96:11-13
WAIVER LIST/ WAIVERS	
Hall of Famers claimed from waiver list	BRJ 00: 58-59
WALDRON, IRVING J.	
Career record	MLBS III:137-138
WALDROP, NED	
Career record	MLBS III: 138
WALKER, CLARENCE (TILLY)	
Biographical article	TNP 00: 105-108
WALKER, DIXIE	
Career reviewed	BRJ 93: 80-83

Walker, G. J. TED WILLIAMS FIELD	SABR 23 CP: 25-27
WALKER, HARRY` Ninth inning homer won 1941 Junior World Series	BRJ 00: 20
Walker, Jay AN EVENING WITH MY TWO DARLINGS	FP: 115-117
WALKER, JOHN BRISBEN Developed Denver's first baseball park	SABR 33 CP: 5-8
WALKER, MOSES FLEETWOOD Biographical sketch Career record 1883 exhibition game in Toledo Racial prejudice in Canada	TNP 83: 14-28 NCS 89: 131 MLBS I: 92 TNP 03: 18-21 SABR 35 CP: 75-79
WALKER, ROY Career record	MLBS III:180-181
WALKER, RUBE Correction of career record	BRU 93: 36
Walker, Stephen J. TRIPLE PLAYS AT FENWAY: BASEBALL'S MOST ROMANTIC PARK	SABR 32 CP: 40-41
WALKER, THOMAS (GOAT) Career record	MLBS III: 181
WALKER, TOM Hurled 15-inning no-hitter in 1971	TNP 02: 68-70
WALKER, WALTER S. Biographical sketch	TNP 95: 97-99
WALKS Bonds, Barry – Should he be walked or pitched to ? Cullenbine walked in 22 straight games Faber walked seven times in one game Fewest per at-bats Intentional	BRJ 03: 63-69 BRJ 78:106-108 BRJ 83: 44 BRJ 92: 97 BRJ 80: 146-154 TNP 97: 138-139 BRJ 99: 108-111

McGwire joins walk-a-game club	BRJ 01: 59-62
McGwire's 162 in 1998 set N.L. record	TNP 03: 23
Most at-bats without a walk	TNP 99: 99
Not always crucial	BRJ 00: 107-112
Per home run -- 300 homers	BRJ 86: 9-10
Players who averaged one walk per game	BRJ 75: 100-101
Proposal to thwart intentional walks	TNP 82: 83
Showalter's intentional walk to Bonds	BRJ 95: 108-110
	BRJ 97: 131-132
	SABR 29 CP: 62-63
WALKUP, JIM	
Career record	MLBS II: 156
Wallace, A. Thomas	
BASEBALL 1897 -- A SECOND OPINION	TNP 02: 105-106
WALLACE, FELIX "DICK"	
Biographical sketch	SABR 27 CP: 48
WALSH, ED	
Read poem at Hall of Fame induction	TNP 97: 124
1908 pitching duel with Addie Joss	TNP 95: 71-73
Walsh, Jack	
BOSTON'S DEALT OUT OF A TROLLEY SERIES	TNP 01: 69-71
WALSH, JAMES C.	
Career record	MLBS II: 125
WALSH, JOHN GABRIEL (J. G.)	
Search to locate	BRJ 98: 71-73
WALTERS, BUCKY	
Werber's recollections	MB: 171-175
WANER BROTHERS	
Werber's recollections	MB: 128-130
WANER, LLOYD	
Freak homer at Crosley Field	BRJ 97: 70
WANER, PAUL	
Freak homer at Crosley Field	BRJ 97: 70
Multiple batting streaks in 1927	BRJ 78: 104-106

Warburton, Paul	
GEORGE SISLER	TNP 00: 93-97
THE 1921 AL RACE	TNP 98: 103-106
ROGERS HORNSBY	BRJ 99: 3-7
STAN MUSIAL	BRJ 01: 99-104
TED WILLIAMS IN 1941	TNP 03: 106-112
Ward, Edward R.	
NELLY KELLY'S WALTZ	TNP 00: 69
NO SWING AND AMISS: SOME REFLECTIONS	
ON THE STRIKE ZONE	SABR 30 CP: 50-51
{ Resolution extolling baseball }	BRJ 96: 154
WARD, FRANK (PIGGY)	
Career record	MLBS III:138-139
Ward, John Montgomery	
BASEBALL: HOW TO BECOME A PLAYER	WBB: 9-149
WARD, JOHN MONTGOMERY	
Biographical sketch	WBB: Preface
	CC 42-44
Hurls second perfect game	SABR 14 CP2: 14
Labor relations pioneer	TNP 83: 63-65
Later years	TNP 83: 66-69
Legal advice to George S. Davis	TNP 97: 6
Marriage to Helen Dauvray	TNP 97: 73-76
	TNP 98: 69-72
Subject of an allegorical tale	TNP 00: 90-92
World tour in Colorado -- 1888	SABR 33 CP: 92-94
Ward, Mike	
THROWBACKS	TNP 00: 84-86
WARFIELD, DON	
Book reviewed - THE ROARING REDHEAD	SRB 87: 35-38
WARFIELD, FRANK	
Cuban League career	SABR 30 CP: 35-42
WARHOP, JOHN M.	
Allows early Ruth homers	BRJ 73: 19-21
	BHR 30-32
Career record	MLBS III: 182
WARNER, JAMES A.	

WATKINS, GEORGE World Series-winning homer in 1931	BRJ 97: 72
Watkins, James NOTHING TO NOTHING IN OVERTIME	BRJ 76: 47-50
Watkins, James, and Paul Doherty THE DOUBLE WHAMMY	BRJ 75: 73-79
Watt, James L. HURRICANES BASEBALL THE SENIOR BASEBALL ASSOCIATION: AN IDEA WHOSE TIME CAME (AND WENT)	SABR 30 CP: 17 SABR 30 CP: 25-26
Wayman, Joseph M. FEDERAL LEAGUE LEGACIES MAJOR LEAGUE STATUS FOR THE AL THE MATTY-ALEX TIE NINETEENTH-CENTURY WORLD SERIES SCHEDULES ROUSH RULED OUT OF 1918 BATTING TITLE	BRJ 97: 50 BRJ 99: 74-76 BRJ 95: 25-26 BRJ 98: 45-47 BRJ 93: 9-10
Wayman, Joseph, and Art Cantu THE 1879 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION	MLRJ 1: 97-102
WEAVER, BUCK Correction of career record	BRU 93: 17
WEAVER, EARL Winning record in opening games	BRJ 82: 63
WEAVER, JIM Biographical article	BRJ 85: 74-77
Weaver, Robert Glenn THE AMERICAN LEAGUE OPENS IN PHILADELPHIA	TNP 01: 39-40
WEBB, EARL Career record Double record	MLBS II: 126 BRJ 95: 136
WEBB, TWEED Biographical article	BRJ 89: 6-8
WEEGHMAN, CHARLES	

Owner of Chicago Whales	BRJ 99: 17-20
Weeks, David EDDIE FREED MADE HIS MARK IN PHILLIES HISTORY	TNP 02: 91-93
WEIDMAN, GEORGE A tough day at the ballpark	BRJ 00: 128
Weigand, Jim NEW SYSTEM DEVISED TO RANK BASE THIEFS	BRJ 85: 55-56
WEIL, SIDNEY Excerpts from his memoirs	SABR 34 CP: 29-32
WEINTRAUB, PHIL Career record	MLBS I: 93
WEIS, ARTHUR J. (BUTCH) Career record	MLBS III:139-140
Weisl, Angela Jane ON NOT SEEING THE GAME AT FENWAY PARK	FP: 104-106
Weiss, William J. see Bauer, Carlos THE CALIFORNIA LEAGUE IN PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL THE FIRST NEGRO IN 20TH CENTURY O.B.	SABR 28 CP: 8-10 BRJ 79: 31-35
WELCH, BILL Book reviewed - THE TENTH MAN	SRB 89: 65-68
WELCH, CURT Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 132
WELCH, MICKEY Biographical sketch Nine Ks to begin game	SABR 21 CP: 36 BRJ 82: 127-129
Wells, Donald THE WARTIME PORTLAND BEAVERS	TNP 02: 113-120
Wells, Michael A. CHARLEY O: THE MAN, NOT THE MULE JOSEPH JEROME McGINNITY	SABR 26 CP: 21 DBS: 42-44

WELLS, WILLIE	
Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 95: 91-95
Review of playing career	BRJ 88: 50-53
Riley book reviewed -DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL	SRB 89: 109-111
WENTZEL, STAN	
Career record	MLBS III: 1409
Weber, Bill, and C. Paul Rogers III	
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER	MB: 1-250
WERDEN, PERRY	
Biographical article	BRJ 77: 127-132
Biographical sketch	NCS 89:133, 144
Career record	MLBS I: 94
Career summary	MLBS II: 12
Final season	TNP 83: 79
Review of career	TNP 01: 28
Six minor league home run titles	MLRJ 2: 108
Werner, Brian	
BASEBALL IN COLORADO TERRITORY	SABR 33 CP: 71-73
WEST, MAX	
Career record	MLBS I: 94
WEST, SAMMY	
Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP: 23
Westcott, Rich	
JOE BORDEN: THE FIRST NO-HIT PITCHER	
AND NATIONAL LEAGUE WINNER	TNP 03: 69-70
300-GAME WINNERS: A VANISHING BREED ?	BRJ 04: 110-112
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE	
Demise of the league	MLHJ III: 58-59
Individual and team statistics - 1947	MLHJ III: 54-57
1947 playoffs	BRJ 05: 82-86
Short history	MLRJ 1: 3-14
Single season record-holders	MLRJ 1: 15-20
WESTERN ASSOCIATION	
Early history	SABR 26 CP: 12-14
1905 pitching records	MLRJ 1:103;108-111
WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE	

History	SABR 35 CP: 10-14
WESTERN LEAGUE	
Denver Bears -- 1948-1954	SABR 33 CP: 85-91
1905 pitching records	MLRJ 1:103-107
1912 dispute between Wichita and Pueblo	SABR 33 CP: 11-17
	RT: 125-128
Ollie Anderson's consecutive game umpiring record	BRJ 98: 26
Organization in 1885	SABR 26 CP: 12-14
WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE	
1910 records excluded Dick Brookins	TNP 99: 38-43
WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE	
Only season -- 1907	MLHJ II: 17-20
WEYHING, GUS	
All-Time Kentucky All- Stars	SABR 27 CP: 19-22
Anecdote	CC: 58-59
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 134
Did he own the first Louisville Slugger ?	BRJ 01: 96-98
Wham, Wendy J.	
"WITH SHORT SKIRTS"	SABR 33 CP: 74-76
WHEAT, ZACK	
All-time Kansas City area outfielder	SABR 26 CP: 24
Biographical sketch	DBS: 287-290
The five-minute home run	BRJ 95: 107
WHEATON, WILLIAM R.	
Organized Gotham Base Ball Club in 1837	TNP 04: 51-54
WHEELER, JOHN N.	
Book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH	SRB 87: 76-81
Wheeler, Lonnie	
AMERICA'S BEST AMATEUR BASEBALL TEAM: THE MIDLAND REDSKINS	SABR 34 CP: 66-68
WHELAN, WILLIAM L. (JIMMY)	
Career record	MLBS III:182-183
WHISTLER, LEWIS	
Career record	MLBS III: 141

WHITE, BURLIN Catcher for the Boston Royal Giants	SABR 32 CP: 8-11
WHITE, DARKHUE Mysterious figure in Tim Murnane's columns	SABR 32 CP: 12-15
White, Emett See Ashworth, Mary	
White, Eric Marshall ONLY THE BEST STRONG DOWN THE STRETCH	BRJ 98: 20-25 BRJ 03: 85-88
WHITE, FRANK All-time Kansas City area second baseman Biographical sketch Graduate of K.C. Baseball Academy Reflections on victory and defeat	SABR 26 CP: 24 SABR 26 CP: 37-38 TNP 04: 7-13 BRJ 98: 52
White, G. Edward A DIARY OF THE NEGRO LEAGUES	TNP 97:25-29
White, Gaylon H. RANCE PLESS GETS TOUGH WHEN THE PEANUT WAS BANNED FROM BASEBALL	TNP 01: 14-16 TNP 96: 21-22
WHITE, GEORGE Biographical article	SABR 24 CP: 35
WHITE, JAMES "DEACON" The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit Biographical article Biographical sketch	TNP 99: 34-37 BRJ 75: 1-11 NCS 89: 135
White, John W., and Charles T. Prevo SEARCH FOR THE PERFECT SWING	BRJ 92: 23-25
WHITE, JOHN WALLACE Career record	MLBS III:141-142
WHITE, SOLOMON Biographical sketch Career record	NCS 89: 136 MLBS III: 142
WHITE, WILL Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 137

WHITEHEAD, JOHNNY Anecdote	BRJ 94: 68
WHITEHOUSE, LEN Career summarized, in his own words	TNP 98: 112-115
WHITEMAN, GEORGE Career record	MLBS I: 95
WHITMAN, RABBIT Career record	MLBS I: 5, 95-96
WHITNEY, JIM Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 138
WHITTINGHAM, RICHARD Book reviewed - THE DiMAGGIO ALBUMS	SRB 90: 19-24
WHITWORTH, RICHARD O. Career record	MLBS III: 183
WICHITA, KANSAS Dispute with Pueblo in 1912 Western League Inaugural 1887 season	SABR 33 CP: 11-17 RT: 125-128 BRJ 81: 119-125
WICKEL, HARRISON Career record	MLBS III:142-143
WICKWARE, FRANK (THE RED ANT) Exhibition duel with Walter Johnson	BRJ 91: 63-65
WIDMEYER, JIMMY The "million dollar newsboy's" role in the Black Sox scandal	SABR 34 CP: 16-21
WIETELMANN, WHITEY Saved every San Diego Padres boxscore for 25 years	TNP 02: 25- 34
Wigley, Brian J., with Dr. Frank B. Ashley and Dr. Arnold LeUnes WILLARD HERSHBERGER AND THE LEGACY OF SUICIDE	TNP 00: 72-76
Wilbert, Warren	

1-0 BALL GAMES TWENTY-YEAR MEN	BRJ 03: 89-93 BRJ 96: 114-116
WILDCARD Analysis of wildcard competition Effect upon post-season play	BRJ 01: 92-95 BRJ 97: 51-54
Wilden, Roger	See Kemp, David
Wiles, Tim THE JOY OF FOUL BALLS	TNP 05: 102-105
Wiley, George T. COMPUTERS IN BASEBALL ANALYSIS NEW YORK YANKEES VS. PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1927-1932	BRJ 76:104-112 BRJ 79:113-120
WILHELM, HOYT Homered in first at-bat	TNP 02: 90
WILHELM, IRVIN (KAISER) Hurled 6 consecutive shutouts in 1907	MLBS II: 157
WILHOIT, JOE Career record Comparison to Ken Guettler's career Consecutive game hitting streak	MLBS I: 96 BRJ 00: 121-125 MLBS I: 4 MLBS II:47-49
WILKINSON, J. L. Biographical sketch Mobile lighting system Proposed for Hall of Fame	SABR 26 CP: 8-10 NLB: 154 TNP 95: 91-95 SABR 26 CP: 34-36
WILL, GEORGE F. Book reviewed - MEN AT WORK	SRB 90: 93-98
WILLIAMS COLLEGE Triangular League competition in 1895	TNP 01: 11-13
WILLIAMS, CY Biographical sketch	DBS: 135-136
Williams, Frank J.	see also Bielawa, Michael J.

ALL THE RECORD BOOKS ARE WRONG	TNP 82: 50-62
WILLIAMS, FRED (PAP) Career record	MLBS III: 143
WILLIAMS, JIMMY Biographical article	SABR 35 CP: 71-74
WILLIAMS, JOE Book reviewed-JOE WILLIAMS BASEBALL READER	SRB 89: 47-53
WILLIAMS, MARVIN Career record	MLBS III:143-144
WILLIAMS, MATT Four home run night	SABR 29 CP: 23
Williams, Pete DID THE BABE CALL HIS SHOT? SPORTSWRITERS AND CREATION OF MYTH STEALING FIRST AND FIELDING WITH YOUR HEAD: GERMANY SCHAEFER AND BABE HERMAN AS FOOLS	BRJ 87: 62-64 BRJ 90:39-44
WILLIAMS, SMOKY JOE Belongs in Hall of Fame with Satchel Biographical article Pitching duel with Chet Brewer	NLB: 260 BRJ 73: 54-55 BHR: 46-47 TNP 94: 18-20
Williams, Ted IT'S TIME TO OPEN THE DOOR	TNP 98: 78-79
WILLIAMS, TED All-Star homer - 1941 Averaged one walk per game five different years Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium Book reviewed - MY TURN AT BAT Consecutive times reaching base Early career with San Diego in PCL Sacrifice fly rule's effect on .406 average Effectiveness as batting coach First playoff homer at age 18	TNP 91: 61-62 BRJ 97: 73 BRJ 95:108-110 BRJ 97: 73 SRB 88: 31-32 TNP 90: 64 BRJ 03: 41-46 SABR 23 CP:8-11 SABR 23 CP:23-24 BRJ 95:101-102 BRJ 86: 31

475-foot homer at Griffith Stadium	BRJ 97: 71
502-foot homer at Fenway	BRJ 97: 71
The .406 season	TNP 91: 52-54
Home and road record	BRJ 78: 52-56
Homered in final at-bat	BRJ 97: 71
Lone inside-the-park homer	BRJ 97: 141
1941 season reviewed	TNP 03: 106-112
Pitching career	BRJ 78: 8-11
Poem	SABR 32 CP: 17
Pre-playoff injury in 1946	TNP 97: 17-21
Return after World War II	BRJ 97: 123
Talks about hitting	CC 61-63
Ted Williams Field in San Diego	SABR 23 CP:25-27
Two more walks discovered	SABR 32 CP: 2-3
Werber's recollections	MB; 159-164
Work with Jimmy Fund	SABR 32 CP: 18-20
Williams-Cipriani, Julie	
JIMMY WILLIAMS	SABR 35 CP: 71-74
WILLIAMSON, NED	
Biographical article	TNP 01: 58-59
Home run record	BRJ 72: 10-15
WILLIS, VIC	
Biographical article	BRJ 89: 55-57
Biographical sketch	DBS: 311-312
Willman, Tom	
THE BASEBALL JOURNEY OF JIMMIE REESE	SABR 28 CP: 57-58
WILLS, MAURY	
Base stealing career analyzed	BRJ 80: 120-127
WILLSON, FRANK (KID)	
Career record	MLBS II: 126
WILMINGTON, DEL.	
Blue Rocks - When Robin Roberts debuted	TNP 99: 28-30
Year in Union Asso. in 1884	BRJ 76: 128
	BRJ 86: 49-51
WILSON, ALFRED	
First black player in Quebec	BRJ 84: 67-68
	NLB: 165

WILSON, ARTIE Career record	MLBS I: 96
WILSON, CHIEF Biographical sketch	DBS: 169-170
WILSON, GEORGE Career record	MLBS III: 145
WILSON, HACK Compared to Roger Maris The hunt for RBI #191 Record-breaking 1930 season	TNP 82: 32-33 BRJ 01: 76-84 BRJ 00: 27-29
WILSON, JIMMIE Werber's recollections	MB: 177-179
WILSON, JUD Proposed for Hall of Fame	TNP 95: 91-95
Wilson, Lyle K. ANDRE RODGERS HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS BASEBALL TEAM MR. FOSTER COMES TO WASHINGTON WILLIE FOSTER AND THE WASHINGTON BROWNS	BRJ 99: 56-58 TNP 97: 77-80 TNP 98: 107-111 TNP 96: 122-126
WILSON, OWEN All-Time Triple record	BRJ 95: 136
WILSON, NESBIT CLARENCE (NEB) Career record	MLRJ 2: 172 MLBS II: 127
WILSON, RICHARD CLYDE Career record	MLBS II: 127
WILSON, ROLLO Dean of African-American sports columnists	TNP 04: 87-90
Wilson, Walt CHICAGO SCORES 36 RUNS HACK WILSON IN 1930 WILLARD BROWN, A FORGOTTEN BALLPLAYER	BRJ 99: 64-66 BRJ 00: 27-29 TNP 04: 24
WILSON, WILLIE	

Inside the park home runs	BRJ 80: 59-65
WILTSE, HOOKS Biographical sketch	DBS: 53-54
WIN SHARES Bill James' statistical theory explained	BRJ 03: 74-76
Winans, Bill BUNTS, FLIES AND GROUNDERS	BRJ 96: 138-140
WINEGARDNER, MARK Book reviewed - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS	SRB 90: 132-133
WINGO, IVY Biographical sketch	DBS: 260-261
Winkler, Ed THE BEST FIELDERS OF THE 1970S	BRJ 80: 42-45
Winn, Duane ROGERS HORNSBY IN 1932	TNP 03: 79-81
WINS AND LOSSES Borden pitched first National League victory in 1875 Losing American League pitchers in 1951 1960-1998 records analyzed Normalized winning percentage 100 of each analyzed Pitcher received win for 4 innings of work	TNP 03: 69-70 BRJ 01: 118-119 BRJ 00: 113-117 BRJ 03: 114-116 BRJ 98: 101-102 BRJ 01: 120-121
WINSETT, JOHN T. (LONG TOM) Career record	MLBS III:145-146
WISCONSIN Birthdates of Wisconsin players Eau Claire Bears -- Hank Aaron's first season Watertown -- Exhibition visits by professional teams	see also MILWAUKEE SABR 31 CP: 52-54 SABR 31 CP: 33-35 SABR 31 CP: 4-5
Wisnia, Saul SPAHN, SAIN, AND SIBBY GET THE LAST LAUGH	FP: 21-24
WISSER, GUS 32 chances without an error in 23-inning game	BRJ 85:18

WITT, MIKE	
Review of career, including perfect game	TNP 04: 95-99
WITTE, JERRY	
Career record	MLBS I: 97 MLRJ 2:177-178
Wohlenhaus, Jim	
COLLEGE BASEBALL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, 1910	SABR 33 CP: 106-110
WOLF, WILLIAM (CHICKEN)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 140
Wolff, Miles	See Moore, Hugh
Wolter, Tim	
BATS AND SADDLES	TNP 98: 25-28
THE ROCHESTER HOP BITTERS	TNP 97: 38-40 TNP 98: 28
WOMEN	
All American Girls Professional Baseball League	TNP 93: 94-95 SABR 31 CP: 26-32 TNP 00: 9-13 SABR 35 CP: 13 BRJ 83:159-161 MLHJ I: 20 TNP 93: 8-10 TNP 00: 10-15 BRJ 98: 40-42 SABR 33 CP: 74-76 BRJ 73: 45-48 BHR: 25-27 BRJ 76: 42-43 BRJ 77: 25-30 TNP 97: 85-87 SRB 89: 79-95 CC: 90-92 BRJ 02: 83-85 BRJ 91: 35-37 SABR 31 CP: 26-32 TNP 02: 9-13 TNP 97: 29 BRJ 83: 157-161 HBR: 111 TNP 99: 72-74
Arlington, Lizzy	
Bloomer Girl baseball	
Borden, Ila	
Colorado Silver Bullets	
Denver baseball in 1892	
Fans	
First official scorer	
First woman owner - Helene Britton	
First woman umpire - Bernice Gera	
In baseball history and fiction	
Kamenshek, Dottie -- biographical article	
Kurys, Sophie - stolen base leader	
Milwaukee Chicks -- world champs in 1944	
Peppas, June	
Players arrested for disturbing the peace	
Players in organized baseball	
RESEARCH ON WOMEN IN BASEBALL	
Roark, Dorothy Kovalchick	

Umpires	TNP 94: 34-38
Williams, Elisa - Official scorer	BRJ 76: 42-43
WOMEN PLAYERS IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL	
History	BRJ 83: 157-161
Wood, Allan	
JOHN FRANKLIN TITUS	DBS: 191-192
WOOD, GEORGE (DANDY)	
Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 141
WOOD, JIMMY	
Captain of Chicago White Stockings	CC 29-31
WOOD, JOE	
All-time Kansas City area pitcher	SABR 26 CP: 24
1905 season in Ouray, CO as a 15-year-old	SABR 33 CP: 77-80
Photo scrapbook	TNP 83: 39-47
Review of career	BRJ 87: 53-56
Vs Walter Johnson	BRJ 74: 20-24
	BHR: 41-45
Wood, Rob	
HOW OFTEN DOES THE BEST TEAM WIN	
THE PENNANT ?	BTN: 85-89
WHAT DRIVES MVP VOTING ?	BTN: 67-74
WOONSOCKET, R.I.	
Trotters lost only game they played in 1908	TNP 00: 60
WORKMAN, CHUCK	
Career record	MLBS I: 97
WORLD SERIES	see also BLACK SOX
Average length	BRJ 95:144-145
Batting champs - How they performed	BRJ 95: 94-95
Batting performance versus career figures	BRJ 97: 63-65
Braves pitchers in 1914 Series	BRJ 93: 29
Earthquake Series in 1989	SABR 28 CP: 50-53
	SABR 28 CP: 54-55
Exhibition game followed 1908 Series	BRJ 98: 114
Exhibition "World Series" played in 1882	TNP 82: 81-82
Final career game played with World Series winner	BRJ96: 109-111
Final plays	TNP 05: 63-65
First postponement of game	BRJ 80: 49-50

Five-hit games	BRJ 00: 22
Ford, Whitey -- Records	BRJ 94: 105
Greatest upset - 1906	TNP 90: 21-26
	BC: 5-10; 48-52
Hall of Famers who never played in one	BRJ 03: 94-96
Heinie Zimmerman's pursuit of Eddie Collins	TNP 06: 97-103
Historical team differentials	SABR 28 CP: 54-55
Home field advantage	TNP 03: 113-114
Junior World Series - 1959	TNP 92: 42-44
Most exciting games	BRJ 02: 76-79
Nineteenth Century schedules	BRJ 98: 45-47
1890 Series was left unfinished	BRJ 00: 20
1906 Series reviewed	BRJ 01: 111-113
-- A fan's-eye view	SABR 16; 5-10; 48-52
	RT: 41-49
1914 Series reviewed	SABR 32 CP: 58
1930 Series reviewed	SABR 22 CP: 48-51
1920 Series reviewed	UR: 123-130
1940 Series -- Why the Reds won	SABR 34 CP: 41-44
1948 Series -- Masi pickoff play	BRJ 01: 62
1982 Series reviewed	SABR 31 CP: 50-51
1997 -- Did the Marlins buy the World Series?	SABR 30 CP: 6-7
One-hitters	BRJ 00: 23
Opening day at 1903 Series	SABR 32 CP: 59-62
Parallel events in Junior World Series and Dixie Series	
Performance measured vs regular-season play	BRJ 00: 19-26
Pitch counts in 1919 and 1997 World Series	BRJ 88: 73-75
Pitching performances versus career figures	BRJ 00: 46-47
Player injuries and their effect on outcome	BRJ 99: 105- 107
Proposal to have all 16 teams play	BRJ 04: 117-121
Red Sox-Giants Series in 1912	BRJ 95: 163
Riot at 1903 Series	BRJ 87: 2-6
Same-city teams in Series	BRJ 02: 114-117
Scheduling history	SABR 16 CP: 4
Seventh-game pitchers analyzed	BRJ 02: 21-28
Sweeps	BRJ 86: 82-83
Three-game winning pitchers	BRJ 96: 6-8
Use of boards to report results	BRJ 82: 18-25
When no Hall of Famers played	TNP 93: 3-4
Winners and losers evaluated	BRJ 03: 96
	BRJ 05: 92-95

WORLD TOURS See BARNSTORMING

WORLD WAR II See MILITARY / WARTIME PLAY

WORST TEAM		
A vote for the 1916 Athletics		BRJ 04: 95-97
Worth, Fred		
INTERESTING STATISTICAL COMBINATIONS		BRJ 04: 113-116
1,000 EXTRA-BASE HITS		BRJ 05: 96-100
WRIGHT, AB		
Career record		MLBS I: 98
		MLRJ 2: 173
Long homerless streak		MLRJ 2: 87
WRIGHT, BURNIS (BILL)		
Career record		MLBS III: 147
Wright, Craig R.		
ANOTHER VIEW OF DICK ALLEN		BRJ 95: 2-14
WRIGHT, GEORGE		
Biographical sketch		SABR 21 CP: 34-35
WRIGHT, GLENN		
All-time Kansas City area shortstop		SABR 26 CP: 24
Biographical article		BRJ 79: 109-113
		BRJ 90: 71-76
WRIGHT, HARRY		
Biographical article		TNP 97: 35-37
		BRJ 02: 35-38
First player-manager		SABR 32 CP: 20-23
Quest for a shortstop in 1879		BRJ 02: 107-110
Wright, Jerry Jaye		
THE 1884 ALTOONA UNIONS		TNP 93: 53-56
Wright, Jim		
BASEBALL'S BIGGEST TRADE: A REVISIONIST'S RECOUNTING		BRJ 82: 70-76
Wright, Marshall		
CROSSING BORDERS: THE MINT LEAGUE		SABR 35 CP: 50-54
Wright, Russell O.		
A CASE FOR THE DH		BRJ 94: 55-61
WHICH YANKEE TEAMS WERE BEST?		BRJ 95: 62-65

WRIGHT, TAFT RBI record corrected	BRJ 80: 23-25
WRIGHT, WILLIAM (RASTY) Career record	MLBS II: 128
WRIGLEY, PHILIP K. College of Coaches experiment	TNP 06: 3-17
WULF, STEVE Book reviewed - BASEBALL ANECDOTES	SRB 89: 105-108
WYATT, WHITLOW Perseverance paid off Recollections of 1941 season	BRJ 95: 150-152 TNP 91: 46-47
WYNN, EARLY Early days in Charlotte First major league win	TNP 02: 63-67 TNP 91: 40
WYNN, JIMMY Hit longest homer at Crosley Field	BRJ 97: 70
WYOMING Natives and immigrants	BRJ 96: 71-74
Wysard, Paul THE FIFTIES PRACTICE IN PARADISE: THE 1946 SEALS IN HAWAII	BRJ 00: 87-89 SABR 28 CP: 23

-Y-

Yaffa, Lawrence REMINISCENCE: AN ERA MOST HAVE FORGOTTEN	BRJ 86: 60-61
YAKIMA, WASHINGTON Washington Browns, with Willie Foster	TNP 96: 122-126
YALE UNIVERSITY Roster of big league graduates	TNP 04: 59-67

Yancey, George Braungart A REEXAMINATION OF BASEBALL'S GREATEST SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS	BRJ 96: 85-87
YARYAN, DUTCH Career record	MLBS I: 98-99
YASTRZEMSKI, CARL Longest career with one team Poem	BRJ 98: 58-59 SABR 32 CP: 17
YASTRZEMSKI, CARL, AND GERALD ESKENAZI Book reviewed - YAZ	SRB 90: 127-131
YAWKEY, TOM Poem	SABR 32 CP: 17
YEARBOOKS History of team magazines	SABR 32 CP: 74-76
Yellon, Al MAJOR LEAGUE BOTTOM-OF-THE-HEAP AWARDS, 1977-92 TEAM ALL-TIME RECORDS WHO WON THE GAME TODAY ? NO ONE !	BRJ 93: 44-53 TNP 94: 31-33 BRJ 96: 21-28
YELLOWHORSE, MOSES (CHIEF) Biographical sketch	SABR 25 CP: 27-28
YONAMINE, WALLY Japanese Hall of Fame career	TNP 99: 10-11
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA George, Lefty	BRJ 83: 39-44
YORK, RUDY Hit 18 homers in August, 1937	BRJ 75: 12-15
YORK, THOMAS J. Biographical sketch	NCS 89: 142

YORK, TONY Career record	MLBS II: 128
YOTER, ELMER E. Career record	MLBS III: 147-148
Young, Bill NOW PITCHING FOR DRUMMONDVILLE: SAL MAGLIE UP, UP AND AWAY: SEPTEMBER 29, 2004	SABR 35 CP: 80-84 SABR 35 CP: 120-121
Young, Cy FIRST -- LEARN CONTROL OF BALL	SRB 86: 58-59
YOUNG, CY Began and ended career in Canton Correction of career record Fifteen wins for fifteen straight years Final season in 1911 First year in baseball Pitching record corrected Relative control/power factor rating Scoring change gave him first no-hitter String of hitless innings Twenty-inning duel with Rube Waddell in 1905	BRJ 95: 163 BRU 93: 8-9 TNP 02: 106 BRJ 79: 6-9: BRJ 76: 83-89 TNP 82: 50-62 BRJ 95: 39-46 BRJ 99: 142 BRJ 78:103-104 TNP 06: 95-96
YOUNG, DOC Baseball coach at Drew University	TNP 82: 70-76
YOUNG, HARLAN E. (HARLEY) Known as "Cy the Third"	BRJ 95: 136
YOUNG, IRVING (CY THE SECOND) Led NL in wins,starts, complete games & innings	BRJ 95: 136
YOUNG, NICHOLAS E. Biographical sketch	SABR 17 CP: 35
YOUNGS, ROSS Biographical sketch Final season Played first game at age 16 in minors Selected on all-time Texas team	SABR 24 CP:17-20 TNP 83: 76-77 BRJ 99: 142 SABR 24 CP: 22
YOUTH BASEBALL	

Nigerian team in 11th annual World Tournament	TNP 92: 51-54
YVARS, SAL Minor league run-in with Walter Alston	TNP 97: 9-12
-Z-	
ZABALA (RODRIGUEZ), ADRIAN Career record	MLBS III: 183-184
Zachofsky, Dan WRITES OF SPRING	SABR 30 CP: 23-24
Zacj, John see Brad Sullivan	
Zafran, Jack THE LAST BROOKLYN DODGER	TNPS 85: 23-24
Zaidins, Clyde See Page, Brian	
Zamudio, Don TWO POEMS	TNP 01: 126
ZIMMERMAN, HEINIE Biographical sketch The infamous pursuit of Eddie Collins Temper	DBS: 125-128 TNP 06: 97-103 BRJ 73: 8-11 BHR: 8-10
Zink, David GREAT BEND BASEBALL IN THE KANSAS STATE AND CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUES	SABR 26 CP:17-20
ZINN, JAMES E. Career record	MLBS II: 156-157
Zinner, Andrew LET FENWAY REST	FP: 133-134
ZOETERMAN, GEORGE Caused suspension of White Sox club in 1947	TNP 04: 110-112

ZORRILLA, PEDRO		
Pioneer in Puerto Rico		TNP 99: 49-52
ZOSS, JOEL, AND JOHN BOWMAN		
Book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH		SRB 90: 121-122
Zminda, Don		
THE UNLIKELY HEROES OF 1970		TNPW 85: 56
Zuckerman, Larry		
BALLPARKS OF LOS ANGELES, AND SOME OF THE		
HISTORY SURROUNDING THEM		MLRJ 1: 29-69
THE PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE BALLPARKS,		
1903-1904		MLHJ III: 14-27